

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

BATES HALL.

---

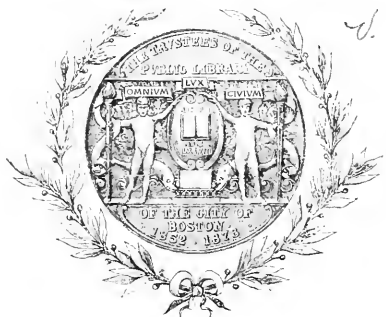
NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY.

1132

*Gen. Ref.*

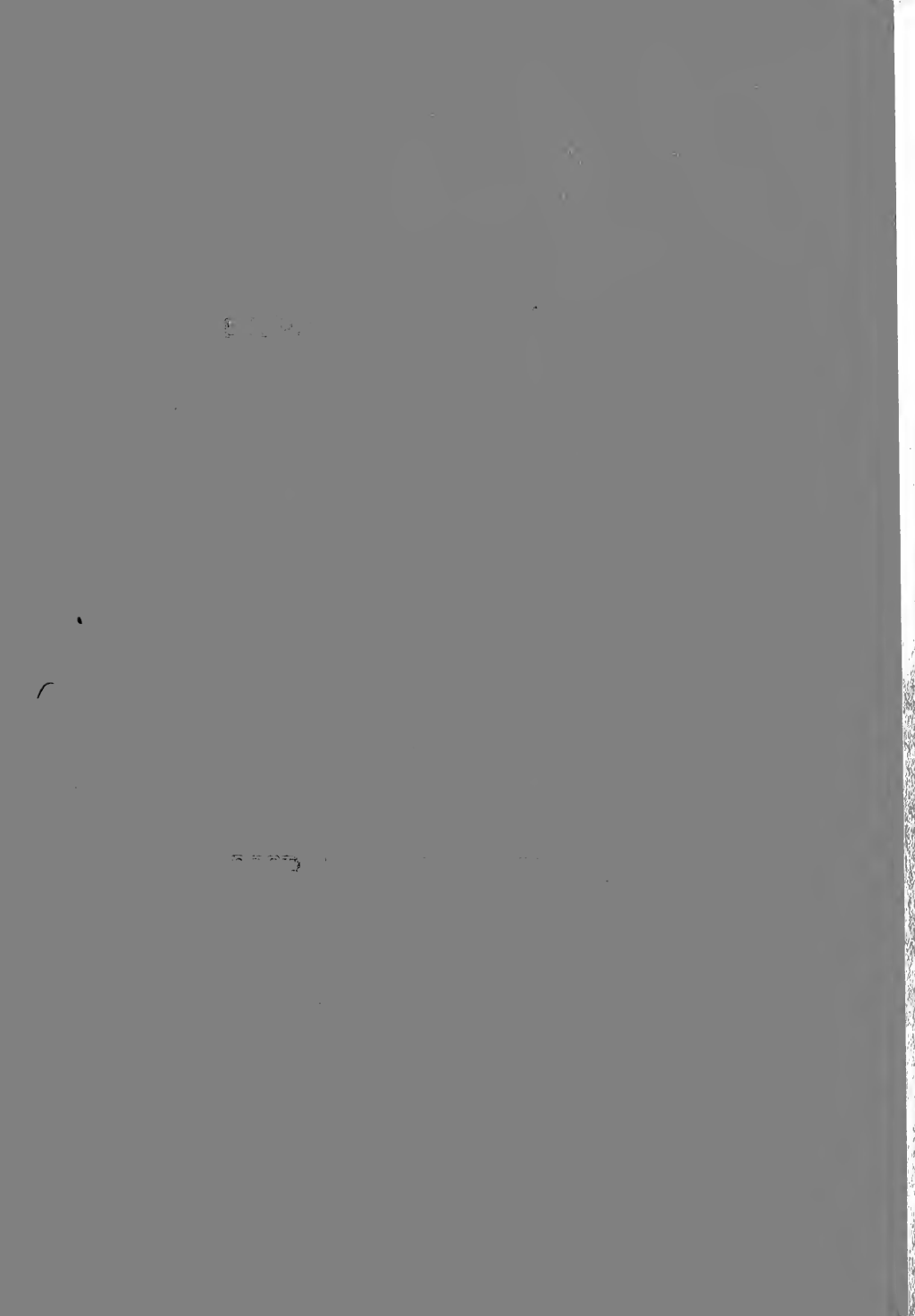
No. HE 565. U7N32

*v. 3*



GIVEN BY

International ... project



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SHIP REGISTERS  
OF  
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Compiled from original documents  
stored in the  
NEW BEDFORD CUSTOM HOUSE

VOLUME III

1866 - 1939

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES PROJECT  
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

344  
2



SHIP REGISTERS  
OF  
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

Compiled by  
The Survey of Federal Archives  
Division of Professional and Service Projects  
Work Projects Administration

The National Archives  
Cooperating Sponcer

VOLUME III  
1866 -- 1939

*1 Vol cont,  
Dec 15 '41*

*Gen Ref  
HE 565  
.U7 N32*

PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

Boston, Massachusetts  
The National Archives Project  
1940

Gen Res  
HE 565  
.47N32

Mass. National Archives Project  
Dec. 3, 1941

YRABHLL OUBHIT  
INT TO  
NOTES ON 40YTD



The Survey of Federal Archives

Philip M. Hamer, National Director  
John J. O'Brien, State Supervisor

Division of Professional and Service Projects

Florence Kery, Assistant Administrator  
Harold G. Dunne, State Director

WORKS PROJECT ADMINISTRATION

Howard C. Hunter, Acting Commissioner  
Denis W. Delaney, State Administrator



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

PREFACE

The Customs District of New Bedford was created on July 31, 1789 as Number X of Fifty-nine such districts (twenty of which were in Massachusetts) provided for by an Act of the First Congress of the United States "...to regulate the collection of the Duties imposed by the law on the tonnage of ships or vessels and on goods, wares and merchandises imported into the United States." The territorial limits of Customs District X were fixed by the Act to "... include all the waters and shores within the towns of New Bedford, Dartmouth, Westport, Rochester and Wareham, together with all the islands within the county of Bristol." Another clause of the same law provided that "...To the district of New Bedford shall be annexed Westport, Rochester, and Wareham as ports of delivery only; and a collector for the district shall be appointed to reside at New Bedford."

The file of New Bedford Ship Registers, now in the custody of the Deputy Collector of that port is fairly well preserved and appears to be intact from 1801 - few registers issued prior to that date, apparently, remain in existence. Because of its great bulk, it has been found necessary to publish the material in three volumes.

Volume I comprises an alphabetical list of all vessels which were documented before 1850; while Volume II brought the compilation from 1851 to 1865. In this final Volume III, which covers registers issued from 1866 to 1938, certain abstracts conclude with the reference "cf. vol. i" or "cf. vols. i & ii, to indicate that previous documentations for the same ship also appeared in the preceding volume or volumes.

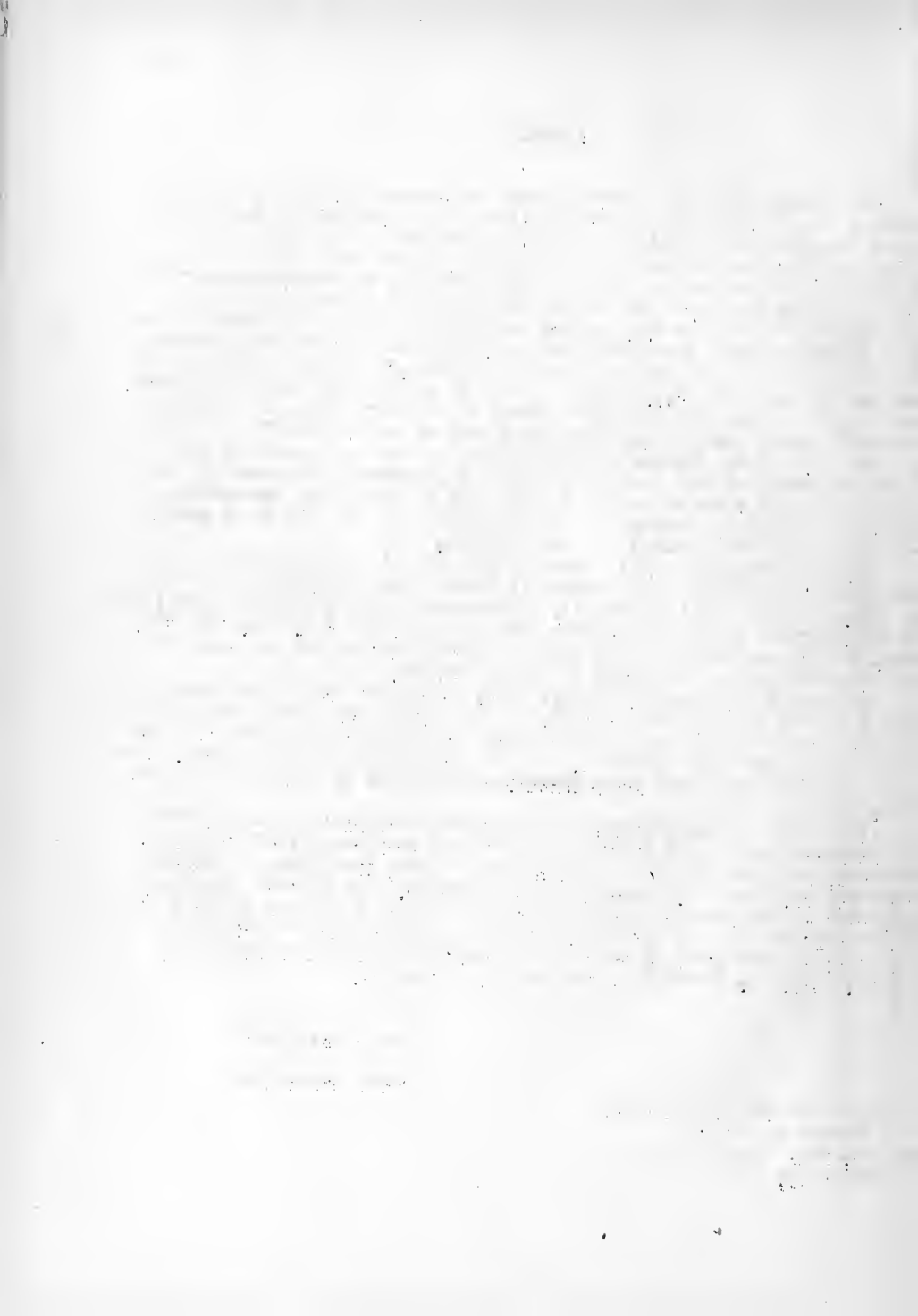
Antiquated spellings of family, town, or vessel's names have been copied exactly as they were written, but any other conspicuous misspellings or misleading data on the registers which were obviously mistakes of customs clerks, have been corrected. The few corrections of this nature, however, have been made only after thorough verification of questionable material.

This list of Ship Registers of the Customs District of New Bedford has been compiled by the staff of the National Archives Project in Massachusetts, as successor to the nation-wide project, The Survey of Federal Archives, Dr. Philip M. Hamer, National Director. The project gratefully acknowledges the courtesy and cooperation extended by Customs officials in New Bedford and Boston; and especially assistance on the historical and technical aspects given by Professor Samuel Eliot Morison of Cambridge, and Mr. Howard I. Chapelle of Ipswich, Massachusetts.

George Greenbaum

State Supervisor

The National Archives Project  
403 Federal Building  
Boston, Massachusetts  
September 13, 1940



CONTENTS

	Page
Preface.....	iii
<b>TABLES</b>	
Tables showing rigs and years of building.....	v
Tables showing places and years of building (1886-1939).....	xi
Table showing distribution of hauling ports	
Geographical-Alphabetical list.....	xii
Numerical list.....	xiii
Table showing places and years of building (1781-1939).....	xiv
Table showing distribution of shipbuilding by States.....	xvii
Summary with year span of building ports.....	xviii
Table showing places and years of building Vol. I, II, and III..	xx
<b>COLLECTORS OF DISTRICT</b>	
Chronological list (1789-1939).....	xxii
<b>SHIP REGISTERS</b>	
Alphabetical list of vessels.....	1
<b>INDEX OF OWNERS AND MASTERS</b>	
Alphabetical list.....	184
<b>INDEX OF PLACES</b>	
Alphabetical list.....	225



VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
 TYPES BUILT DURING 5-Year Spans

1863- 1871- 1876- 1881- 1886- 1891- 1896- 1901-  
 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905

T O T A L S

Sloop-Schr.-Brig-Bark-Ship-Bkntine

Sloops  
 Schooners  
 Brigs  
 Barks  
 Ships  
 Barkentine

31	25	15	24	18	16	6	11	146	
6	5	1		1				11	
4	2	18	1	1	1			27	
		1	2					3	
	1								1

Totals

41	30	36	27	20	17	6	11	
----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	--

198

1906- 1911- 1916- 1921- 1926- 1931- 1936-  
 1910 1915 1920 1925 1930 1935 1939

Sloops  
 Schooners  
 Brigs  
 Barks  
 Ships  
 Barkentine

17

6	1	8	2					
---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--

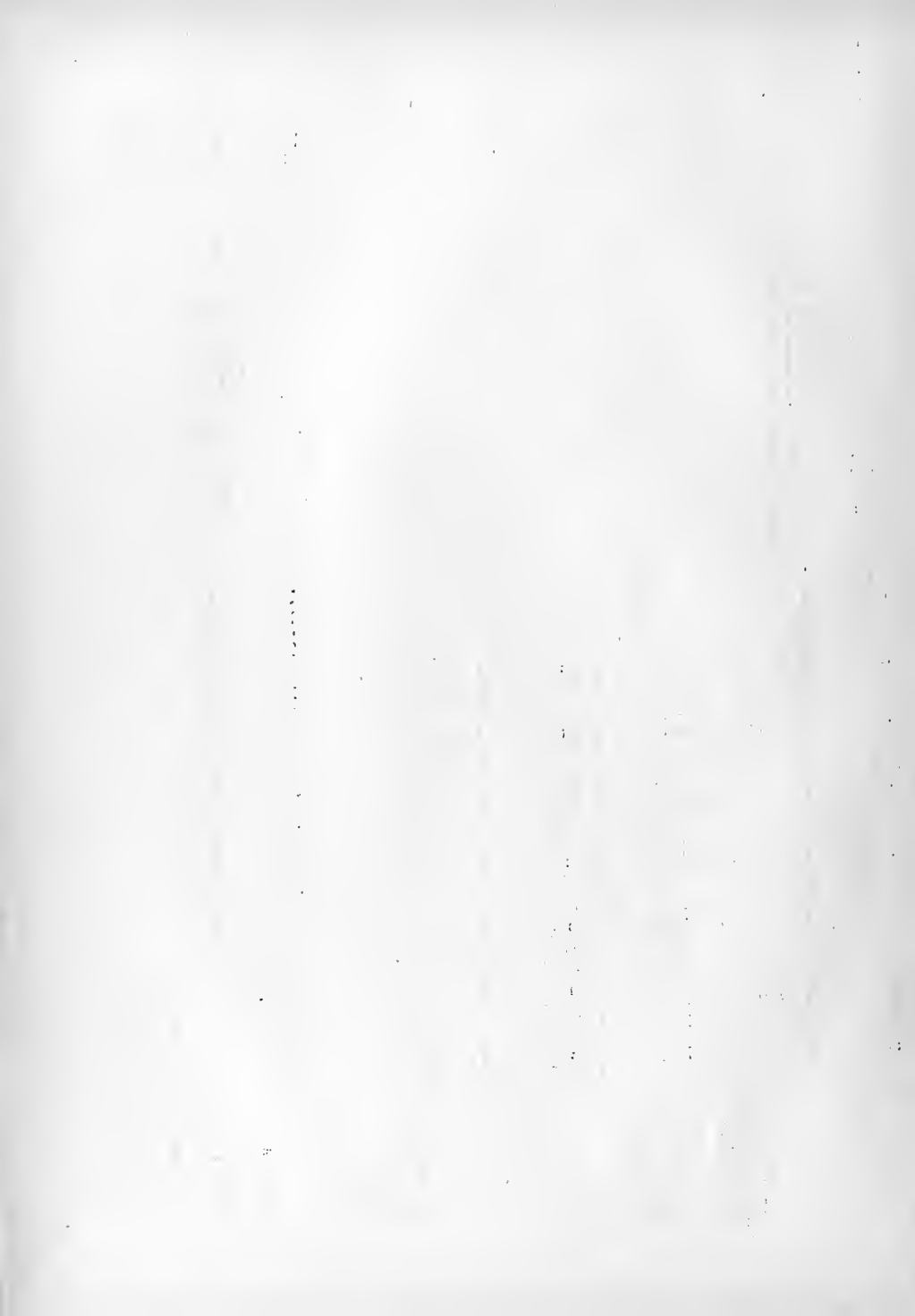
17

TOTALS

163	11	27	3	1
-----	----	----	---	---

205 \*

\*Total carried forward.







# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE PRESENT

BY JAMES M. SMITH

NEW YORK: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 1898

Copyright, 1898, by G. P. Putnam's Sons

Printed in Great Britain

Published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

VESSELS REGISTERED AT JET BEDFORD, 1791-1939  
 TYPES BUILT DURING 10-Year Spans

T O T A L S

Sloop-Schr.-Brig-Bark-Ship-Bkrtne-Stm.Prop.

1791- 1791- 1801- 1811- 1821- 1831- 1841- 1851-  
 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860

Sloops				2	3	1	3	9	
Schooners				3	15	33	31	82	
Brigs		1	1	4	2	15	7		30
Barks	1	4	14	43	39	53	57		211
Ships		23	43	71	64	45	49		301
Barkentine						1			1

Totals 1 1 23 33 125 123 148 147 654

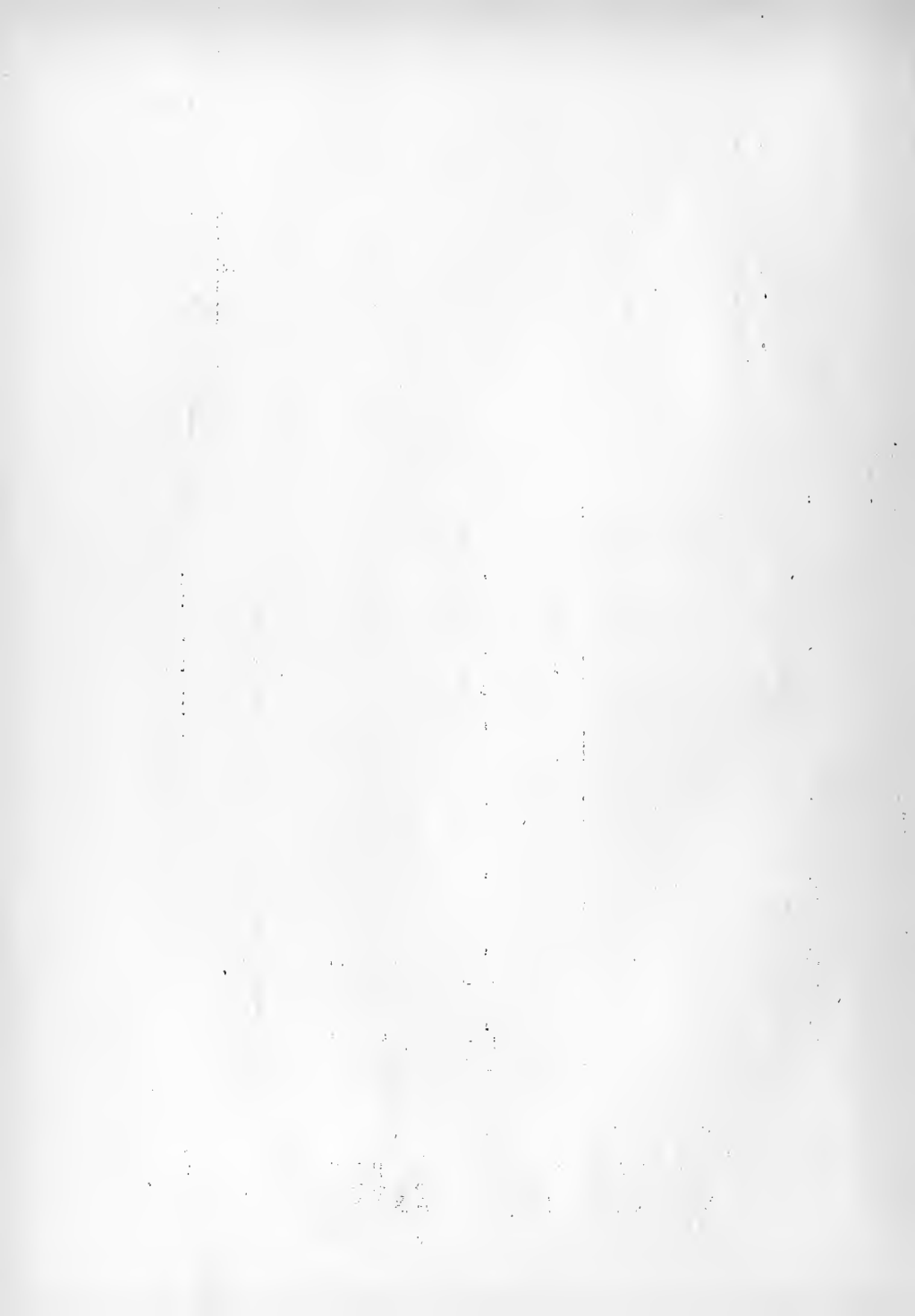
1861- 1871- 1881- 1891- 1901- 1911- 1921- 1931-  
 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1939

Sloops	35	40	42	22	17	9	2	167	
Schooners	7	4	1						12
Brigs	6	20	2	1					29
Barks	2	1	2						5
Ships									
Barkentine		1							1

Totals 50 66 47 25 17 9 2 214  
 Unknown building years. 2 1 1 6

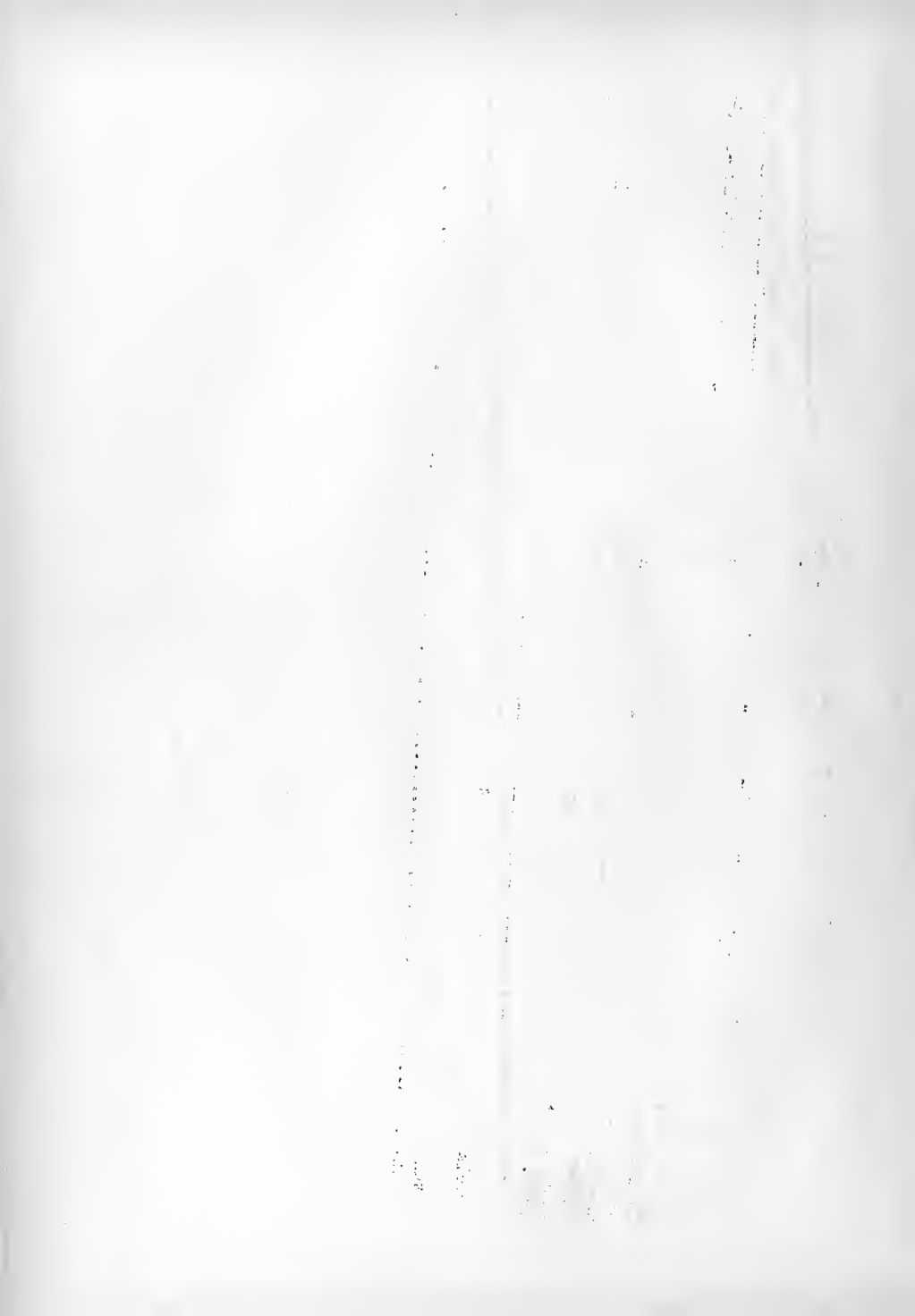
TOTALS 9 251 42 242 307 2 1 854

\*Total carried forward.



VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1781-1939  
 TYPES BUILT DURING 10-Year Spans

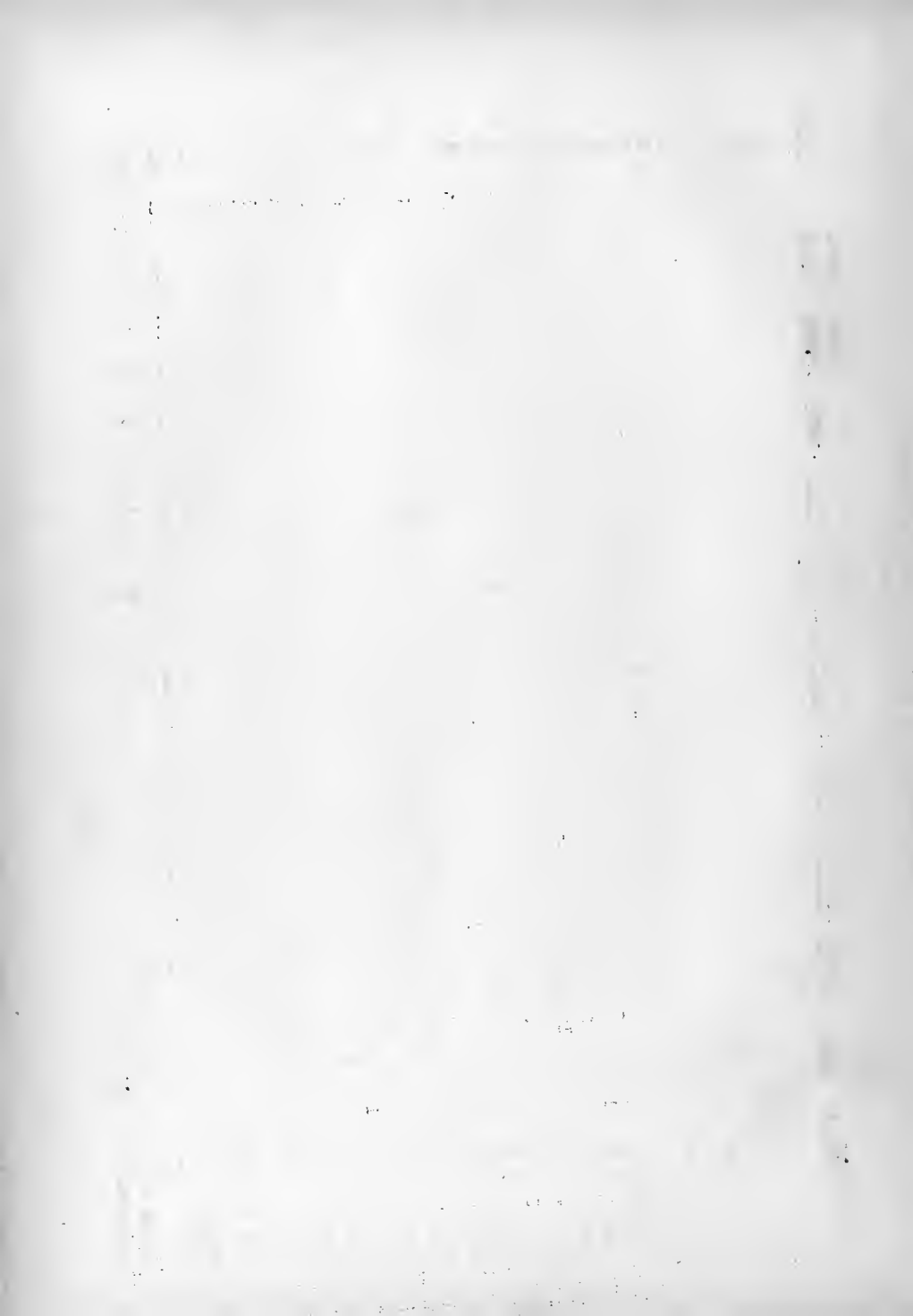
	1781- 1860	1861- 1870	1871- 1880	1881- 1890	1891- 1900	1901- 1910	1911- 1920	1921- 1939	T O T A L S	
Steamer	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	
Steam Bark		2	3	3	1	1	2	0	3	
Gas Screw			1	1	2	3	1		7	
Yawl		1							1	1
Steam Prop.				1						1
Schn. Barge	1				1					2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>21</b>
Total brought forward										854
TOTAL.....										<u>875</u>



VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
Types Built During 1866-1939

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>Schn.</u>	<u>Brigs</u>	<u>Barks</u>	<u>Ships</u>	<u>Emtne.</u>	<u>Steamers</u>	<u>Steam Bark</u>	<u>Gas Screw</u>	<u>Yawl</u>	<u>Steam Prop.</u>	<u>Schn. Barge</u>	<u>Totals</u>
1866	5	4	1									10
1867	6	1	3								1	11
1868	4	1										5
1869	10											10
1870	6											6
1871	7		1									8
1872	1	1				1						2
1873	6											7
1874	7	1	1									9
1875	4	1										5
1876	3		3									6
1877	4		10	1	1							16
1878	1		4						1			6
1879	3		1				1					5
1880	4						1					5
1881	7	1		1		1	1					10
1882	5		1	1			1					8
1883	2								1			3
1884	6											6
1885	4											4
1886	4	1	1									6
1887	4											4
1888	4						1					5
1889	5											5
1890	5									1		7
1891	6											6
1892	3						1					4
1893	4											4
1894	3							1		1		5
1895												5
<b>Totals</b>	129	10	27	3	1	2	6	2	1	2	1	184

Totals carried forward.





VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
Types Built During 1866-1939

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>Schn.</u>	<u>Brigs</u>	<u>Ships</u>	<u>Plantine</u>	<u>Steamers</u>	<u>Steam Bark</u>	<u>Gas Screw</u>	<u>Yawl</u>	<u>Steam Prop.</u>	<u>Schn. Barge</u>	<u>Total</u>
1896											
1897	2						1				5
1898											
1899	1									1	2
1900	3										3
1901	1						1				2
1902	2										2
1903	3						1				4
1904	4						1				4
1905	1										1
1906	2										2
1907	1										1
1908	2										2
1909	1										1
1910							1				1
1911	1								1		2
1912											
1913											
1914											
1915											
1916											
1917	2										2
1918	2										2
1919	2								1		3
1920	2										2
1921	1										1
1922											
1923	1										1
1924-1939	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	42
*T.P.F.	129	10	3	1	2	6	2	1	2	1	164
TOTALS	163	10	3	1	2	6	7	1	4	2	226

\*Totals brought forward.

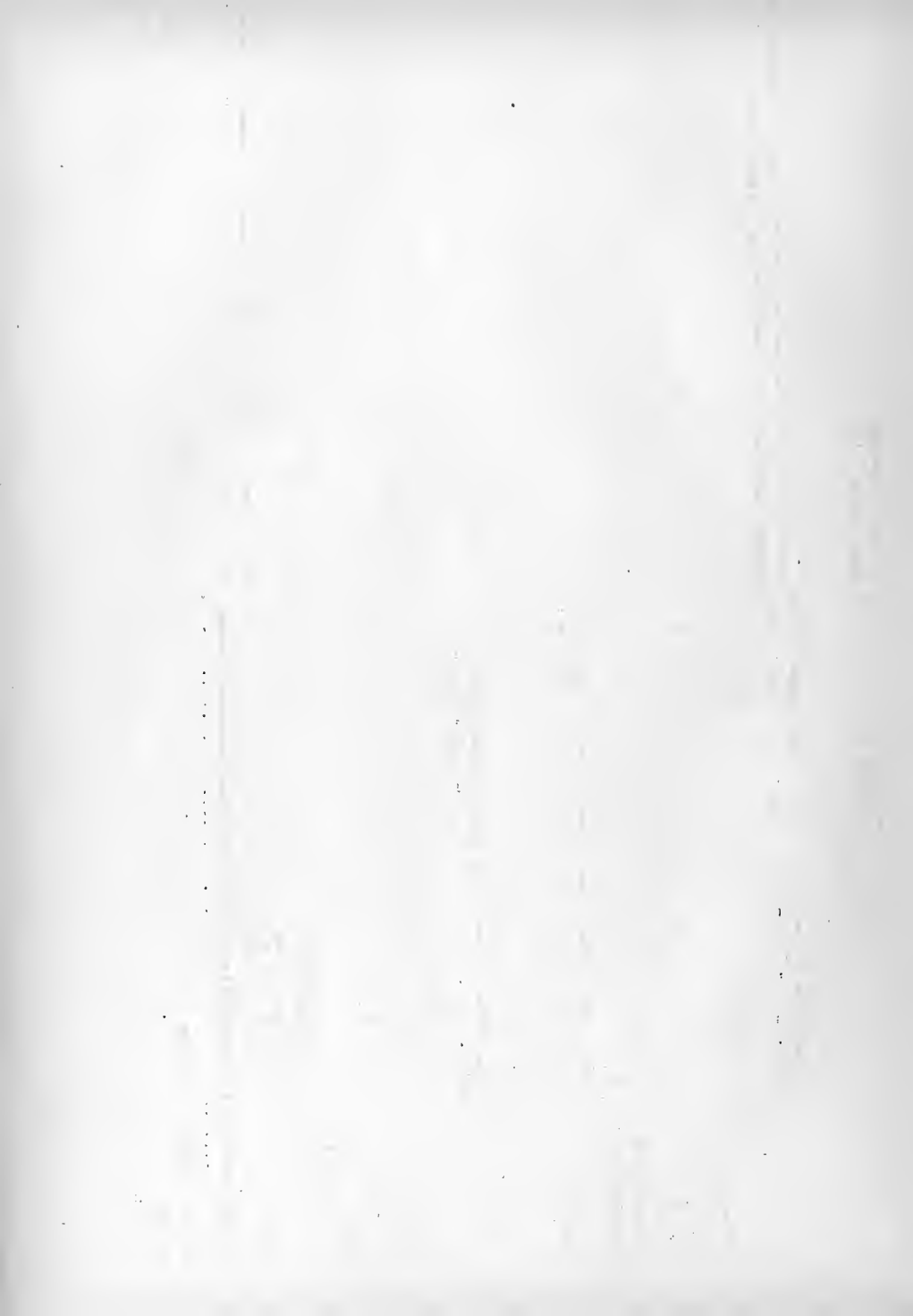


VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
 TYPES BUILT DURING 5 Year Spans

	1866-1870	1871-1875	1876-1880	1881-1885	1886-1890	1891-1895	1896-1900	1901-1905	Sum.	Stm.	Bark.	Gas	Screw.	Yawl.	Stm.	Prop.	Schn.	Barge
Steamer	1			1					2									
Steam Bark		2		2	1	1			6									
Gas Screw			1		1	1	2		5					1				
Yawl			1												1			
Steam Prop.						1												2
Schooner Barge	1						1											
Totals	1	1	5	4	2	2	2	2										17

	1906-1910	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926-1930	1931-1935	1936-1939
Steamer							
Steam Bark		1					2
Gas Screw	1	1					
Yawl							
Steam Prop.							
Schooner Barge							

Totals	1	2	1					2	8	7	1	1	1	2				
TOTALS	.....																	
Total brought forward.	.....																	
TOTAL	.....																	



NEW BEDFORD REGISTER, 1866-1939  
DISTRIBUTION OF RAILING PORTS

(Building Dates, 1781-1939)

RAILING PORTS	NO. OF VESSELS	RAILING PORTS	NO. OF VESSELS
Baltimore, Md.....	1	Kingston, Mass.....	1
Bangor, Me.....	3	Mechias, Me.....	3
Barnstable, Mass.....	2	Narblehead, Mass.....	1
Bath, Me.....	7	Nattapoissett, Mass.....	18
Belfast, Me.....	1	Nantucket, Mass.....	6
Beverly, Mass.....	2	Newark, N.J.....	1
Boston, Mass.....	37	New Bedford, Mass.....	564
Pourne, Mass.....	1	New Haven, Conn.....	5
Bramford, Conn.....	1	New London, Conn.....	4
Bridgeton, N.J.....	1	New York, N.Y.....	24
Bristol, Me.....	1	Norfolk, Va.....	1
Bucksport, Me.....	1	Norwich, Conn.....	1
Calais, Me.....	2	Perth Amboy, N.J.....	1
Camden, Me.....	1	Philadelphia, Pa.....	2
Camden, N.J.....	1	Plymouth, Mass.....	2
Charleston, S.C.....	1	Portland, Me.....	4
Chatham, Mass.....	1	Portsmouth, R.I.....	1
Crisfield, Md.....	1	Providence, R.I.....	15
Dartmouth, Mass.....	13	Provincetown, Mass.....	6
Deer Isle, Me.....	1	Rockland, Me.....	2
Dennis, Mass.....	5	Sandwich, Mass.....	4
Derby, Conn.....	1	San Francisco, Calif.....	1
Dighton, Mass.....	1	Saybrook, Conn.....	1
Eastport, Me.....	1	Sippican, Mass.....	8
Edgartown, Mass.....	1	Somerset, Mass.....	1
Ellsworth, Me.....	2	South Dennis, Mass.....	1
Fairhaven, Mass.....	2	Stamford, Conn.....	1
Fall River, Mass.....	1	Thomaston, Me.....	1
Falmouth, Mass.....	1	Tisbury, Mass.....	2
Freeport, Me.....	1	Tuckerton, N.J.....	1
Gardner, Me.....	1	Vinyard, Haven, Mass.....	1
Gloucester, Mass.....	1	Wareham, Mass.....	4
Hartford, Conn.....	1	Westport, Mass.....	27
Harwich, Mass.....	3		
Sub Total	162		713
			162
TOTAL.....(Ports 37).....			375



NEW BEDFORD REGISTERS, 1866-1939  
DISTRIBUTION OF HAILING PORTS

(Building Dates, 1781-1939)

HAILING PORTS	NO. OF VESSELS	HAILING PORTS	NO. OF VESSELS
New Bedford, Mass.....	564	Bristol, Me.....	1
Fairhaven, Mass.....	62	Bucksport, Me.....	1
Boston, Mass.....	37	Camden, Me.....	1
Westport, Mass.....	27	Camden, N.J.....	1
New York, N.Y.....	24	Charleston, S.C.....	1
Mattapoisett, Mass.....	18	Chatham, Mass.....	1
Dartmouth, Mass.....	13	Chrisfield, Md.....	1
Providence, R.I.....	13	Deer Isle, Me.....	1
Sippican, Mass.....	8	Derby, Conn.....	1
Bath, Me.....	7	Dighton, Mass.....	1
Nantucket, Mass.....	6	Eastport, Me.....	1
Trovincetown, Mass.....	6	Edgartown, Mass.....	1
Dennis, Mass.....	5	Fall River, Mass.....	1
New Haven, Conn.....	5	Falmouth, Mass.....	1
New London, Conn.....	4	Freeport, Me.....	1
Portland, Me.....	4	Gardner, Me.....	1
Sandwich, Mass.....	4	Gloucester, Mass.....	1
Wareham, Mass.....	4	Hartford, Conn.....	1
Bangor, Me.....	3	Kingston, Mass.....	1
Harwich, Mass.....	3	Marblehead, Mass.....	1
Nachias, Me.....	3	Newark, N.J.....	1
Parnstable, Mass.....	2	Norfolk, Va.....	1
Beverly, Mass.....	2	Norwich, Conn.....	1
Calais, Me.....	2	Fourth Amboy, N.J.....	1
Ellsworth, Me.....	2	Portsmouth, R.I.....	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	San Francisco, Calif.....	1
Plymouth, Mass.....	2	Sandbrook, Conn.....	1
Rockland, Me.....	2	Somerset, Mass.....	1
Tisbury, Mass.....	2	South Dennis, Mass.....	1
Baltimore, Md.....	1	Stamford, Conn.....	1
Belfast, Me.....	1	Thomaston, Me.....	1
Bourne, Mass.....	1	Tuckerton, N.J.....	1
Framford, Conn.....	1	Vinyard, Haven, Mass.....	1
Bridgeton, N.J.....	1		
Sub Total	842		53
			842
TOTAL.....(Ports 67).....			875

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

Furthermore, it is noted that regular audits and reviews are essential to identify any discrepancies or areas for improvement. This process helps in maintaining the integrity of the data and ensuring that all procedures are followed correctly.

In addition, the document highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between all departments. This ensures that everyone is on the same page and working towards the same goals, which is vital for the overall success of the organization.

It is also stressed that the organization should have a strong risk management strategy in place. This involves identifying potential risks, assessing their impact, and implementing measures to mitigate them, thereby protecting the organization's assets and reputation.

Moreover, the document mentions the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest industry trends and regulations. This allows the organization to adapt to changes in the market and ensure compliance with all relevant laws and standards.

Finally, it is concluded that a commitment to excellence and continuous improvement is key to long-term success. By consistently striving for higher standards and embracing innovation, the organization can achieve its mission and vision.

The document also includes a section on the organization's financial performance, detailing the budget for the current year and comparing it to the previous year's results. This provides a clear overview of the organization's financial health and helps in making informed decisions about future investments and expenditures.

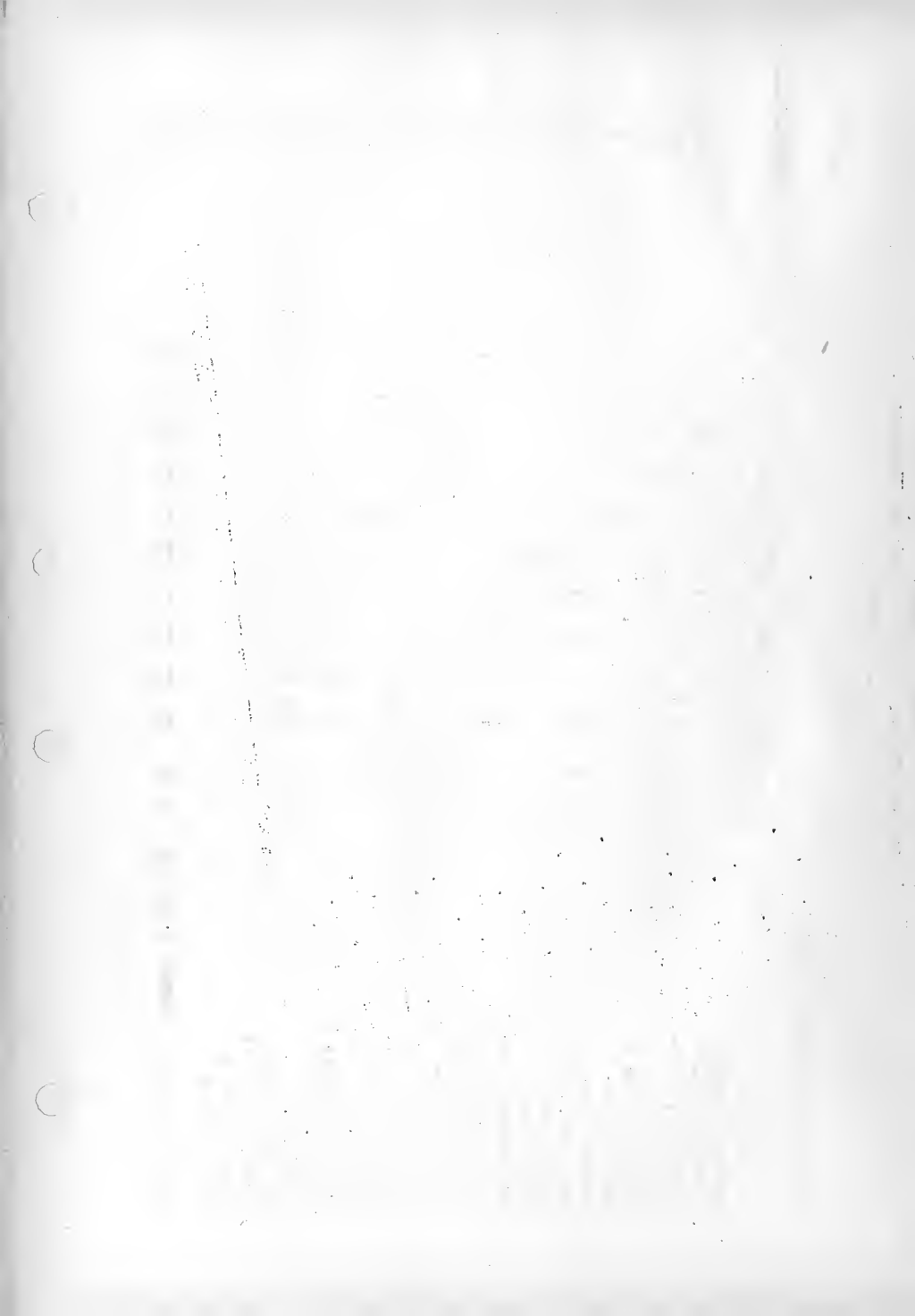
In the final section, the document outlines the organization's strategic goals for the next five years. These goals are designed to drive growth, increase market share, and enhance the organization's overall competitiveness in the industry.



BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
10-Year-Span  
1781 -- 1939

Building 5 or more vessels.	10-Year-Span										Total Vessels								
	1781	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870		1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1939	
Amesbury, Mass.	1	1	3	3														8	
Baltimore, Md.		1	1	9	6	2	2	1											22
Barnstable, Mass.		2	4	2	1	2													11
Bath, Me.		2	1	2	1	6	5	7	4	25									59
Berkley, Mass.		1	1	2	6	2													11
Boothbay, Me.																			7
Boston, Mass.	2	1	5	4	4	2	1	2	6	3	3	2							35
Brookhaven, N.Y.				1	2	1	1	1	1	1									8
Calais, Me.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									5
Camden, Me.		1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2										9
Charlestown, Mass.			2	3	1														6
Chatham, Conn.		1	2	1	1	3	3	1											9
Dartmouth, Mass.	2	9	11	20	15	8	15	4											84
Dighton, Mass.		3	4	4															11
Durham, N.H.		1	2	1	2														6
Duxbury, Mass.		1	6	6	8	3	2	2											29
Ellsworth, Me.					1														5
Essex, Mass.	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	16	6	3	1					44
Fairhaven, Mass.				1	11	14	19	22	6	8	2								85
Falmouth, Mass.	1	1	2	3	4	6	1												18
Falmouth, Me.				1	4	4	1												10
Freetown, Mass.	1	3	2	2	3	8	3	1	1	2	1	4							22
Gloucester, Mass.			2		1	1	1												9
Guilford, Conn.		1		6	3	1													11
Haddam, Conn.																			

Sub Total carried Forward 8 13 45 54 87 69 53 56 26 41 21 29 10 9 5 1 527



BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
10-Year-Span  
1781 ... 1839

Building 5 or more vessels.	Total Vessels															
	1781	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	Total Vessels
Hanover, Mass.	1	7	8	2	1	1										20
Haverhill, Mass.		2	3	3												8
Kennebunk, Me.		2	6	1	1			4	1	1						16
Kingston, Mass.	1		3	3												16
Mattapoisett, Mass.					1	4	4	3	1	2	1					13
Medford, Mass.		1	8	4	6	5	2									26
New Bedford, Mass.	2	23	49	44	17	12	5	6	1	4						163
Newbury, Mass.		2	10	6	4	3										26
Newburyport, Mass.	2	1	6	6	4	4	3	1		1	1					18
Newcastle, Me.	1	1	1	2	1	1										9
New London, Conn.		1	1	1	1	1										5
New York, N. Y.		25	21	14												60
Nobleboro, Me.					2	3										5
Pembroke, Mass.		1	1	2	2	1	1									6
Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1	5	4	5	6	4									26
Phippsburgh, Me.									1							6
Pittston, Me.	1		2	2	1	1	1			1						6
Plymouth, Mass.		2		1	2	1	1									7
Portland, Me.	1	2	1	3	1	1										5
Portsmouth, N.H.		1	2	1	2	1										7
Providence, R. I.		2	1	2	1	1	3			1						8
Roxbury, Mass.	2	17	19	40	56	31	54	41								230
Salem, Mass.		4	5	4												13
Salisbury, Mass.	1	2	1	1												5
Sandwich, Mass.		5	5	1	1											12
Sub Totals.....	9	78	125	164	38	83	67	67	79	10	3	2	1			706
Sub Totals brought for'd	8	13	45	54	87	69	53	58	26	41	21	29	10	9	5	1
Sub Totals carried for'd	17	91	170	213	175	152	120	123	55	51	24	31	10	10	5	1

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

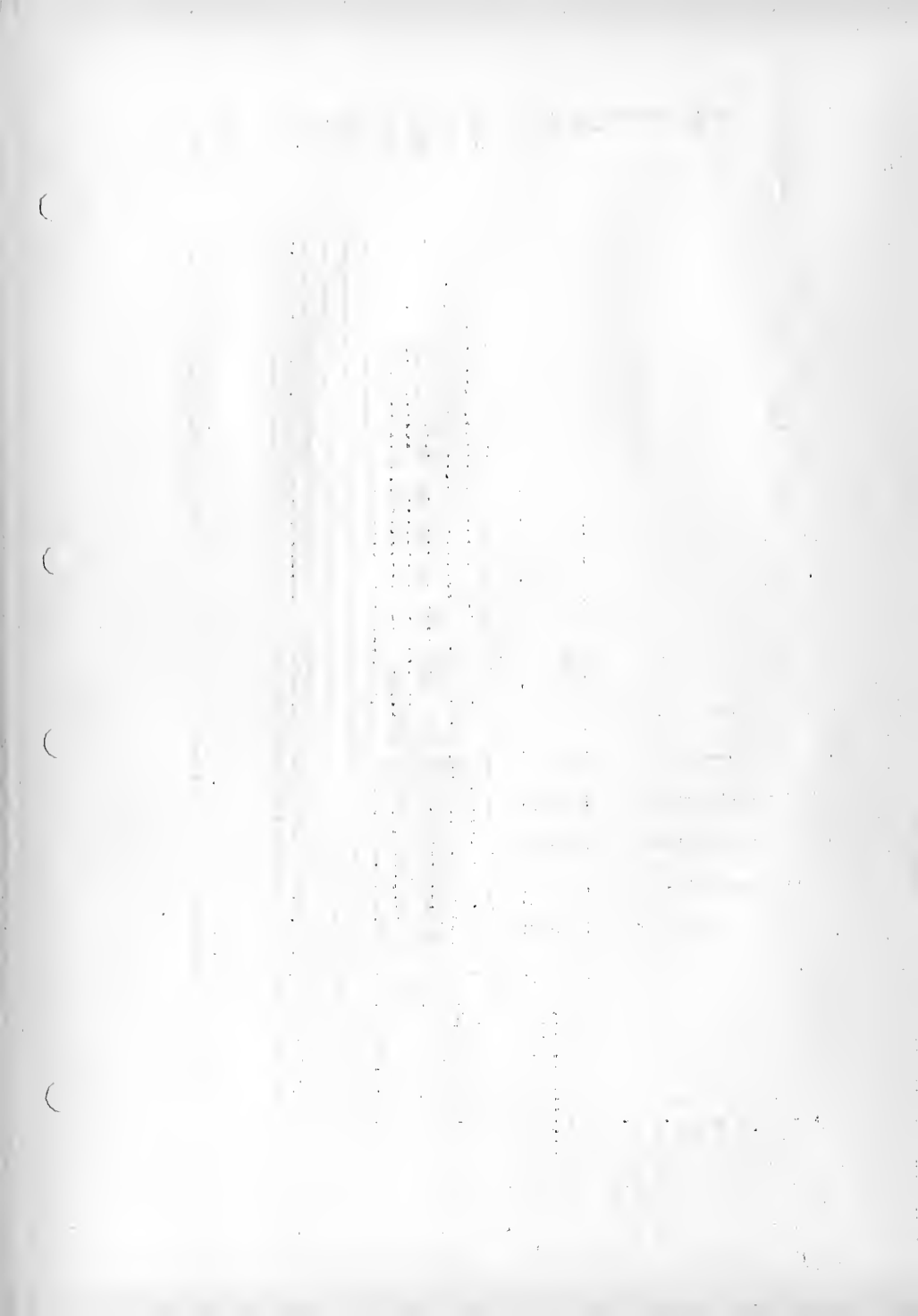
1918

1919

1920

BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD, 1866-1939  
10-year span  
1781 to 1939

Building 5 or more vessels.	1781	1800	1820	1840	1860	1880	1900	1920	1939	Total Vessels								
	1790	1810	1830	1850	1870	1890	1910	1930										
Saybrook, Conn.		3	1	1	3	1				9								
Scituate, Mass.		9	5	1	2		1			23								
Somerset, Mass.	1	2	1	2	1					7								
Stonington, Conn.		1	1	3	1					6								
Swansea, Mass.		1	2	2						5								
Thomaston, Me.			1	2	1	1	1			7								
Troy, Mass.		5	6							11								
Vareham, Mass.		5	6	11	9					37								
Westport, Mass.	1	2	22	11	13	3	2			54								
Miscasset, Mass.	1	1	1	3	1					7								
Yarmouth, Mass.	1		2	1			1			5								
Sub Totals.....	1	10	27	45	38	34	8	3	1	2	171							
Sub Totals brought for'd	17	91	170	218	175	152	120	123	35	51	1235							
TOTALS.....	18	101	197	263	213	186	128	126	36	53	26	31	10	10	5	1	1404	
Thirteen places building four each.....																		52
Twenty-seven places building three each.....																		81
Forty-two places building two each.....																		84
One hundred-and-twenty-five places building one each.....																		125
Thirty-four unknown building places.....																		34
Other States.....																		9
TOTAL.....(Ports 57).....																		1789



NEW BEDFORD REGISTERS, 1866-1939  
Distribution of Shipbuilding by States

(Building dates, 1781-1939)

	Number of places building		Number of vessels built
<u>NEW ENGLAND</u>			
Connecticut.....	31	.....	98
Maine.....	91	.....	297
Massachusetts.....	59	.....	1093
New Hampshire.....	5	.....	20
Rhode Island.....	9	.....	27
	-----		-----
Totals in New England States	195		1540
<u>OTHER STATES</u>			
Delaware.....	3	.....	4
Florida.....	3	.....	3
Georgia.....	1	.....	1
Maryland.....	9	.....	32
New Jersey.....	14	.....	27
New York.....	19	.....	91
North Carolina.....	8	.....	9
Ohio.....	2	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	2	.....	29
South Carolina.....	1	.....	4
Virginia.....	1	.....	3
Washington.....	1	.....	1
	-----		-----
	64		206
<u>FOREIGN</u>			
British Isle.....	2	.....	2
New Brunswick....	1	.....	1
Nova Scotia.....	6	.....	6
Total Foreign.....	9	.....	9
Unknown.....	34	.....	34
	-----		-----
TOTAL.....	302	.....	1739

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1. The first part of the experiment is to determine the molar mass of a polymer. This is done by measuring the osmotic pressure of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The osmotic pressure is measured by a method known as the membrane osmometry method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber separated from a pure solvent by a semi-permeable membrane. The osmotic pressure is the pressure that must be applied to the pure solvent to prevent it from flowing into the polymer solution.

2. The second part of the experiment is to determine the degree of substitution of a polymer. This is done by measuring the change in the refractive index of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The refractive index is measured by a method known as the refractive index method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber and the refractive index is measured by a refractometer.

3. The third part of the experiment is to determine the molecular weight of a polymer. This is done by measuring the viscosity of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The viscosity is measured by a method known as the viscometry method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber and the viscosity is measured by a viscometer. The molecular weight is determined by comparing the viscosity of the polymer solution to the viscosity of a solution of a known molecular weight polymer in the same solvent.

4. The fourth part of the experiment is to determine the molecular weight of a polymer. This is done by measuring the sedimentation velocity of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The sedimentation velocity is measured by a method known as the sedimentation velocity method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber and the sedimentation velocity is measured by a sedimentation velocity apparatus. The molecular weight is determined by comparing the sedimentation velocity of the polymer solution to the sedimentation velocity of a solution of a known molecular weight polymer in the same solvent.

5. The fifth part of the experiment is to determine the molecular weight of a polymer. This is done by measuring the sedimentation velocity of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The sedimentation velocity is measured by a method known as the sedimentation velocity method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber and the sedimentation velocity is measured by a sedimentation velocity apparatus. The molecular weight is determined by comparing the sedimentation velocity of the polymer solution to the sedimentation velocity of a solution of a known molecular weight polymer in the same solvent.

6. The sixth part of the experiment is to determine the molecular weight of a polymer. This is done by measuring the sedimentation velocity of a solution of the polymer in a solvent. The sedimentation velocity is measured by a method known as the sedimentation velocity method. The polymer solution is placed in a chamber and the sedimentation velocity is measured by a sedimentation velocity apparatus. The molecular weight is determined by comparing the sedimentation velocity of the polymer solution to the sedimentation velocity of a solution of a known molecular weight polymer in the same solvent.



BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD  
VOLUMES I, II and III  
1796 --- 1939

---

SUMMARY

(Building Dates, 1781-1939)

Building Places	Year Span of Building	Number of Vessels
-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------

Building five or more vessels

Amesbury.....	1788-1822.....	8
Brookhaven, N.Y.....	1819-1875.....	8
Haverhill.....	1805-1828.....	8
Providence, R. I.....	1818-1875.....	8
Boothbay, Me.....	1876-1905.....	7
Plymouth.....	1904-1852.....	7
Portsmouth, N.H.....	1816-1835.....	7
Somerset.....	1734-1834.....	7
Thomaston, Me.....	1828-1875.....	7
Wiscasset, Me.....	1800-1848.....	7
Charlestown.....	1811-1832.....	6
Durham, N.H.....	1799-1826.....	6
Pembroke.....	1782-1851.....	6
Phippsburg, Me.....	1815-1915.....	6
Pittston, Me.....	1795-1848.....	6
Stonington, Conn.....	1811-1854.....	6
Calais, Me.....	1796-1875.....	5
Ellsworth, Me.....	1830-1885.....	5
Gilford, Conn.....	1804-1849.....	5
New London, Conn.....	1802-1853.....	5
Nobleboro, Me.....	1835-1847.....	5
Portland, Me.....	1792-1845.....	5
Salisbury.....	1777-1824.....	5
Swansea.....	1820-1836.....	5
Yarmouth.....	1791-1860.....	5

Thirteen places building four each.....	52
Twenty-seven places building three each.....	81
Forty-two places building two each.....	84
One Hundred-and-twenty-five places building one each.....	125
Thirty-four unknown building places.....	34
Other States.....	9

TOTAL.....(302 Building Places).....1789

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

Main body of text, consisting of several paragraphs of very faint and illegible characters. The text appears to be organized into columns or sections, but the content is completely unreadable.

BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD  
VOLUMES I, II and III  
1796        ---        1939

---  
SUMMARY

(Building Dates, 1781-1939)

Building Places	Year Span of Building	Number of Vessels
<u>Building five or more vessels</u>		
Rochester.....	1781-1850.....	220
New Bedford.....	1786-1835.....	163
Dartmouth.....	1785-1858.....	84
Fairhaven.....	1812-1925.....	83
New York, N.Y.....	1792-1819.....	60
Bath, Me.....	1793-1905.....	59
Westport.....	1790-1856.....	54
Essex.....	1781-1925.....	44
Wareham.....	1797-1835.....	37
Boston.....	1795-1900.....	35
Duxbury.....	1793-1875.....	29
Modford.....	1805-1852.....	26
Warbury.....	1807-1875.....	26
Philadelphic, Pa.....	1790-1846.....	26
Scituate.....	1804-1975.....	23
Baltimore, Md.....	1808-1852.....	22
Freetown.....	1786-1847.....	22
Hanover.....	1789-1835.....	20
Falmouth.....	1783-1854.....	18
Newburyport.....	1789-1835.....	18
Kennebunk, Me.....	1801-1895.....	16
Kingston.....	1777-1855.....	16
Mattapoisett.....	1777-1835.....	13
Salem.....	1810-1825.....	13
Sandwich.....	1801-1848.....	12
Barnstable.....	1794-1858.....	11
Berkley.....	1808-1841.....	11
Dighton.....	1803-1830.....	11
Haddam, Conn.....	1802-1837.....	11
Troy.....	1804-1819.....	11
Falmouth.....	1818-1847.....	10
Camden, Me.....	1806-1925.....	9
Chatham, Conn.....	1804-1825.....	9
Gloucester.....	1859-1905.....	9
Newcastle, Me.....	1798-1848.....	9
Saybrook, Conn.....	1804-1850.....	9



1900

1900

Main body of the document containing several paragraphs of text, which are extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. The text appears to be organized into a structured format, possibly a list or a series of entries, but the details cannot be discerned.

212

BUILDING RECORD OF  
VESSELS REGISTERED AT NEW BEDFORD  
VOLUMES I, II and III  
1781      ---      1939

(Building Dates, 1781-1939)

Building Places	Number of Vessels	Building Places	Number of Vessels	Building Places	Number of Vessels
Addison, Me.....	2	Cherryfield, Me.....	1	Falmouth, Mass.....	18
Alloytown, N.J.....	1	Church Point, N.S....	1	Franklin, Me.....	2
Alma, Me.....	1	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1	Frankfort, Me.....	1
Amesbury, Mass.....	8	City Island, N.Y.....	1	Freeport, Me.....	2
Apalachicola, Fla..	1	Cohasset, Mass.....	3	Freetown, Mass.....	22
Athens, N.Y.....	2	Columbia, Me.....	1	Friendship, Me.....	2
Augusta, Me.....	1	Columbia Falls, Me...	1	Georgetown, Me.....	2
Bacon, N.C.....	1	Coopers Point, N.Y...	1	Georgetown, Mass.....	2
Baltimore, Md.....	22	Cranberry Isles, Me..	1	Glastonbury, Conn....	2
Bangor, Me.....	1	Craven County, N.C...	1	Gloucester, Mass.....	9
Barnstable, Mass....	11	Cumberland, Me.....	1	Goshen, N.J.....	2
Bath, Me.....	59	Cutler, Me.....	2	Gows Bluff, Fla.....	1
Bay River, N.C.....	2	Damariscotta, Me.....	1	Great Egg Harbor, N.J..	2
Beaufort, N.C.....	1	Dartmouth, Mass.....	84	Greenpoint, N.Y.....	1
Belfast, Me.....	4	Deer Isle, Me.....	1	Greensboro, Md.....	1
Bellingham, Wash...	1	Dennisville, N.J.....	2	Groton, Conn.....	2
Bellville, N.J.....	1	Dennysville, Me.....	1	Guilford, Conn.....	5
Berkeley, Mass.....	11	Derby, Conn.....	3	Haddam, Conn.....	11
Biddeford, Me.....	2	Digby, N.S.....	1	Hallowell, Me.....	2
Blue Hill, Me.....	1	Dighton, Mass.....	11	Hampden, Me.....	1
Boothbay, Me.....	7	Dorch. County, Md....	2	Hanover, Mass.....	20
Boston, Mass.....	35	Dover, N.H.....	2	Harbor Isl. B.I.....	1
Bowditcham, Me.....	3	Dresden, Me.....	1	Harrington, Me.....	1
Braintree, Mass....	1	Durham, N.H.....	6	Hartford, Conn.....	2
Brewer, Me.....	3	Duxborough, Mass.....	1	Harwich, Mass.....	1
Bridgeport, Conn...	1	Duxbury, Mass.....	29	Haverhill, Mass.....	8
Bridgeton, N.J.....	1	E. Greenwich, R.I....	1	Hingham, Mass.....	2
Bristol, Me.....	2	E. Haddam, Conn.....	4	Hudson, N.Y.....	2
Bristol, R.I.....	4	E. Haven, Conn.....	3	Huntington, N.Y.....	1
Broadbury, Mass....	1	E. Lavaco, N.S.....	1	Hyde County, N.C.....	1
Brookhaven, N.Y....	8	E. Lyme, Conn.....	1	Indian River, N.B.....	1
Brooklyn, N.Y.....	2	E. Machias, Me.....	1	Ipswich, Mass.....	2
Brunswick, Me.....	4	Eastport, Me.....	3	Jonesport, Me.....	1
Bucksport, Me.....	1	Eden, Me.....	1	Kennebunk, Me.....	16
Calais, Me.....	5	Edgecomb, Me.....	1	Kennebunkport, Me....	1
Cambridge, Md.....	1	Eliot, Me.....	1	Kensington, Pa.....	3
Camden, Me.....	9	Ellsworth, Me.....	5	Killingworth, Conn....	1
Camden, N.J.....	1	Essex, Conn.....	1	Kingston, Mass.....	16
Cape Elizabeth, Me.	2	Essex, Mass.....	44	Lower Bank, N.J.....	1
Castine, Me.....	1	Exeter, N.H.....	1	Lubec, Me.....	2
Charleston, S.C....	4	Fairfield, Conn.....	1	Lyme, Conn.....	3
Charlestown, Mass..	6	Fairfield, Mo.....	1	Lynn, Mass.....	1
Chatham, Conn.....	9	Fairhaven, Mass.....	83	Machias, Me.....	3
Chatham, Mass.....	3	Fall River, Mass.....	4	Machiasport, Me.....	1
Chelsea, Mass.....	3	Falmouth, Mo.....	10	Madison, Conn.....	2
Sub Total	250		328		183



Building Places	Number of Vessels	Building Places	Number of Vessels	Building Places	Number of Vessels
Marshfield, Mass....	1	Phippsburgh, Me.....	6	So. Orrington, Me.....	1
Mashpee, Mass.....	1	Pittston, Me.....	6	Southport, Conn.....	1
Mattapoisett, Mass.	13	Plymouth, Mass.....	7	Spencer Island, N.S....	1
Mathews County, Va	3	Port Jefferson, N.Y.	3	Steuben, Me.....	2
May's Landing, N.J.	1	Port Richmond, N.Y..	2	Stockton, Me.....	1
Medford, Mass.....	26	Portland, Conn.....	1	Stockton Springs, Me..	1
Middletown, Conn...	4	Portland, Me.....	5	Stonington, Conn.....	6
Milan, Ohio.....	1	Portsmouth, N.H.....	7	Stratford, Conn.....	1
Milford, Conn.....	1	Portsmouth, R.I.....	1	Swansea, Mass.....	5
Milford, Del.....	2	Prescott, Me.....	1	Swansey, Mass.....	1
Millbridge, Me.....	3	Providence, R.I.....	8	Swanzy, Mass.....	1
Milville, N.J.....	1	Rockland, Me.....	4	Talbot County, Md.....	2
Milton, Del.....	1	Queens County, N.Y..	1	Taunton, Mass.....	3
Milton, Fla.....	1	Quincy, Mass.....	3	Thomaston, Me.....	7
Milton, Mass.....	3	Raymonds Creek, N.C.	1	Tisbury, Mass.....	2
Mystic, Conn.....	3	Raynham, Mass.....	1	Tiverton, R.I.....	3
New Bedford, Mass..	163	Richmond, Me.....	3	Topsham, Me.....	2
New Brunswick, N.J.	1	River Head, N.Y.....	1	Trenton, Me.....	1
Newburg, N.Y.....	1	Robbinston, Me.....	4	Trescott, Me.....	1
Newbury, Mass.....	26	Rochester, Mass.....	220	Trescott, Me.....	1
Newburyport, Mass..	18	Rockland, Me.....	4	Troy, Mass.....	11
Newcastle, Me.....	9	Saco, Me.....	2	Troy, N.Y.....	1
New Haven, Conn....	3	Sag Harbor, N.Y.....	1	Waldoboro, Me.....	4
New London, Conn...	5	St. George, Me.....	2	Wareham, Mass.....	37
Newmarket, N.H.....	3	St. Simons, Ga.....	1	Warren, Me.....	1
New Milford, Mass..	1	Salem, Mass.....	13	Warren, R.I.....	3
Newport, R.I.....	4	Salisbury, Mass.....	5	Washington, N.J.....	1
New York, N.Y.....	60	Sandwich, Mass.....	12	Waterford, Conn.....	4
Noank, Conn.....	1	Saybrook, Conn.....	9	Waterford, N.Y.....	1
Nobleboro, Me.....	5	Scarborough, Me.....	3	Weatherfield, Conn...	2
No. Kensington, R.I	1	Scituate, Mass.....	23	Wellington, Mass.....	1
Northport, Me.....	1	Seaport, Me.....	3	Wells, Me.....	3
No. Yarmouth, Me..	2	Stedwick, Me.....	1	Westbrook, Conn.....	1
Norwich, Conn.....	3	Shelbourne, N.S....	1	Westbrook, Me.....	1
Nyaek, N.Y.....	1	Sidney, Me.....	1	Westport, Conn.....	1
Orland, Me.....	1	Sippican, Mass.....	2	Westport, Mass.....	54
Orrington, Me.....	2	Smithfield, Me.....	1	Weymouth, Mass.....	1
Pawtucket, R.I.....	2	Smyrna Landing, Del.	1	Wilmington, N.C.....	1
Pasquotank, N.C....	1	Snowhill, Md.....	1	Wisconsset, Me.....	7
Pembroke, Me.....	1	Somerset, Md.....	1	Woolworth, Me.....	1
Pembroke, Mass....	6	Somerset, Mass.....	7	Worcester County, Md..	1
Piermont, N.Y.....	1	Somerset County, Md.	1	Yarmouth, Me.....	1
Perry, Me.....	1	So. Berwick, Me.....	1	Yarmouth, Mass.....	5
Porth Amboy, N.J..	1	So. Scituate, Mass..	2	York, Me.....	1
Philadelphia, Pa...	26				
Sub Total	415		383		187
Total..(Building places (302).....					1746
Unknown Building places.....					34
Other States.....					9
TOTAL.....					1789

Date	Description	Amount
1912	Jan 1	
	Jan 2	
	Jan 3	
	Jan 4	
	Jan 5	
	Jan 6	
	Jan 7	
	Jan 8	
	Jan 9	
	Jan 10	
	Jan 11	
	Jan 12	
	Jan 13	
	Jan 14	
	Jan 15	
	Jan 16	
	Jan 17	
	Jan 18	
	Jan 19	
	Jan 20	
	Jan 21	
	Jan 22	
	Jan 23	
	Jan 24	
	Jan 25	
	Jan 26	
	Jan 27	
	Jan 28	
	Jan 29	
	Jan 30	
	Jan 31	
	Feb 1	
	Feb 2	
	Feb 3	
	Feb 4	
	Feb 5	
	Feb 6	
	Feb 7	
	Feb 8	
	Feb 9	
	Feb 10	
	Feb 11	
	Feb 12	
	Feb 13	
	Feb 14	
	Feb 15	
	Feb 16	
	Feb 17	
	Feb 18	
	Feb 19	
	Feb 20	
	Feb 21	
	Feb 22	
	Feb 23	
	Feb 24	
	Feb 25	
	Feb 26	
	Feb 27	
	Feb 28	
	Feb 29	
	Mar 1	
	Mar 2	
	Mar 3	
	Mar 4	
	Mar 5	
	Mar 6	
	Mar 7	
	Mar 8	
	Mar 9	
	Mar 10	
	Mar 11	
	Mar 12	
	Mar 13	
	Mar 14	
	Mar 15	
	Mar 16	
	Mar 17	
	Mar 18	
	Mar 19	
	Mar 20	
	Mar 21	
	Mar 22	
	Mar 23	
	Mar 24	
	Mar 25	
	Mar 26	
	Mar 27	
	Mar 28	
	Mar 29	
	Mar 30	
	Mar 31	
	Apr 1	
	Apr 2	
	Apr 3	
	Apr 4	
	Apr 5	
	Apr 6	
	Apr 7	
	Apr 8	
	Apr 9	
	Apr 10	
	Apr 11	
	Apr 12	
	Apr 13	
	Apr 14	
	Apr 15	
	Apr 16	
	Apr 17	
	Apr 18	
	Apr 19	
	Apr 20	
	Apr 21	
	Apr 22	
	Apr 23	
	Apr 24	
	Apr 25	
	Apr 26	
	Apr 27	
	Apr 28	
	Apr 29	
	Apr 30	
	May 1	
	May 2	
	May 3	
	May 4	
	May 5	
	May 6	
	May 7	
	May 8	
	May 9	
	May 10	
	May 11	
	May 12	
	May 13	
	May 14	
	May 15	
	May 16	
	May 17	
	May 18	
	May 19	
	May 20	
	May 21	
	May 22	
	May 23	
	May 24	
	May 25	
	May 26	
	May 27	
	May 28	
	May 29	
	May 30	
	May 31	
	Jun 1	
	Jun 2	
	Jun 3	
	Jun 4	
	Jun 5	
	Jun 6	
	Jun 7	
	Jun 8	
	Jun 9	
	Jun 10	
	Jun 11	
	Jun 12	
	Jun 13	
	Jun 14	
	Jun 15	
	Jun 16	
	Jun 17	
	Jun 18	
	Jun 19	
	Jun 20	
	Jun 21	
	Jun 22	
	Jun 23	
	Jun 24	
	Jun 25	
	Jun 26	
	Jun 27	
	Jun 28	
	Jun 29	
	Jun 30	
	Jul 1	
	Jul 2	
	Jul 3	
	Jul 4	
	Jul 5	
	Jul 6	
	Jul 7	
	Jul 8	
	Jul 9	
	Jul 10	
	Jul 11	
	Jul 12	
	Jul 13	
	Jul 14	
	Jul 15	
	Jul 16	
	Jul 17	
	Jul 18	
	Jul 19	
	Jul 20	
	Jul 21	
	Jul 22	
	Jul 23	
	Jul 24	
	Jul 25	
	Jul 26	
	Jul 27	
	Jul 28	
	Jul 29	
	Jul 30	
	Jul 31	
	Aug 1	
	Aug 2	
	Aug 3	
	Aug 4	
	Aug 5	
	Aug 6	
	Aug 7	
	Aug 8	
	Aug 9	
	Aug 10	
	Aug 11	
	Aug 12	
	Aug 13	
	Aug 14	
	Aug 15	
	Aug 16	
	Aug 17	
	Aug 18	
	Aug 19	
	Aug 20	
	Aug 21	
	Aug 22	
	Aug 23	
	Aug 24	
	Aug 25	
	Aug 26	
	Aug 27	
	Aug 28	
	Aug 29	
	Aug 30	
	Aug 31	
	Sep 1	
	Sep 2	
	Sep 3	
	Sep 4	
	Sep 5	
	Sep 6	
	Sep 7	
	Sep 8	
	Sep 9	
	Sep 10	
	Sep 11	
	Sep 12	
	Sep 13	
	Sep 14	
	Sep 15	
	Sep 16	
	Sep 17	
	Sep 18	
	Sep 19	
	Sep 20	
	Sep 21	
	Sep 22	
	Sep 23	
	Sep 24	
	Sep 25	
	Sep 26	
	Sep 27	
	Sep 28	
	Sep 29	
	Sep 30	
	Sep 31	
	Oct 1	
	Oct 2	
	Oct 3	
	Oct 4	
	Oct 5	
	Oct 6	
	Oct 7	
	Oct 8	
	Oct 9	
	Oct 10	
	Oct 11	
	Oct 12	
	Oct 13	
	Oct 14	
	Oct 15	
	Oct 16	
	Oct 17	
	Oct 18	
	Oct 19	
	Oct 20	
	Oct 21	
	Oct 22	
	Oct 23	
	Oct 24	
	Oct 25	
	Oct 26	
	Oct 27	
	Oct 28	
	Oct 29	
	Oct 30	
	Oct 31	
	Nov 1	
	Nov 2	
	Nov 3	
	Nov 4	
	Nov 5	
	Nov 6	
	Nov 7	
	Nov 8	
	Nov 9	
	Nov 10	
	Nov 11	
	Nov 12	
	Nov 13	
	Nov 14	
	Nov 15	
	Nov 16	
	Nov 17	
	Nov 18	
	Nov 19	
	Nov 20	
	Nov 21	
	Nov 22	
	Nov 23	
	Nov 24	
	Nov 25	
	Nov 26	
	Nov 27	
	Nov 28	
	Nov 29	
	Nov 30	
	Dec 1	
	Dec 2	
	Dec 3	
	Dec 4	
	Dec 5	
	Dec 6	
	Dec 7	
	Dec 8	
	Dec 9	
	Dec 10	
	Dec 11	
	Dec 12	
	Dec 13	
	Dec 14	
	Dec 15	
	Dec 16	
	Dec 17	
	Dec 18	
	Dec 19	
	Dec 20	
	Dec 21	
	Dec 22	
	Dec 23	
	Dec 24	
	Dec 25	
	Dec 26	
	Dec 27	
	Dec 28	
	Dec 29	
	Dec 30	
	Dec 31	

Total  
 Balance  
 Total  
 Balance



## DISTRICT OF NEW BEDFORD

## Collectors of Customs

1789 - 1939

COL. EDWARD POPE . . . . .	1789 - 1801
ISAIAH WESTON . . . . .	1801 - 1814
JOHN HAWES. . . . .	1814 - 1823
RUSSELL FREEMAN. . . . .	1823 - 1829
LEMUEL WILLIAMS. . . . .	1829 - 1839
ROBERT S. SMITH. . . . .	1839 - 1841
WILLIAM H ALLEN. . . . .	1841 - 1843
*RODNEY FRENCH. . . . .	1843 - 1843
LIEUT. STURCIS . . . . .	1843 - 1845
JOSEPH T. ADAMS. . . . .	1854 - 1849
WILLIAM T. RUSSELL . . . . .	1849 - 1853
COL. C. H. E. FESSENDEN. . . . .	1853 - 1861
LAWRENCE CRINWELL. . . . .	1861 - 1870
JOHN A. P. ALLEN . . . . .	1870 - 1886
WESTON HOWLAND . . . . .	1886 - 1891
JAMES TAYLOR. . . . .	1891 - 1895
ZEPHANIAH W. PEASE . . . . .	1895 - 1900
GEORGE F. BARTLETT . . . . .	1900 - 1905
RUFAC A. SOULE. . . . .	1905 - 1913
EDWARD F. WACKNELL. . . . .	1913 - 1920
ARTHUR E. DUFFY. . . . .	1920 - 1934
W. J. FITZGERALD . . . . .	1934 -

The District of New Bedford was combined with and placed under the jurisdiction of the Boston District in July 1913 and the following resident Deputy Collectors appointed:-

\*Served only three months. Removed by President Tyler.

[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is not discernible.]

[The text in this block is also extremely faint and illegible, appearing to be a signature or a short concluding statement.]

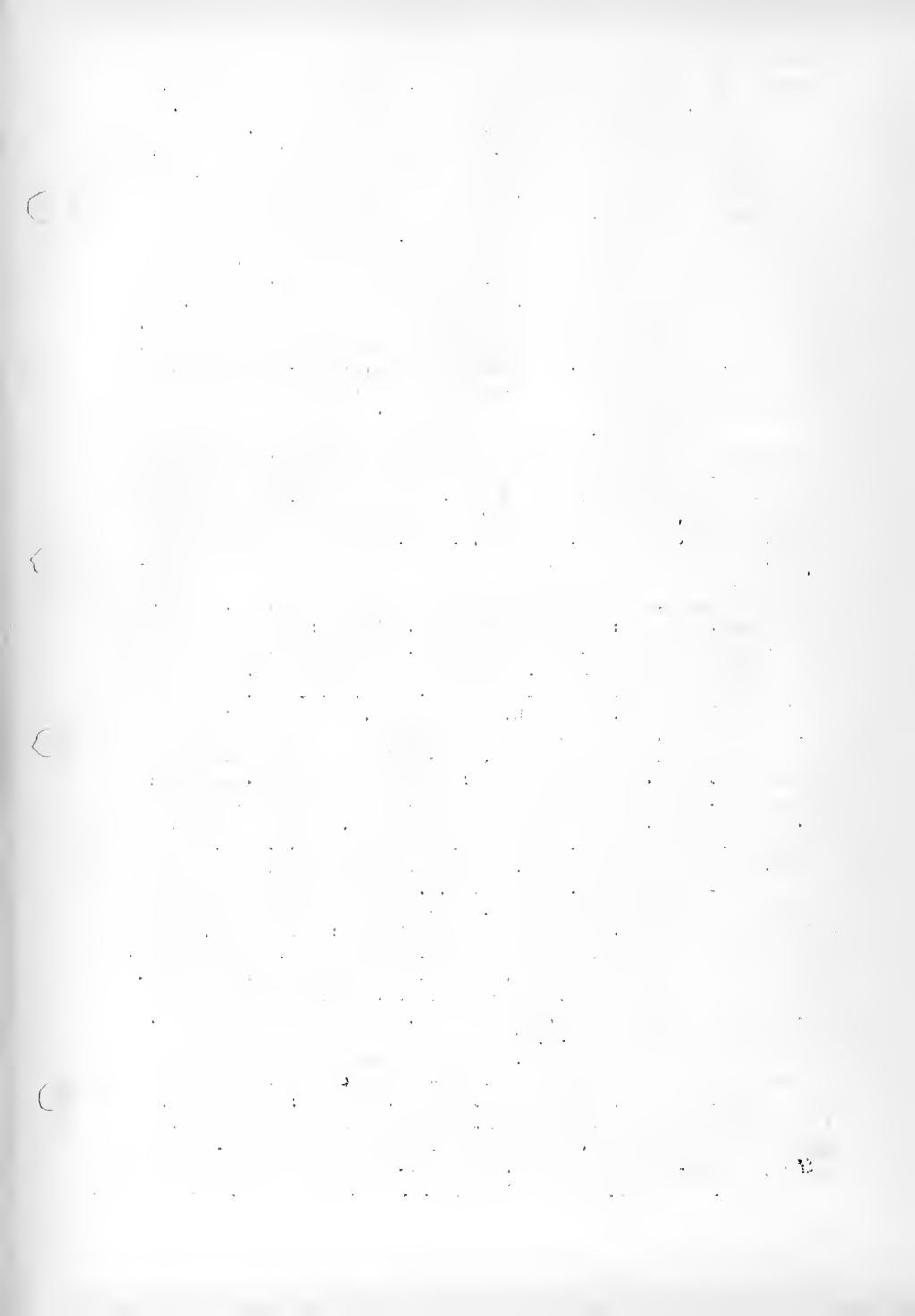
- 1\* A. HOUGHTON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 22, 1876 - permanent. Built at Robbinston, Me. in 1852. 222.9 tons; length 116.5 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12.1 ft. Master: James G. Sinclair. Owners: John T. Richardson 5/8, Joshua B. Winslow 1/8, James G. Sinclair 1/8, New Bedford; Edwin W. Barstow 1/8, Bridgewater. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at Boston May 8, 1875. O. Smalley, inspector. Wrecked in 1877.
- 2 A.E. WHYLAND, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Oct. 28, 1907 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1888. 96 tons; length 89.8 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 9.6 ft. Master: Antonio J. Perry. Owners: Henrique Jose Mendes, Providence, R.I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Mar. 8, 1907.
- 3 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1910 - permanent. Master: Benjamin D. Cleveland. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 6/16, John V. Spare 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, Irving L. Wordoll 1/16, Frank B. Sistare 1/16, John DeLomba 1/16, William A. Robinson Jr. 1/16, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/16, H.B. Gifford 1/16, Fairhaven; James T. Smith 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 4 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 17, 1917 - permanent. Master: Isaac Azulay. Owners: A. Frank Clark 4/64, Benjamin D. Cleveland 17/64, Louis Lopes 8/64, Irving L. Wordell 4/64, John DeLomba 4/64, William A. Robinson & Co. Inc. 4/64, Frank B. Sistare 4/64, John V. Spare 4/64, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 8/64, Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Jesse S. Gifford 1/64, Fairhaven; James T. Smith 4/64, Dartmouth. Previously registered at New York. Torpedoed by submarine off Teneriffe, Canary Islands in 1918.
- 5 A.J. ROSS, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 13, 1877 - permanent. Built at Searsport, Me. in 1858. 197.1 tons; length 96.9 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: John Charry. Owners: John S. Richardson 1/2, New Bedford; John Charry 1/2, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Boston Aug. 20, 1875.
- 6 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1877 - permanent. 176.1 tons; length 96.9 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 10.9 ft. Master: James N. Hyatt. Owners: John T. Richardson 13/16, George P. Richardson 1/16, Emma R. Anthony 1/16, James N. Hyatt 1/16, New Bedford.
- 7 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 14, 1878 - permanent. Master: James G. Sinclair. Owners: John T. Richardson 14/16, George P. Richardson 1/16, Emma R. Anthony 1/16, New Bedford.
- 8 A.M. NICHOLSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 28, 1909 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1900. 100 tons; length 105 ft., breadth 24.6 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: Horace P. Smith. Owners: Horace P. Smith 6/8, James T. Smith 1/8, Dartmouth; Frank B. Sistare 1/8, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Apr. 1, 1909.
- 9 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 10, 1913 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 2, 1911.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, but the specific content cannot be discerned.]

- 10 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 23, 1914 - permanent. Master: Charles S. Church. Owners: Frank B. Sistare 3/16, New Bedford; Benjamin Roberts 8/16, Fall River; James T. Smith 2/16, Dartmouth; Joseph K. Nye 1/16, Jesse S. Gifford 1/16, Fairhaven; Charles S. Church 1/16, Rochester.
- 11 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 9, 1917 - permanent. Master: John T. Gonsalves. Owners: Frank B. Sistare 3/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, Abram Herman 1/16, John T. Gonsalves 4/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph K. Nye 2/16, Jesse S. Gifford 1/16, Fairhaven; James T. Smith 3/16, Dartmouth.
- 12 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 15, 1918 - permanent. Master: Charles A. Chace. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleve-land 9/32, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, F.L. Young Co. 2/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, William F. Potter 1/16, Henry Burt 1/16, Walter F. Chace 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, John DeLomba 1/16, New Bedford; D.C. Potter 1/32, Fairhaven; John Daglish 1/16, Milton H. Farley 1/16, Taunton; Clayton F. Baker 1/16, Brockton.
- 13 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 5, 1920 - permanent. Master: August P. Gomes. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleve-land 7/32, Briggs & Beckman 2/32, F.L. Young Co. 4/32, Samuel Horvitz 2/32, William F. Potter 2/32, Henry Burt 2/32, Walter F. Chace 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, John DeLomba 2/32, August P. Gomes 2/32, New Bedford; D.C. Potter 1/32, Fairhaven; John Daglish 2/32, Milton H. Farley 2/32, Taunton; Clayton F. Baker 2/32, Brockton.
- 14 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 28, 1923 - permanent. Master: Augusto Ben David. Owners: Augusto Ben David 15/16, John DeLomba 1/16, New Bedford.
- 15 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 3, 1923 - permanent. Owners: Augusto Ben David 10/16, New Bedford; John N. Azevedo 6/16, Onset.
- 16 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 3, 1924 - permanent. Master: Julius Gonsalves. Owners: Manuel J. Silva 28/64, Harwich; John N. Azevedo 27/64, Onset; John M. Pina 9/64, Providence, R.I. Sold foreign in 1930.
- 17 A.R. TUCKER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 11, 1868 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1851. 129.96 tons; length 92.4 ft., breadth 23.2 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Charles B. Barstow. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, John Wing 3/32, Christopher A. Church 6/32, Meltiah Hathaway 1/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Josiah Macy Jr. & Co. 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Cannon & Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Tucker Smith 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Charles B. Barstow 1/32, Mattapoisett; Isaac Howland 1/32, New York. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 2, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 18 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 14, 1870 - permanent. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, John Wing 3/32, Christopher A. Church 4/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Meltiah Hathaway 1/32, Josiah Macy Jr. & Co. 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Cannon & Curtis 2/32, New Bedford;

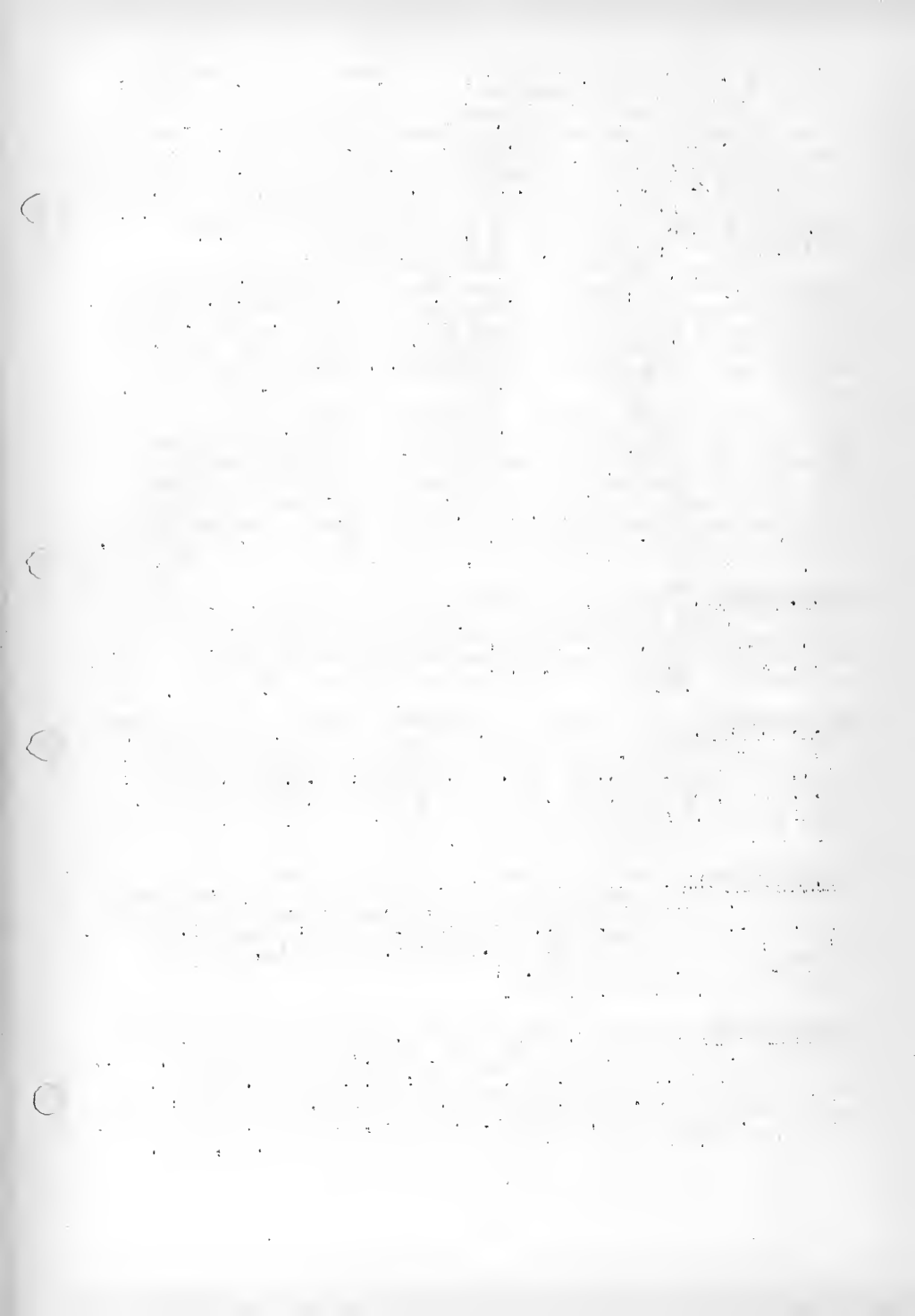


- Isaac Howland 1/32, Tucker Smith 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Charles B. Barstow 1/32, Mattapoisett.
- 19 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 1, 1871 - permanent. Master: Daniel L. Ricketson. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, John Wing 3/32, Christopher A. Church 4/32, Meltiah Hathaway 1/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Josiah Macy Jr. 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, New Bedford; Tucker Smith 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 20 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 25, 1874 - permanent. Master: Amos C. Baker Jr. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, John Wing 3/32, Estate of Christopher A. Church 4/32, Meltiah Hathaway 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Amos C. Baker Jr. 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, New Bedford; Estate of Tucker Smith 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 21 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 11, 1876 - permanent. 145.35 tons. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 11/32, John Wing 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Amos C. Baker Jr. 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 22 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 12, 1880 - permanent. Master: Henry M. Gifford. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, John Wing 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Amos C. Baker Jr. 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 23 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 25, 1883 - permanent. 138.09 tons. Master: Charles H. Turner. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, John Wing 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles M. Taber 5/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; H.A. Shockley 1/32, Fall River.
- 24 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 21, 1887 - permanent. Master: Charles Childs. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 6/32, John Wing 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, Estate of Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles M. Taber 5/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; H.A. Shockley 1/32, Fall River; Charles Childs 4/32, North Falmouth.
- 25 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 27, 1891 - permanent. Master: Elnathan B. Fisher. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, Charles M. Taber 2/32, John Wing 3/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 5/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Samuel C. Hunt 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford;

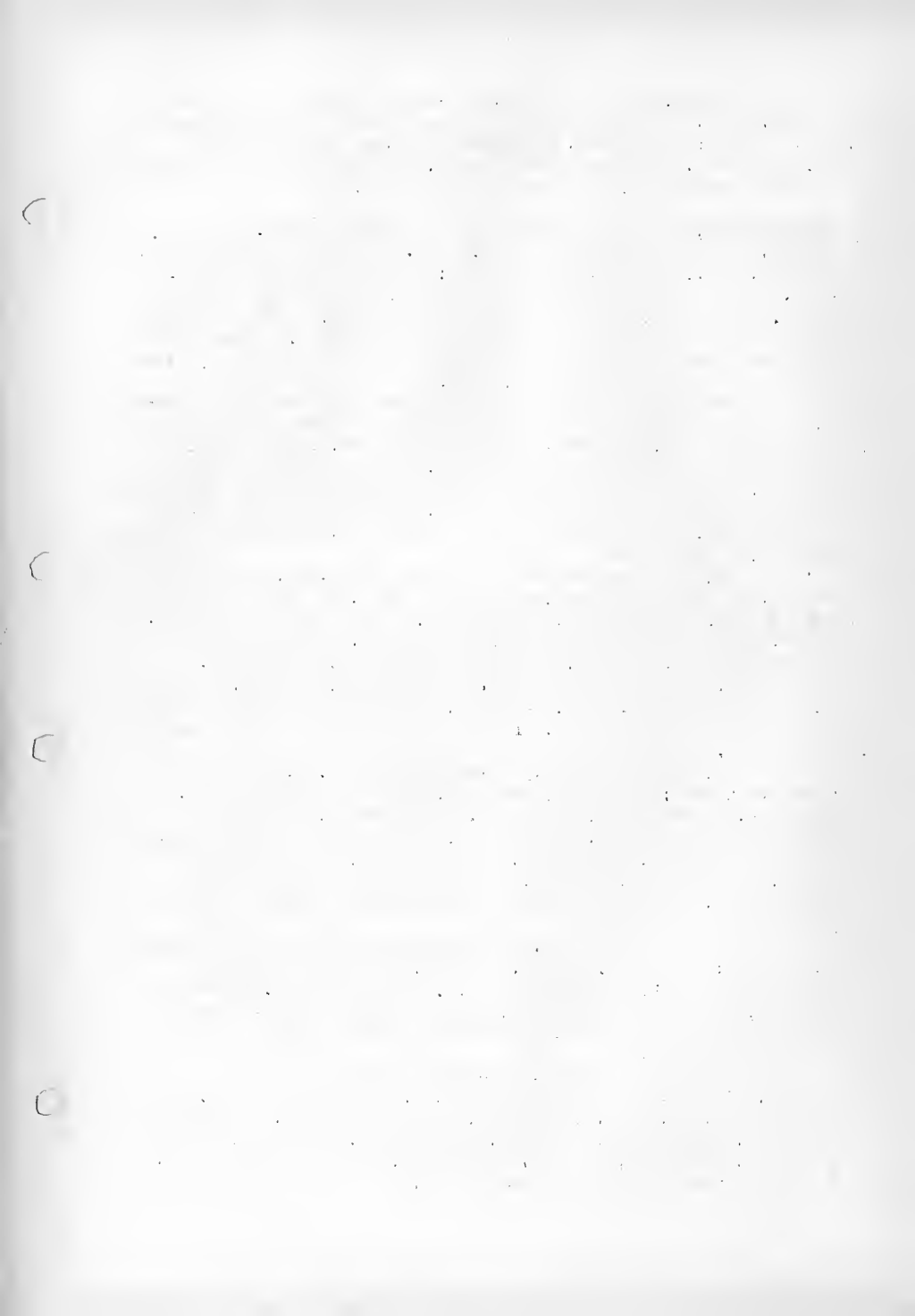




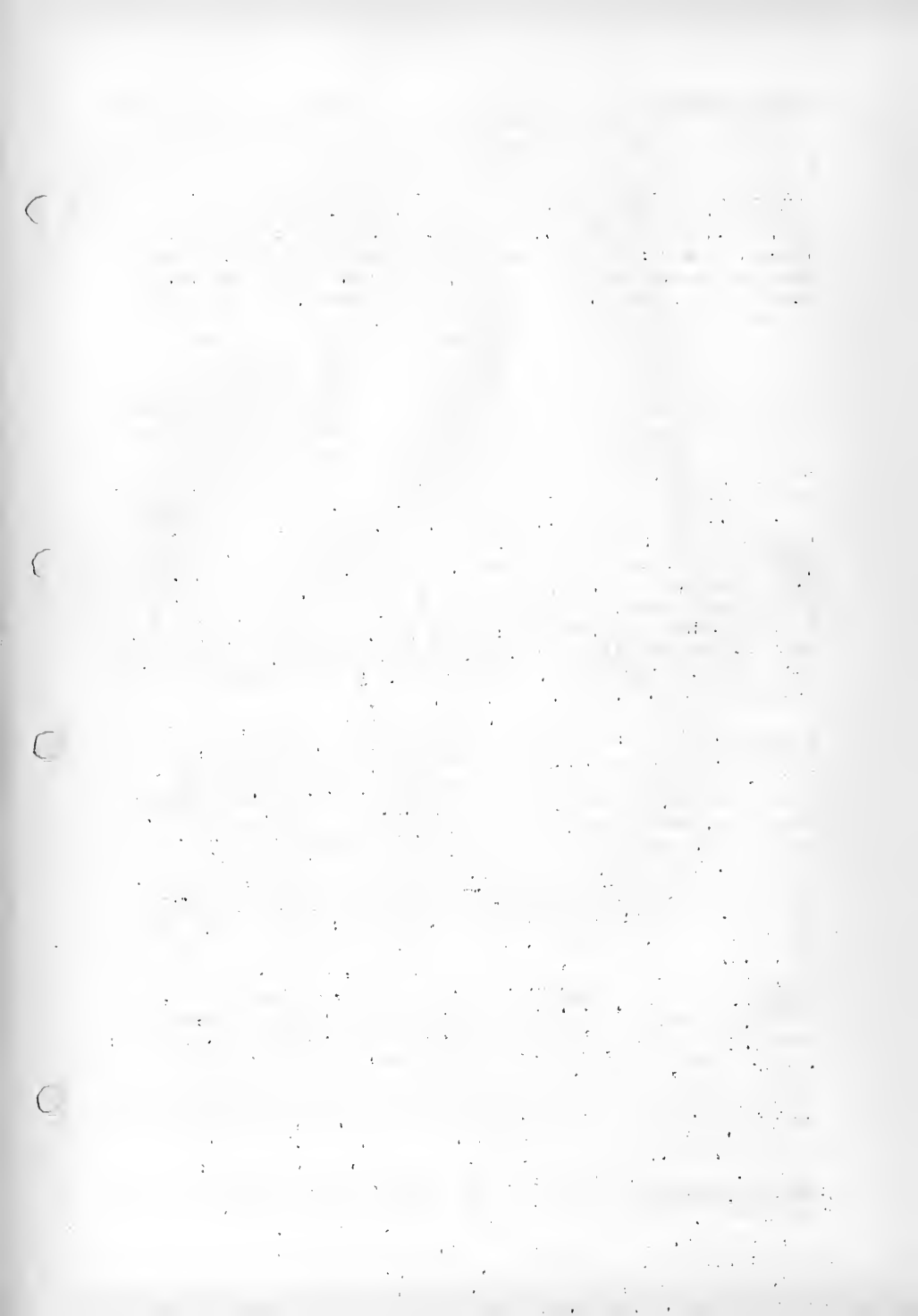
- Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Elnathan B. Fisher 2/32, Falmouth.
- 26 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 4, 1895 - permanent. Master: Andrew D. West. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 5/32, John Wing 3/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Charles M. Taber 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Samuel C. Hunt 1/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 27 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 15, 1901 - permanent. Master: Manuel E. Costa. Owners: William R. Wing 9/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 5/32, John Wing 5/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Charles M. Taber 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 28 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1903 - permanent. Master: Sylvanus B. Potter. Owners: William R. Wing 8/32, John Wing 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Estate of Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Charles M. Taber 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 5/32, Elizabeth J. Howland 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold. Broken up in 1908.
- 29 A.S. CASWELL, schooner, of New York. Registered Sept. 29, 1916 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1897. 46 tons; length 80.8 ft., breadth 22.2 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Master: Albertino Jose de Senna. Owners: A.F. Houghton, Jersey City, N.J. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 8, 1916.
- 30 A.T. GIFFORD, gas screw schooner, of Stamford, Conn. Registered June 7, 1913 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1883. 58 tons; length 82.6 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: J.A. Wing. Owners: F.N. Monjo, Stamford, Conn. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Bridgeport, Conn. June 5, 1907. Vessel and crew lost in 1913.
- 31 A. ERNEST MILLS, schooner, of Boston. Registered June 24, 1926 - temporary. Built at Stockton Springs, Me. in 1919. 841 tons; length 190.3 ft., breadth 37.4 ft., depth 19 ft. Master: Walter L. Elliott. Owners: New England Maritime Co., Boston. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Norfolk and Newport News, Va. Oct. 8, 1925.
- 32 ABBIE BRADFORD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 27, 1872 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1860. 114.75 tons; length 87.4 ft., breadth 23.4 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: R.P. Gifford. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 14/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet. One deck, two masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at Nantucket Mar. 30, 1872.



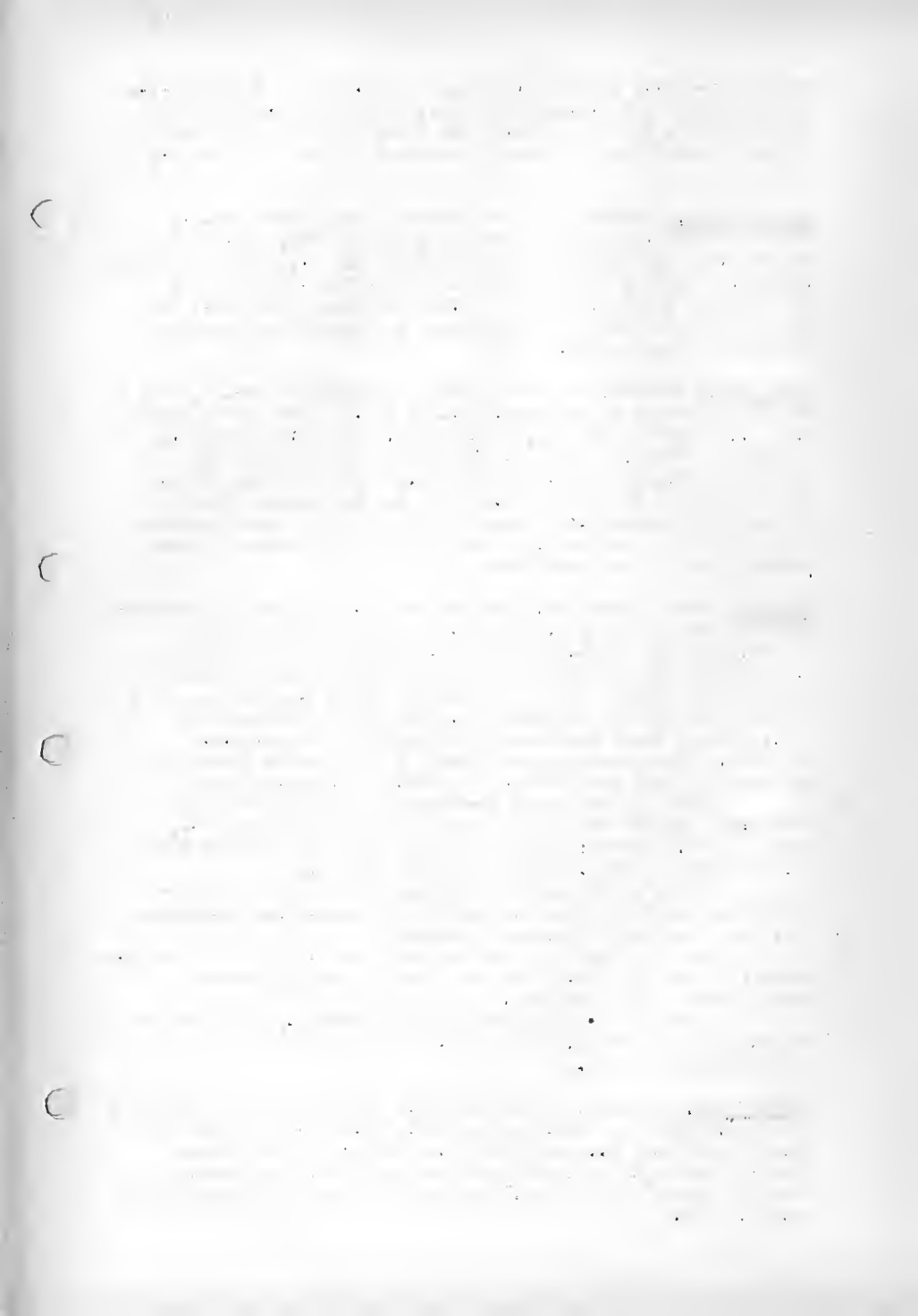
- 33 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 22, 1884 - permanent. 109.01 tons; length 87 ft., breadth 23.4 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Gilbert B. Borden. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 10/16, Gilbert B. Borden 4/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet. Sold in 1888.
- 34 ABBOTT LAWRENCE, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered June 10, 1867 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1849. 159.81 tons; length 91.5 ft., breadth 23.7 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: David Marston. Owners: James I. Church 31/64, Raymond & Webb 2/64, John C. Pease 4/64, Daniel J. Lewis 1/64, Joshua Delano 2/64, Ellery T. Taber 4/64, David Marston 10/64, William C. Parsons 8/64, Silas A. Taber 2/64, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston July 3, 1866.
- 35 Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered June 28, 1869 - permanent. Master: Hiram J. Cleveland. Owners: James I. Church 9/64, David Marston 10/64, Ellery T. Taber 5/64, John C. Pease 4/64, Daniel J. Lewis 1/64, Joshua Delano 2/64, Silas A. Taber 2/64, Elbridge G. Caswell 1/64, James A. Lewis 1/64, Furman R. Whitwell Jr. 4/64, Fairhaven; William C. Parsons 8/64, New Bedford; Hiram J. Cleveland 12/64, Edgartown; William L. Pease 1/64, Tisbury; William Allen 4/64, Dartmouth.
- 36 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 19, 1875 - permanent. Master: Elisha E. Russell. Owners: William Lewis 1/16, Elisha E. Russell 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Charles H. Gifford 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Abraham Chase 1/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, New Bedford; Felix G. Whitney 2/16, Henry F. Barrows 2/16, Abiel Codding Jr. 1/16, Josiah D. Richards 1/16, Attleboro; Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 11, 1872.
- 37 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 6, 1877 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 1/16, Elisha E. Russell 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Charles H. Gifford 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Abner Chase 1/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, New Bedford; George B. Whitney 2/16, Henry F. Barrows 2/16, Abiel Codding Jr. 1/16, Josiah D. Richards 1/16, Attleboro; Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven.
- 38 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 3, 1878 - permanent. Master: Joseph A. Mosher. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 4/16, L. Brightman and F.R. Brightman 2/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, Rodolphus Beetle 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph A. Mosher 1/16, William R. Slocum 1/16, Dartmouth; Henry H. Allen 6/16, San Francisco, Calif.
- 39 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 5, 1880 - permanent. Owners: Gilbert Allen 3/16, L. Brightman and F.R. Brightman 2/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, Jereh Swift 1/16, Rodolphus Beetle 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph A. Mosher 1/16, William R. Slocum 1/16, Dartmouth; Henry H. Allen 6/16, San Francisco, Calif. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1881.



- 40 ABRAHAM BARKER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 18, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1845. 380.27 tons; length 115.2 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 18.2 ft. Master: Alden T. Potter. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, L.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, New Bedford; Alden T. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Richard G. Luce 2/32, Tisbury; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; Henry A. Barling and Abner H. Davis 8/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Jan. 4, 1866. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 41 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 15, 1871 - permanent. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32; William J. Rotch 2/32, J.A. Brownell 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, F.P. Shaw 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, New Bedford; Alden T. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; Richard G. Luce 2/32, Tisbury; T. Frank Brownell 1/32, New York.
- 42 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 25, 1875 - permanent. Master: Otis F. Thatcher. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, J.A. Brownell 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, F.P. Shaw 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Frank T. Brownell 1/32, New Bedford; Richard G. Luce 2/32, Tisbury; Alden T. Potter 1/32, Otis F. Thatcher 1/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 43 ACTIVE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 10, 1871 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1839. 291.78 tons; length 110.1 ft., breadth 26.5 ft., depth 16.6 ft. Master: Thomas G. Campbell. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. and Estate of Loum Snow 5/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 8/32, Estate of James Arnold 8/32, Thomas H. Matthews 4/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, Isaac F. Sawtelle 1/32, New Bedford; Thomas G. Campbell 1/16, Tisbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 6, 1865. Sold to a British subject. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 44 ACTIVE, schooner, of Portsmouth, N.H. Registered Mar. 4, 1873 - temporary. Built at Portsmouth, N.H. in 1862. 264.12 tons; length 104 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: S.B. Coombs. Owners: John J. Redding 7/32, Daniel Marcy 7/32, Richard Jenness 14/32, Portsmouth, N.H.; Judah T. Marcy 2/32, Boston; William G. Matthews 1/32, Baron Stover 1/32, York, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portsmouth, N.H. Nov. 27, 1872.
- 45 ADA G. SHORTLAND, schooner, of New York. Registered Mar. 1, 1899 - temporary. Built at Portland, Conn. in 1874. 185 tons;

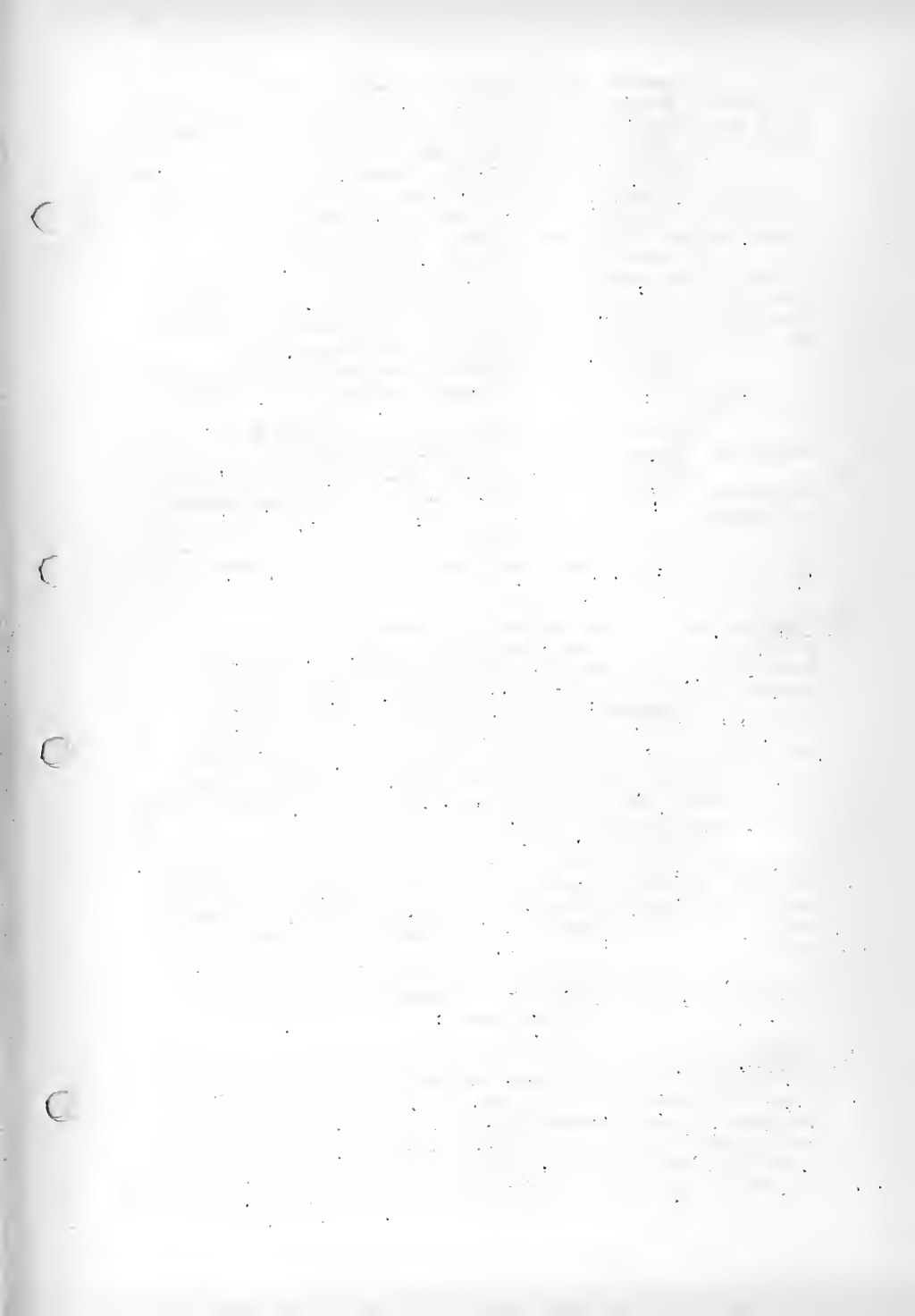


- length 117.4 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: W.D. McIntyre. Owners: W.D. Redman 1/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Miller & Woodman 63/64, Portland, Conn. One deck, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at New York Jan. 18, 1899.
- 46 ADA S. BABSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 3, 1894 - permanent. Built at Boothbay, Me. in 1888. 146.88 tons; length 96.4 ft., breadth 26.4 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: William B. Ellis. Owners: William B. Ellis 3/8, John B. Tobey 5/8, New Bedford; Loring B. Haskell 2/8, Gloucester. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Gloucester Nov. 18, 1893.
- 47 ADDA DOANE, schooner, of South Dennis. Registered Mar. 9, 1881 - temporary. Built at Kennebunk, Me. in 1871. 169.5 tons; length 97.1 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 6.9 ft. Master: Thomas A. Nickerson. Owners: Thomas A. Nickerson 12/32, Phineas A. Nickerson 2/32, Shubael B. Kelley 1/32, Valentine Doane 12/32, Harwich; Joseph Nickerson & Co. 2/32, Boston; Payson Crowell 1/32, Philadelphia, Pa.; Elkanah Nickerson 2/32, Benton Harbor, Mich. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Aug. 11, 1880.
- 48 ADDISON, bark, of New York. Registered Apr. 24, 1867 - temporary. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1816. 426 50/94 tons; length 108 ft., breadth 30 ft., depth 15 ft. Master: Clothier Pierce Jr. Owners: Lorenzo Peirce 13/32, New York; John C. Peirce 4/32, William Beetle 1/32, New Bedford; Thomas H. Lawrence 2/32, Falmouth; Horatio W. Richmond 1/32, Fairhaven; William Brown 4/32, Boston; Isaac B. Richmond 7/32, Little Compton, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 27, 1860. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 49 Bark, of New York. Re-registered July 3, 1867 - temporary. 548.79 tons; length 105.3 ft., breadth 30.1 ft., depth 18.4 ft. Master: Peleg Cornell. Owners: Lorenzo Peirce 3/4, New York; Jacob B. Hadley 1/4, New Bedford.
- 50 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 19, 1870 - permanent. Master: James G. Sinclair. Owners: Lorenzo Peirce 3/4, Jacob B. Hadley 1/4, New Bedford.
- 51 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered May 8, 1874 - temporary. Master: Joseph A. Dias. Owners: John Medina 1/2, Boston; Antonio Medina 1/2, Worcester.
- 52 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered June 12, 1875 - temporary. Owners: Antonio Medina, Worcester. Previously registered at Boston May 14, 1874.
- 53 ADELIA CHASE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 5, 1879 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1875. 84.65 tons; length 49.7 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Thomas Stead. Owners: Thomas M. Hart, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 17, 1879.

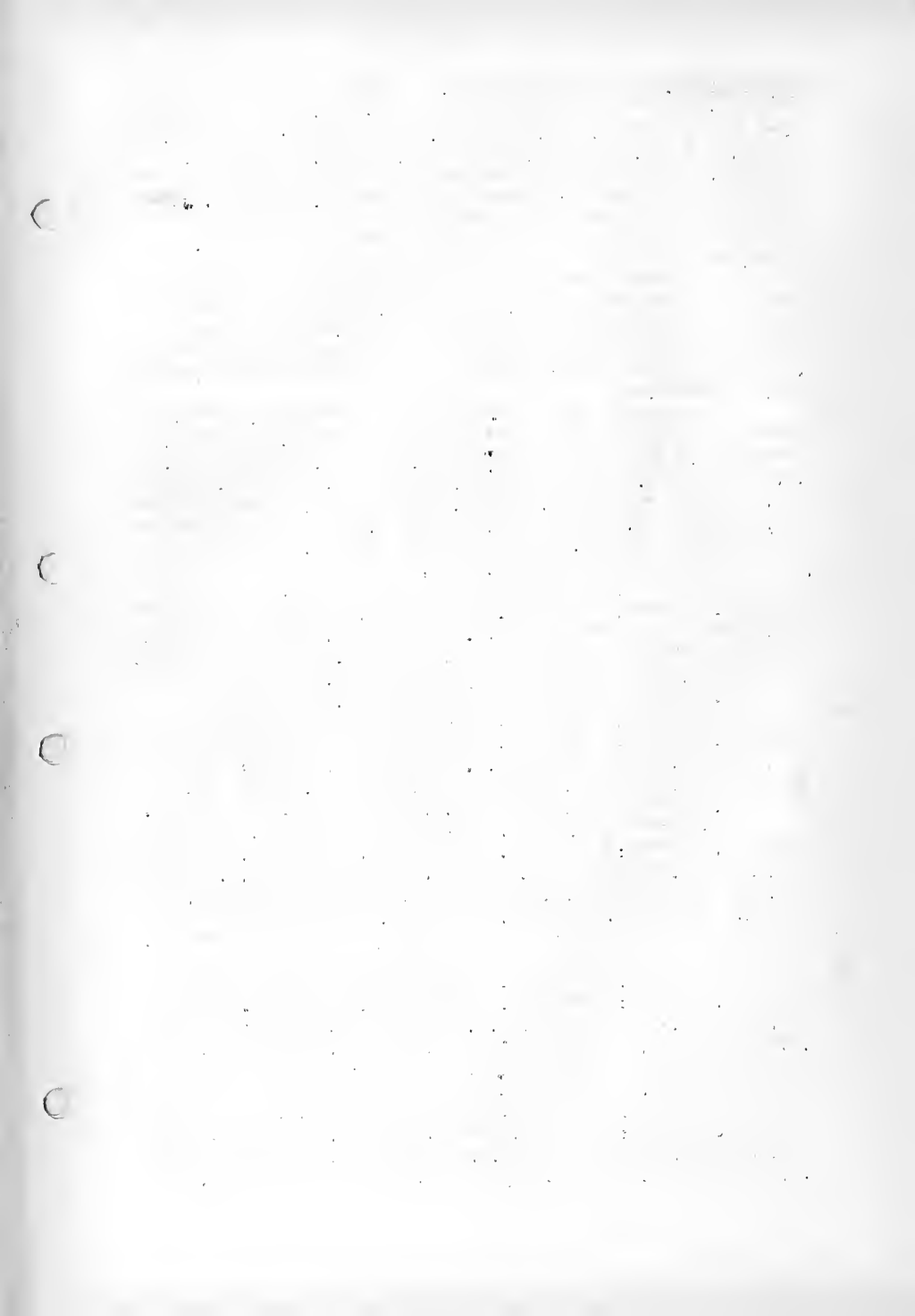




- 54 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 14, 1880 - permanent. Master: Erastus Church Jr. Owners: Robert Snow 1/16, Loum Snow & Son 4/16, Estate of Loum Snow 5/16, Antone L. Sylvia 6/16, Thomas H. Hart 2/16, New Bedford.
- 55 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 10, 1890 - permanent. 80.42 tons; Master: Michael A. Ferreira. Owners: James E. Stanton 3/8, Antone L. Sylvia 2/8, Mary E. Smith 1/8, Thomas M. Hart 1/8, Samuel H. Cook 1/8, New Bedford.
- 56 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 6, 1893 - permanent. Master: Benjamin A. Higgins. Owners: James E. Stanton 6/16, Antone L. Sylvia 2/16, Timothy C. Allen 2/16, Thomas M. Hart 2/16, William Baylies 1/16, Samuel H. Cook 2/16, New Bedford; Benjamin A. Higgins 1/16, Provincetown.
- 57 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 5, 1896 - permanent. Master: Charles Brown. Owners: Charles Brown, New Bedford.
- 58 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1897 - permanent. Owners: Thomas A. Codd, New Bedford.
- 59 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 15, 1900 - permanent. Master: A.J. Senna. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia, New Bedford.
- 60 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 12, 1904 - permanent. Owners: A.J. Senna, New Bedford. Abandoned at Brava, Cape Verde Islands.
- 61 ADELINE, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 20, 1869 - permanent. Built at Newcastle, Me. in 1824. 353.96 tons; length 105.7 ft., breadth 26.4 ft., depth 18.2 ft. Master: Alonzo J. Marvin. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/16, Charles R. Tucker 4/16, Edward D. Mandell 4/16, Thomas Mandell 1/16, Charles L. Wood 1/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 2/16, Caleb Kempton 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, New Bedford; Alonzo J. Marvin 1/16, Baldwinville, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 29, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 62 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 3, 1874 - permanent. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 8/16, Edward D. Mandell 1/16, Charles L. Wood 1/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 2/16, Caleb Kempton 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, New Bedford; Alonzo J. Marvin 1/16, Baldwinville, N.Y.
- 63 Ship, of Manchester. Re-registered Aug. 4, 1874 - temporary. Master: John Carter. Owners: John Carter, Manchester. Vessel sold foreign.
- 64\* ADELINE GIBBS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 9, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1841. 327.18 tons; length 105.1 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: Elisha Babcock. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr., New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel re-measured. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 1, 1861. J.B. Smith, surveyor. Vessel broken up in 1889. (Cf. Vol. I & II)



- 65 ADMIRAL BLAKE, schooner, of Marion. Registered May 7, 1867 - permanent. Built at Derby, Conn. in 1845. 84.08 tons; length 69.5 ft., breadth 23.3 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Arthur H. Hammond. Owners: Henry M. Allen 5/16, John M. Allen 1/16, William C. Hathaway 4/16, James B. Mendell 1/12, Marion; Abram Chase 1/16, New Bedford; Francis Stoddard 2/12, Walter D. Swan 1/16, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 22, 1865. ( Cf. Vol. II)
- 66 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Dec. 1, 1868 - permanent. Owners: Henry M. Allen 5/16, William C. Hathaway 3/32, James B. Mendell 1/12, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Philip S. Leaming 1/16, Abram Chase 1/16, New Bedford; Arthur H. Hammond 3/32, Wareham; Francis Stoddard 2/12, Walter D. Swan 1/16, Fairhaven.
- 67 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 20, 1872 - permanent. Master: William C. Hathaway. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 1/32, William C. Hathaway 5/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 3/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Philip S. Leaming 2/32, Walter D. Swan 2/32, John H. Gifford 4/32, Jireh Gifford 2/32, Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, William N. Church 2/32, Rowland Holcomb 2/32, George S. Homer 2/32, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 10, 1871.
- 68 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Dec. 6, 1876 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 3/32, William C. Hathaway 5/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 5/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Philip S. Leaming 2/32, Walter D. Swan 2/32, John H. Gifford 4/32, Jireh Gifford 2/32, Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, William N. Church 2/32, Rowland Holcomb 2/32, New Bedford.
- 69 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Nov. 16, 1878 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 5/32, William C. Hathaway 5/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 3/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Philip S. Leaming 2/32, Walter D. Swan 2/32, William N. Church 10/32, Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, New Bedford.
- 70 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 22, 1880 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 4/32, William C. Hathaway 5/32, James B. Cushing 2/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 4/32, Marion; Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, George Delano 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Walter D. Swan 2/32, New Bedford; Judah Hathaway 2/32, Rochester; William Keyes 2/32, Alden Besse 2/32, Wareham.
- 71 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 3, 1881 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 6/32, William C. Hathaway 5/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 4/32, Marion; Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, George Delano 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, New Bedford; Judah Hathaway 2/32, Rochester; William Keyes 4/32, Alden Besse 2/32, Wareham.
- 72 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Sept. 28, 1882 - permanent. Master: Zenas E. Bourne. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 3/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, A.S. Gurney 4/32, Marion; Stephen C.L. Delano 4/32, Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, George Delano 2/32,



William N. Church 1/32, New Bedford; William Keyes 4/32, Alden Besse 2/32, Wareham; Zenas E. Bourne 8/32, Fairhaven; Judah Hathway 2/32, Rochester.

- 73\* ALASKA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 20, 1837 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1837. 340 tons; length 122.2 ft., breadth 28.9 ft., depth 13.9 ft. Master: Shubael H. Norton. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 8/16, William J. Rotch 3/16, Oliver Prescott 2/16, Isaac D. Hall 1/16, New Bedford; Frederick Tompkins 1/16, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/16, Newport, R.I. Two masts, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Certificate of master carpenter on file. J.B. Smith, surveyor.
- 74 Dark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 1, 1875 - permanent. Master: Charles W. Fisher. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 8/16, William J. Rotch 3/16, Oliver Prescott 2/16, New Bedford; Charles W. Fisher 1/16, Edgartown; Frederick Tompkins 1/16, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/16, Newport, R.I.
- 75 Dark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 15, 1880 - permanent. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 8/16, William J. Rotch 3/16, Oliver Prescott 1/16, New Bedford; Charles W. Fisher 2/16, Edgartown; Frederick Tompkins 1/16, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/16, Newport, R.I.
- 76 ALASKA, steamer, of New Bedford. Registered June 22, 1885 - permanent. Built at Boothbay, Me. in 1881. 77.74 tons; length 121.2 ft., breadth 20.3 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Master: Thomas G. Campbell. Owners: Jonathan Bourne, New Bedford. One deck, one mast, round stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 9, 1881.
- 77 ALBERT JAMISON, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered June 19, 1875 - temporary. Built at Rockland, Me. in 1854. 78.25 tons; length 67.33 ft., breadth 18.75 ft., depth 8.8 ft. Master: H.E. Candage. Owners: H.E. Candage 2/8, Oliver Jamison 3/8, Leonard Jamison 2/8, B.W. Candage 1/8, Rockland, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. June 17, 1869.
- 78 ALBERT L. BUTLER, schooner, of Boston. Registered Mar. 3, 1875 - temporary. Built at Thomaston, Me. in 1869. 269.92 tons; length 119.9 ft., breadth 29.8 ft., depth 10.1 ft. Master: William R. Eaton. Owners: William R. Eaton 2/32, Wakefield; John S. Emery 5/32, Daniel S. Emery 6/32, William D. Emery 1/32, Prudence L. Emery 3/32, John M. Crane 1/32, James F. Cook 2/32, James Simpson 2/32, Frederick Simpson 2/32, Boston; William H. Packard 1/32, John T. Veazie 1/32, John H. Veazie 1/32, George Veazie 1/32, Quincy; Albert L. Butler 2/32, Essex; James P. Bartlett 1/48, T.E.O. Marvin 1/48, William Marvin Jr. 1/48, Portsmouth, N.H. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston May 16, 1874.
- 79 ALERT, schooner, of Falmouth. Registered June 22, 1868 - temporary. Built at Bangor, Me. in 1862. 20.76 tons; length 49.9 ft., breadth 16.2 ft., depth 5.3 ft. Master: A.W. Perkins. Owners: Pacific Guano Co. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Falmouth June 11, 1867.

...

...

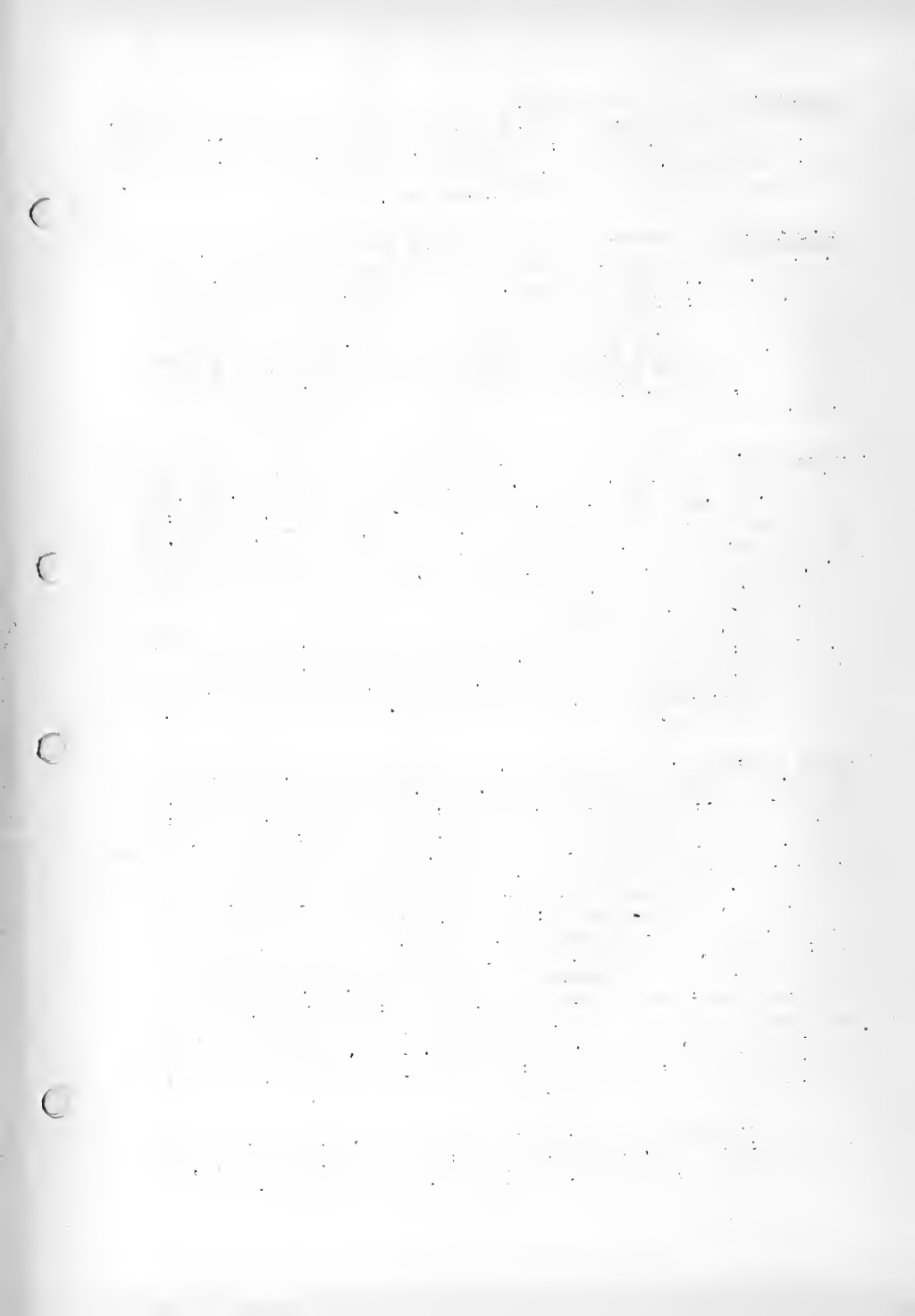
...

...

...

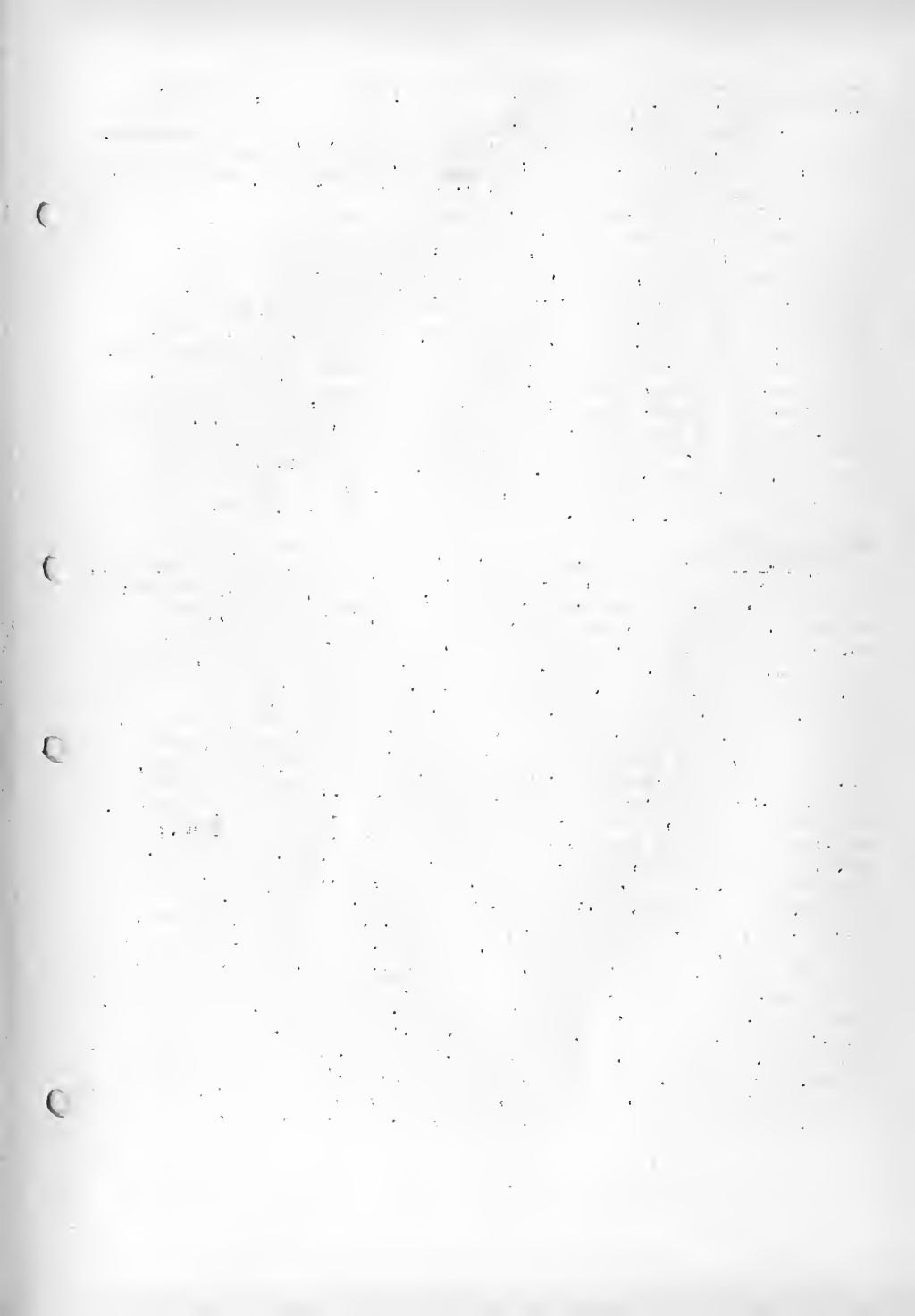
...

- 80 ALEXANDER, brig, of New Bedford. Registered July 3, 1886 - permanent. Built at Cambridge, Md. in 1886. 128.88 tons; length 87 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: Benjamin C. Blossom. Owners: William Lewis, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. June 7, 1886.
- 81 ALEX. H. CAIN, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered at Wareham Nov. 1, 1871 - temporary. Built at Gloucester in 1864. 174.93 tons; length 100.5 ft., breadth 28.4 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Isaac Simpson. Owners: Philip Fitzpatrick 1/8, Alexander H. Cain 1/8, William Shriver 1/8, James B. Kirby 1/16, Mary E. Vernon 1/16, William E. Stevenson 1/8, Henry May 1/8, John Neal 1/16, R.F. Baird 1/8, Isaac Simpson 1/16, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, two masts, square stern, a head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 31, 1870.
- 82 ALFRED GIBBS, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 8, 1869 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1861. 347.03 tons; length 125.7 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: E.E. Jennings. Owners: Dennis Wood 14/32, Eliza Ann Nye 14/32, Clara S. Nye 4/32, John R. Thornton 4/32, Walter S. Thornton 1/32, New Bedford; Abby T.N. Cobb 4/32, Taunton; John W. Wood 1/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford June 26, 1865. (Cf. Vol II)
- 83 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 24, 1870 - permanent. Owners: Dennis Wood 16/32, Eliza Ann Nye 4/32, John R. Thornton 4/32, Leander Brightman 2/32, Walter S. Thornton 1/32, New Bedford; Abby T.N. Cobb 4/32, Taunton; John W. Wood 1/32, New York. Sold foreign in 1879.
- 84\* ALICE KNOWLES, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 9, 1879 - permanent. Built at Weymouth in 1878. 302.78 tons; length 115 ft., breadth 27.95 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: Thomas Foster. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 5/8, Atwood Holmes 2/8, New Bedford; Albert O. Smith 1/8, Boston. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a figure-head. N.F. Keen, master carpenter. O. Smalley, inspector.
- 85 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 27, 1885 - permanent. 287.64 tons. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 9/16, Atwood Holmes 4/16, William H. Caswell 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, New Bedford; Albert O. Smith 2/16, Boston.
- 86 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 11, 1888 - permanent. Master: Walter F. Howland. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 2/32, Oliver J. Cobb 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth.
- 87 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 4, 1908 - permanent. Master: James A.M. Earle. Owners: William R. Wing 61/96, William Baylies 6/96, Antone L. Sylvia 3/96, John Wing 3/96,

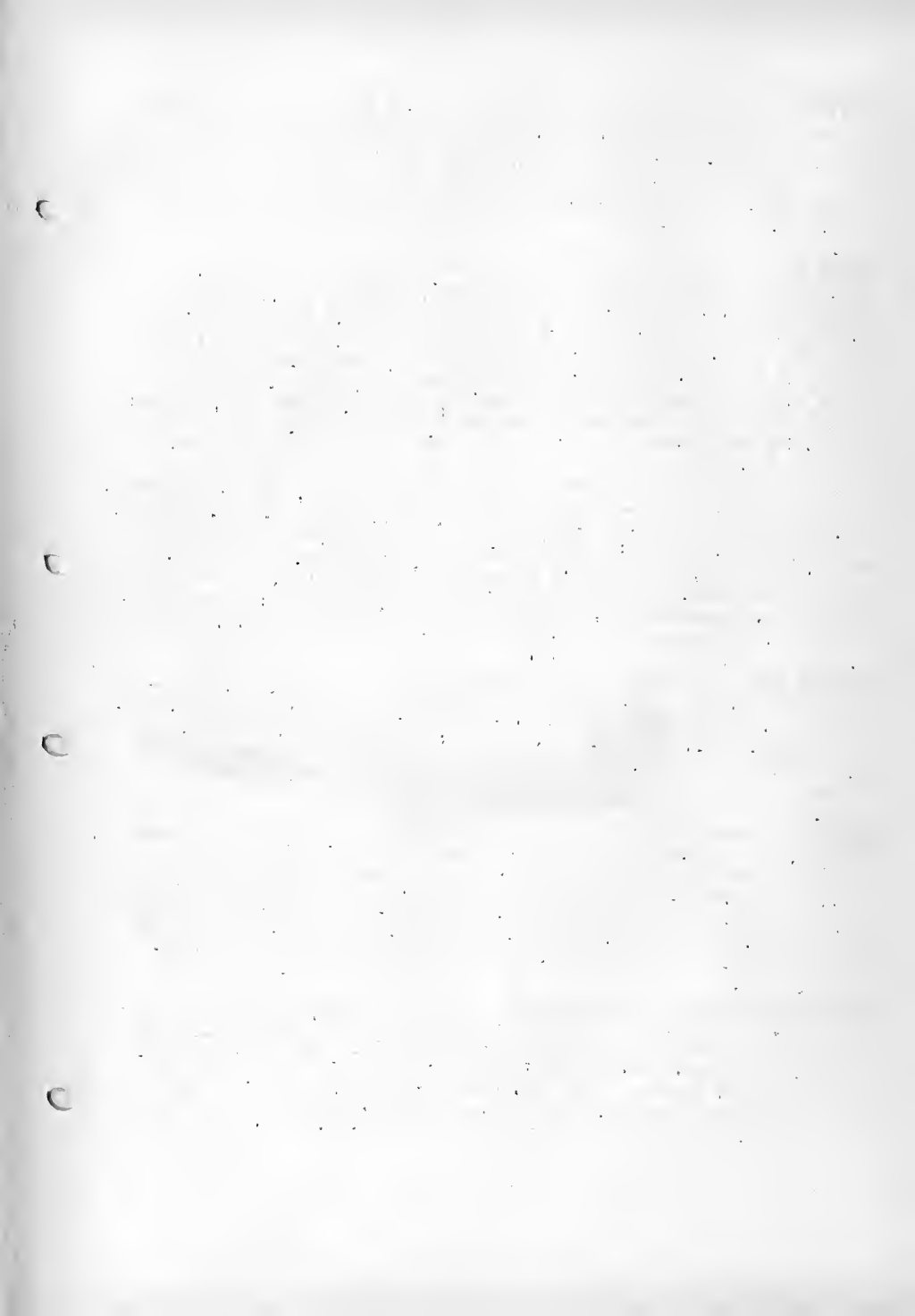




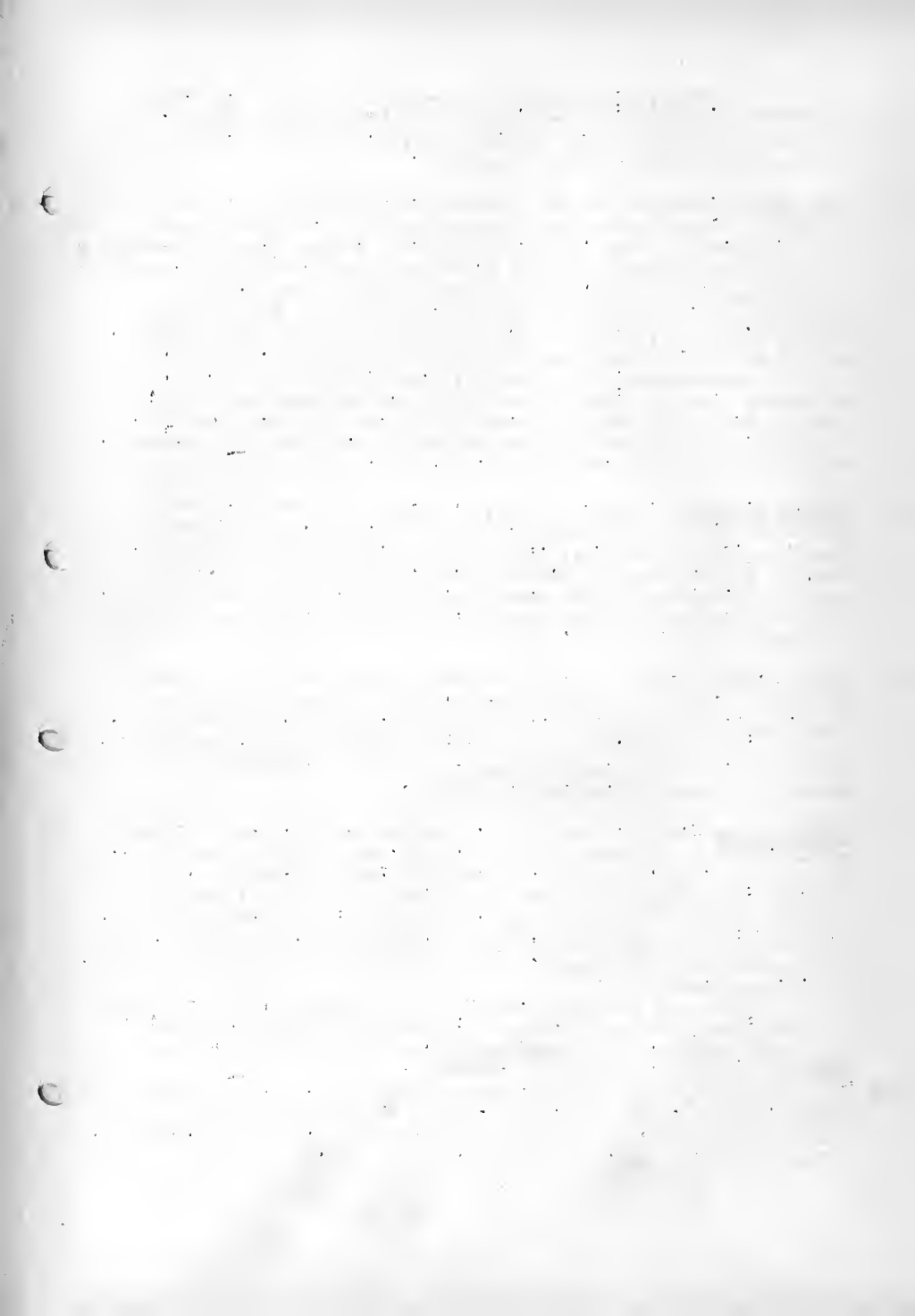
- T.M. Hart & Co. 2/96, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 3/96, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 18/96, Dartmouth.
- 88 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 5, 1910 - permanent. Master: Frank E. Taber. Owners: William R. Wing 61/96, William Baylies 6/96, Antone L. Sylvia 3/96, T.M. Hart & Co. 2/96, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 18/96, Dartmouth.
- 89 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 30, 1914 - permanent. Master: William Hegarty. Owners: William Hegarty 13/64, William G. Snell 8/64, John V. Spare 1/64, Irving L. Wordell 1/64, Frank E. Brown 1/64, Henry W. Mason 1/64, Briggs & Beckman 2/64, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/64, Dartmouth; Charles D. Luther 1/64, Robert B. Marble 1/64, Owen J. Eagan 1/64, Benjamin B. Marble 1/64, Somerset; Servis B. Gonard 1/64, Everett White 1/64, W.K. Hodgman 1/64, Chester S. Hart 1/64, Stephen G. Beers 1/64, Charles W. Davol 1/64, Robert H. White 1/64, Taunton; John G. Crowley 6/64, Arthur Crowley 1/64, Elmer E. Crowley 1/64, Young & Kimball 8/64, Boston; E.E. Lincoln 2/64, Dighton; J. Henry Peirce 1/64, Joaquim Regendes 1/64, Assonet; Samuel W. Baker 1/64, Walter N. Beal 1/64, Rockland; L.P. Churchill 1/64, Berkley; George Grimes 1/64, Fall River. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 6, 1914. Foundered at sea Sept. 2, 1917.
- 90 ALICIA B. CROSBY, schooner, of Bath, Me. Registered May 2, 1896 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1889. 1016.92 tons; length 204.4 ft., breadth 40.3 ft., depth 18.5 ft. Master: George W. Bunker. Owners: George W. Bunker 2/64, Harriet N. Bunker 3/64, Portland, Me.; Elwell S. Crosby 2/64, Kate M. Hitchcock 2/64, William H. Clifford 2/64, Thomas W. Hyde 2/64, Jessie J. Patten 2/64, John Rideout 1/64, Deborah A. Thurlow 1/64, James W. Coombs 1/128, H. Mason 1/64, Augustus Palmer 1/128, James H. Cameron 1/64, Herbert H. McCarty 1/128, Rosatia Simpson 1/64, Reuben T. Hunt 1/64, George L. Dillaway 2/64, Sewall J. Watson 1/64, Sadie Hitchcock 1/128, Harry A. Hitchcock 1/128, Samuel P. Hitchcock 1/128, Samuel R. Percy 1/64, Nathaniel T. Palmer 2/64, Bath, Me.; Joseph M. Lemont 1/128, West Bath, Me.; Celina Adams 1/64, Andrew Adams 1/64, George A. Beath and Charles H. Reed 2/64, Boothbay, Me.; Ebenezer Haggett 3/64, Eleanor Haggett 1/64, Newcastle, Me.; A.S. Alexander 1/128, May E. Reed 1/128, Richmond, Me.; Richard E. Goodwin 2/64, Clara P. Goodwin 3/64, Augusta, Me.; Charles E. Cheney 1/128, West Scarborough, Me.; Lucy W. Patten 2/64, Benjamin W. Munroe 1/128, Merrill E. Hodgdon 1/64, Estate of G.F. Mason 1/64, Jacob M. Haskell 1/64, Edward Reynolds 1/64, Albert C. Manson 2/64, Fannie J. Bartlett 1/128, Boston; John P. Reynolds Jr., agent, 1/128, Milton; Robert P. Rogers 1/128, Canton; Frances C. Huntington 1/128, Cambridge; Charles A. Jones 1/64, New York; William P. Elwell 1/64, Philadelphia, Pa.; James H. Smith 1/128, Alexandria, Va.; Roswell H. Philips 1/64, George D. Curtis 1/64, Hartford, Conn.; Edwin C. Pinney 1/64, Stafford, Conn.; Frederic N. Sewell 2/64, Kansas City, Mo.; David Gilmore 1/64, San Francisco, Calif. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Sept. 18, 1895.



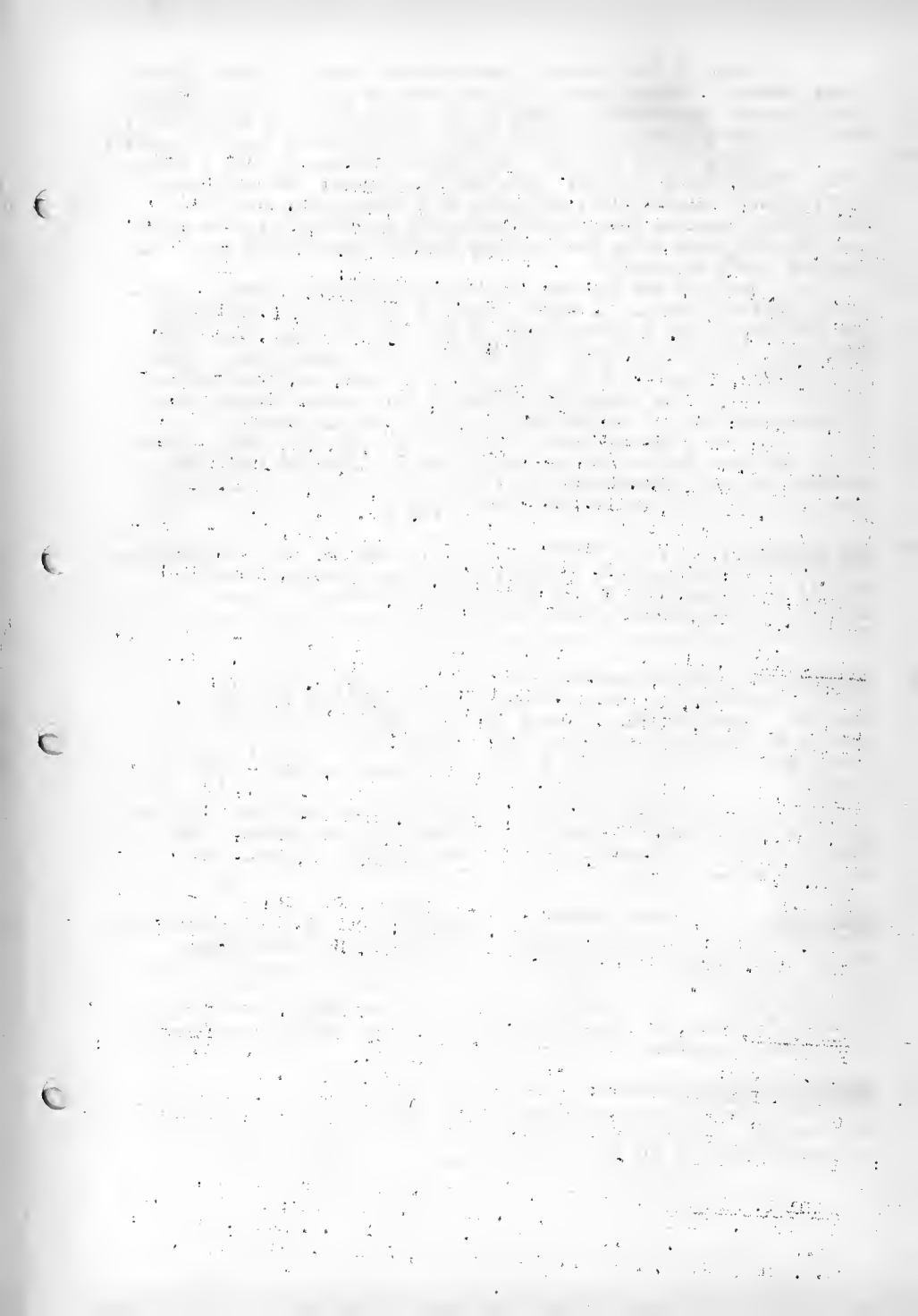
- 91 \* ALPHA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1834. 337.05 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 29 ft. 5 in., depth 18.1 ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Master: John M. Lawton. Owners: Edward W. Howland 1/2, Edward C. Jones 1/2, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 17, 1866. James V. Cox, surveyor. Vessel broken up in 1874.
- 92 ALTO, bark, of Fairhaven. Registered Oct. 25, 1866 - permanent. Built at Tiverton, R.I. in 1826. 236 36/95 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 24 ft. 5 in., depth 12 ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Master: Joseph P. Nye. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. and Lewis S. Judd 15/32, Horace P. Tripp 2/32, Arthur Cox 2/32, Joseph P. Nye 2/32, John Damon 1/32, James I. Church 2/32, Louisa E. Nye 1/32, Fairhaven; John M. Shaw 1/32, John N. Barrows 2/32, Catherine Thomas 1/32, New Bedford; Henry M. Allen 2/32, Marion; John P. Praro 1/32, Nantucket. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 16, 1864. (Cf. Vol I & II)
- 93 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 6, 1867 - permanent. 200.13 tons; length 89.1 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 13.9 ft. Master: Elias H. White. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 8/32, Peleg Slocum and Fred Slocum 4/32, Jonathan P. Gifford 2/32, William A. Beard 2/32, Peck & Adams 2/32, Clark Allen 1/32, John Matthews 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin T. Cummings 4/32, Luthan Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Nathaniel C. Cary 1/32, Nantucket; James H. Chase 4/32, Valley Falls, R.I.; Elias H. White 1/32, Southampton, N.Y.
- 94 AMEROSE SNOW, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 28, 1916 - permanent. Built at Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1888. 76 tons; length 82.5 ft., breadth 21.5 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Arthur Silva. Owners: John Z. Silva, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a plain head. Previously registered at New York July 5, 1916. Abandoned in 1925.
- 95 AMELIA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 26, 1876 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1852. 95.44 tons; length 80 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Loring Braley. Owners: William N. Church 13/32, Loring Braley 13/32, Gilbert N. Hall 4/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously enrolled at Bangor, Me. May 2, 1876. Wrecked off the coast of Brazil in 1882.
- 96 AMERICA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Feb. 25, 1919 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1897. 97 tons; length 91.2 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 11.2 ft. Master: Jose T. Correia. Owners: Jose T. Correia 4/16, Isaac Azulay 4/16, Julio M. Fernandes 4/16, Frank Jose Perry 4/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, no figurehead. Previously enrolled at Boston Mar. 9, 1916.



- 97 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 24, 1919 - permanent. Owners: Jose T. Correia 4/16, Isaac Azulay 4/16, Frank Jose Perry 4/16, Jose M. Gomes 4/16, New Bedford. Sold foreign in 1922 at Cape Verde Islands.
- 98 AMOS EGGS, barkentine, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 25, 1921 - permanent. Built at Elsfleth, Germany in 1877. 621 tons; length 157.2 ft., breadth 50.5 ft., depth 17.6 ft. Master: Jose M. Domingues. Owners: Jose M. Domingues 8/16, Onset; Henry S. Pires 1/16, Peter J. Haste 1/16, Charles N. Serpa 1/16, John A. Gomes 2/16, John J. Duarte 1/16, New Bedford; Matilda F. Gonsalves 1/16, East Wareham; Eben A. Baker 1/16, Brockton. One deck, three masts, round stern, a sharp head. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 8, 1921.
- 99 Barkentine, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1922 - permanent. Owners: John A. Gomes 9/16, Jose M. Domingues 2/16, Henry S. Pires 1/16, Peter J. Haste 1/16, Charles N. Serpa 1/16, John J. Duarte 1/16, New Bedford; Matilda F. Gonsalves 1/16, Onset. Vessel lost at Axim, Africa Mar. 19, 1923.
- 100 AMOS M. ROBERTS, brig, of Belfast, Me. Registered Dec. 31, 1869 - temporary. Built at Belfast, Me. in 1852. 235.78 tons; length 99.4 ft., breadth 25.1 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Darius Doak. Owners: Darius Doak 1/8, Belfast, Me.; Reuben Sibley 1/8, Lewis Bean 3/8, C.H. Wooding 1/8, Mary H. Hall 1/8, William O. Alden 1/8. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Sept. 1, 1869.
- 101 AMY M. SACKER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 12, 1866 - permanent. Built at Cambridge, Md. in 1866. 115.88 tons; length 86.8 ft., breadth 22.6 ft., depth 9.6 ft. Master: Loring Braley. Owners: William N. Church 16/32, Loring Braley 16/32, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. Apr. 30, 1866.
- 102\* ANDREW HICKS, bark, of Westport. Registered Sept. 9, 1867 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1867. 303.12 tons; length 111.3 ft., breadth 27.1 ft., depth 15.7 ft. Master: Otis F. Hamblin. Owners: Andrew Hicks 8/32, Westport; John Hicks 8/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, New Bedford; Otis F. Hamblin 1/32, Foxboro; Joseph Hicks 9/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Certificate of master carpenter on file. J.B. Smith, surveyor.
- 103 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered July 23, 1872 - permanent. Master: Timothy Howland. Owners: Andrew Hicks 17/32, Westport; John Hicks 8/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, New Bedford; Otis F. Hamblin 1/32, Foxboro.
- 104 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1876 - permanent. Master: Edward E. Hicks. Owners: Andrew Hicks 17/32, John Hicks 8/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Otis F. Hamblin 1/32, New Bedford.

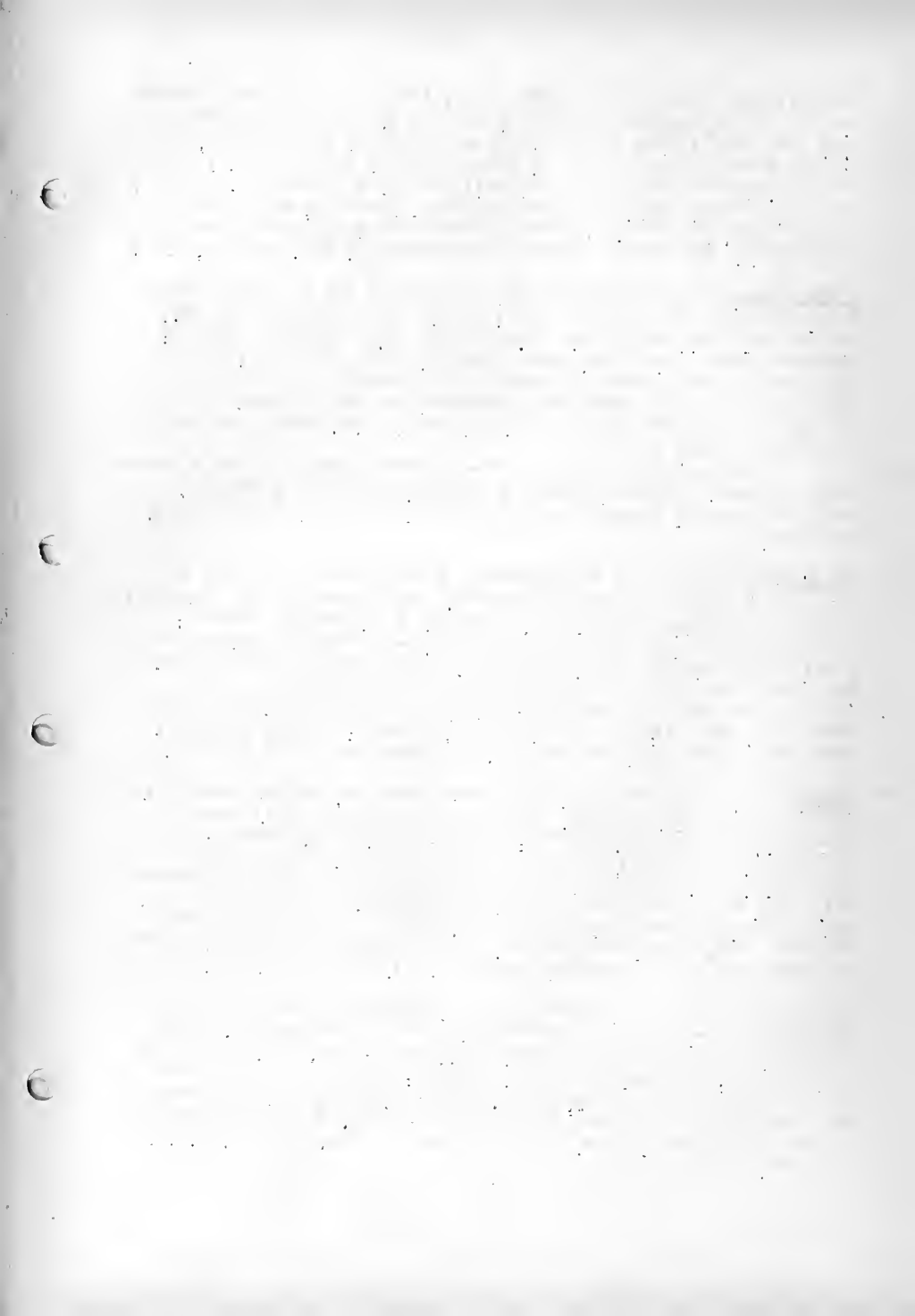


- 105 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 24, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John J. Hicks, Administrator of Estate of John Hicks 8/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Otis F. Hamblin 1/32, New Bedford; Andrew Hicks 17/32, Adamsville, R.I.
- 106 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 28, 1884 - permanent. 287.96 tons; Master: D.F. Devoll. Owners: William Lewis 7/32, William Baylies 4/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, George S. Horar 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, L. Brightman and T.R. Brightman 4/32, New Bedford; David B. Adams 6/32, Thomas G. Campbell 2/32, Tisbury.
- 107 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1908 - permanent. Master: Charles A. Chace. Owners: William R. Wing 18/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; James H. Bruce 1/32, Mrs. Annie E. Jennings 2/32, M.J. Friedman 1/32, B.H. Madison 1/32, H.B. Madison 1/32, W.G. Leale 1/32, San Francisco, Calif.; William Davis 1/32, Alameda, Calif.; I.H. Wordell 2/32, Nome, Alaska. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 15, 1905.
- 108 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1911 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing 23/32, Briggs & Bockman 1/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Willis R. Wordell 2/32, Dartmouth; Annie E. Jennings 2/32, San Francisco, Calif.
- 109 ANN B. HOLMES, sloop, of Boston. Registered May 18, 1872 - temporary. Built at Stonington, Conn. in 1845. 55.48 tons; length 60.3 ft., breadth 22.8 ft., depth 6 ft. Master: Caleb Ryder. Owners: Lucius E. Hatch, Milford. One deck, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Wareham Mar. 2, 1871.
- 110 ANNANIAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 23, 1871 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1841. 108.02 tons; length 76.5 ft., breadth 22.2 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: Jason W. Gifford. Owners: Azel Howard, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 13, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 111 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 18, 1873 - permanent. Master: George W. Bassett. Owners: Otis F. Hamblin 1/3, Gilbert B. Borden 1/3, John T. Richardson 1/3, New Bedford. Lost at sea in 1874.
- 112 ANNIE ANN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 24, 1869 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Formerly British Brig JANE. 220.28 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: John C. Peirce. Owners: John W. Peirce 1/8, John C. Peirce 7/8. One deck, three masts, square stern, female figurehead. Previously registered at New York June 21, 1869. Condemned and sold at Mauritius, Indian Ocean in 1872.
- 113 ANNIE L. HENDERSON, schooner, of Boston. Registered May 19, 1905 - temporary. Built at Camden, Me. in 1860. 353 tons; length 140.9 ft., breadth 52.6 ft., depth 12 ft. Master: W.W. Mundy. Owners: W.W. Mundy 22/64, Peter H. Crowell 7/64, James F. Bliss 4/128,

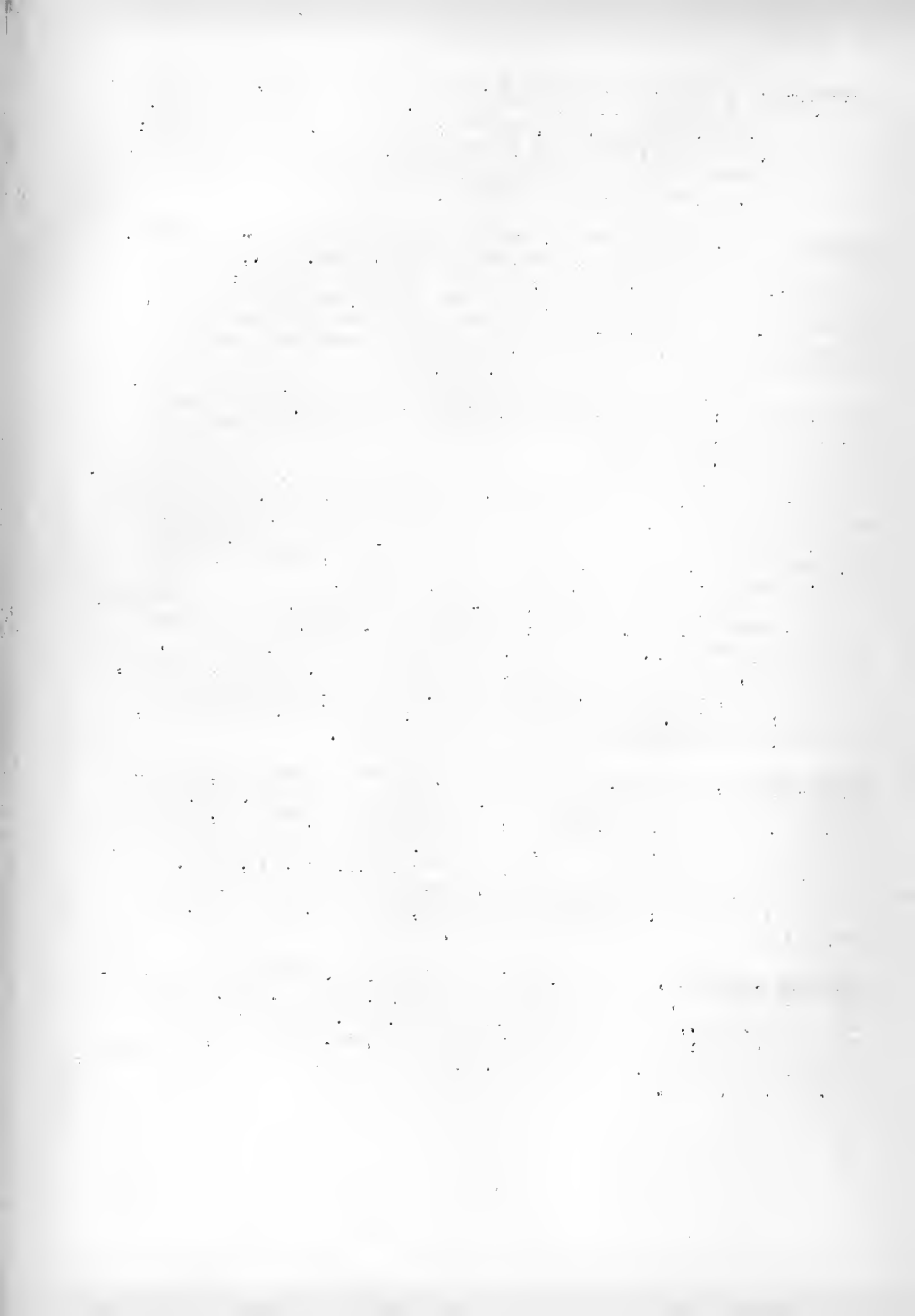




- James F. Bliss and Israel Decrow 4/126, Israel Decrow 4/128, Abraham T. Foss 4/128, F.H. Phillips 4/64, William B. Hubbard 4/64, Boston; A.M. Bean 3/128, G.W. Rawley 8/128, Estate of R. Bowers 2/128, William Eaton 4/128, William B. Long 2/128, J. Adams and B.C. Adams 8/128, R.L. Bean 18/128, Camden, Me.; John E. Hopkins & Co., John C. Hopkins, Belmar, N.J., and Samuel Hopkins, New York, 2/64; Amos D. Carver 5/128, New York. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Fernandina, Fla. Apr. 21, 1905.
- 114\* ANSEL GIBBS, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1835. 302.7 tons; length 111.5 ft., breadth 26.7 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: C.B. Killmer. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 10/16, Thomas Nye Jr. 4/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet. Two decks, three masts, square stern, no figurehead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 15, 1862. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 115 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 21, 1857 - permanent. Master: James B. Huxford. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 14/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet.
- 116 ANTARCTIC, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 17, 1890 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1851. 95.57 tons; length 81.4 ft., breadth 21.1 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: E.B. Fisher. Owners: Thomas Luce 8/16, Rodolphus Beetle 4/16, New Bedford; E.B. Fisher 4/16, Falmouth. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Provincetown Oct. 15, 1868.
- 117 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 1, 1890 - permanent. Master: Joseph S. Fisher. Owners: Thomas Luce 5/4, Rodolphus Beetle 1/4, New Bedford. Abandoned and burnt in 1894.
- 118 ARAB, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 24, 1867 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1823. 277.58 tons; length 95 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 17 ft. Master: Frederick P. Cole. Owners: William T. Smith 9/32, William O. Brownell 8/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, Josiah S. Bonney 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, Elizabeth Crowell 1/32, Frederick P. Cole 4/32, James C. Smith 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Baylies & Cannon 1/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a knee head. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Apr. 26, 1867. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 119 ARCTURUS, steam screw, of New Bedford. (Formerly listed as CLIO). Registered Dec. 5, 1929 - permanent. Built at Bellingham, Wash. in 1919. 1474 tons; length 266.3 ft., breadth 46.2 ft., depth 23.2 ft. Master: Jose M. Domingues. Owners: Cape Verde Islands and West Africa Trading Corp., Roy F. Teixeira, treasurer, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, round stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at New York Feb. 6, 1925. Vessel scrapped at St. Vincent, C.V.I. in 1931.



- 120 ARMADILLO, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 18, 1866 - permanent. Built at Franklin, Me. in 1832. 82.15 tons; length 70.3 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Charles H. Hagar. Owners: William P. Howland 1/2, Robert B. Greene 1/2, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 18, 1865. Wrecked in 1869. (Cf. Vol. I)
- 121 ARNOLDA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 24, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1844. 339.8 tons; length 104.9 ft., breadth 28.1 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: James A. Crowell. Owners: James B. Wood and Charles L. Wood 9/16, Daniel Wood 1/16, James Arnold 4/16, William T. Hawes 1/16, J. Arthur Beauvais 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 30, 1863. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 122 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 1, 1872 - permanent. Master: George F. Bauldry. Owners: James B. Wood and Charles L. Wood 13/16, Daniel Wood 1/16, William T. Hawes 1/16, J. Arthur Beauvais 1/16, New Bedford.
- 123 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 5, 1876 - permanent. Master: Isaac C. Howland. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 7/32, Estate of Loum Snow 5/32, Antone L. Sylvia 4/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia, Trustee 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Samuel H. Cook 2/32, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 2/32, Acushnet; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 124 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1881 - permanent. Master: Robert Jones. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 7/32, Estate of Loum Snow 5/32, Antone L. Sylvia 4/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Robert Snow 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia, Trustee 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Samuel H. Cook 2/32, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 2/32, Acushnet; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. Abandoned as unfit for service in 1894.
- 125 ARTHUR JAMES, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 25, 1929 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1905. 99 tons; length 103.4 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: Fortunato Alves. Owners: Fortunato Alves, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously registered at Providence, R.I. Oct. 29, 1928.
- 126 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 17, 1930 - permanent. Owners: Fortunato Alves 3/4, Elizeu B. Neves 1/4, New Bedford. Vessel and crew lost at sea.
- 127 ARTHUR S. SIMPSON, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Nov. 20, 1836 - temporary. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1856. 43.86 tons; length 66.8 ft., breadth 19.2 ft., depth 6.5 ft. Master: William Churn. Owners: William Churn, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 16, 1865.



- 128 ARTHUR V.S. WOODRUFF, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 3, 1910 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1888. 155 tons; length 108.8 ft., breadth 27.1 ft., depth 10.3 ft. Master: James A. Tilton. Owners: James A. Tilton 19/32, William A. Robinson Jr. 2/32, John V. Spare 2/32, Frederick H. Taber 2/32, George S. Homer 2/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, Edgar R. Lewis 1/32, New Bedford; Ward P. Vincent 2/32, West Tisbury. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Feb. 10, 1901.
- 129 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 26, 1917 - permanent. Owners: James A. Tilton 17/32, John V. Spare 2/32, Frederick H. Taber 2/32, George S. Homer 2/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, James F. Avery 2/32, W.A. Robinson & Co. Inc. 4/32, New Bedford; John A. Cook 1/32, Provincetown.
- 130 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 8, 1918 - permanent. Master: John T. Edwards. Owners: James A. Tilton 3/16, John V. Spare 1/16, Frederick H. Taber 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, James F. Avery 1/16, W.A. Robinson & Co. Inc. 4/16, John T. Edwards 1/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Cook 1/16, Provincetown. Stranded on east coast of Barbados, B.W.I. Apr. 19, 1920.
- 131 ASTORIA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 21, 1878 - permanent. Built at Hancock, Me. in 1858. 73.4 tons; length 71.8 ft., breadth 21.2 ft., depth 7.3 ft. Master: Edgar W. Crapo. Owners: Charles H. Wood 3/6, Sarah E. Howland 1/6, New Bedford; Edgar W. Crapo 2/6, Dartmouth. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at Boston Apr. 14, 1877. Condemned and sold.
- 132 ATALANTA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 7, 1917 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1894. 74 tons; length 93 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: John L. Souza. Owners: Benjamin T. Taber 1/2, Abraham Herman 1/2, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Oct. 4, 1917. Sold foreign in 1921.
- 133 ATHLETE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Feb. 17, 1921 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1906. 96 tons; length 107.4 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: Lester A. Mosher. Owners: Antone F. Sylvia 4/16, Samuel Horvitz 5/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Peter Brown 1/16, Henry E. Woodward 2/16, New Bedford; John F. Mosher 1/16, Dartmouth; Frank L. Young Co. 1/16, Boston; Clayton F. Baker 1/16, Brockton. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Mar. 5, 1919.
- 134 Schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1925 - permanent. Master: Hipolito G. Lamas. Owners: Antone F. Sylvia 4/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Henry E. Woodward 2/16, New Bedford; John F. Mosher 1/16, North Dartmouth; Frank L. Young Co. 1/16, Boston; Clayton F. Baker 1/16, Brockton; Samuel Horvitz 1/16, New Bedford.



- 135 ATLANTIC, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 15, 1838 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1851. 291.98 tons; length 116.2 ft., breadth 26.3 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: Benjamin F. Wing. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 7/32, John Wing 1/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Henry Taber 2/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John F. Knowles 2d 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Wing 4/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abner H. Davis 4/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 2, 1835. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 136 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 11, 1858 - permanent. Master: Henry T. Crow. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, John Wing 1/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Henry Taber 2/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Wing 3/32, Dartmouth; Henry T. Crow 1/32, Fall River; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abner H. Davis 4/32, New York.
- 137 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 24, 1872 - permanent. Master: James F. Brown. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 10/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Henry Taber 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 3/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin F. Wing 3/32, Dartmouth.
- 138 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 20, 1879 - permanent. Master: Benjamin F. Wing. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Henry Taber 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Estate of Edward Cannon 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Charles Taber 3/32, Charles D. Mandell 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin F. Wing 5/32, Dartmouth.
- 139 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 14, 1880 - permanent. Master: West Mitchell. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 3/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Henry Taber 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, Charles Taber 5/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Wing 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold. Wrecked in San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 17, 1886.
- 140 ATLANTIC, bark, of Boston. Registered Jan. 11, 1870 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Formerly the British Bark PACIFIC. Wrecked within waters of United States; repaired and registered in accordance with Act of Congress. 507.06 tons; length 124.8 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: John Hursell. Owners: James Powers, Boston. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead.
- 141 ATTLEBORO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 30, 1877 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1877. 178.93 tons; length 95.2 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 11.1 ft. Master: M.V.B. Howland. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Allan & Whitney 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, R.W. Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford;

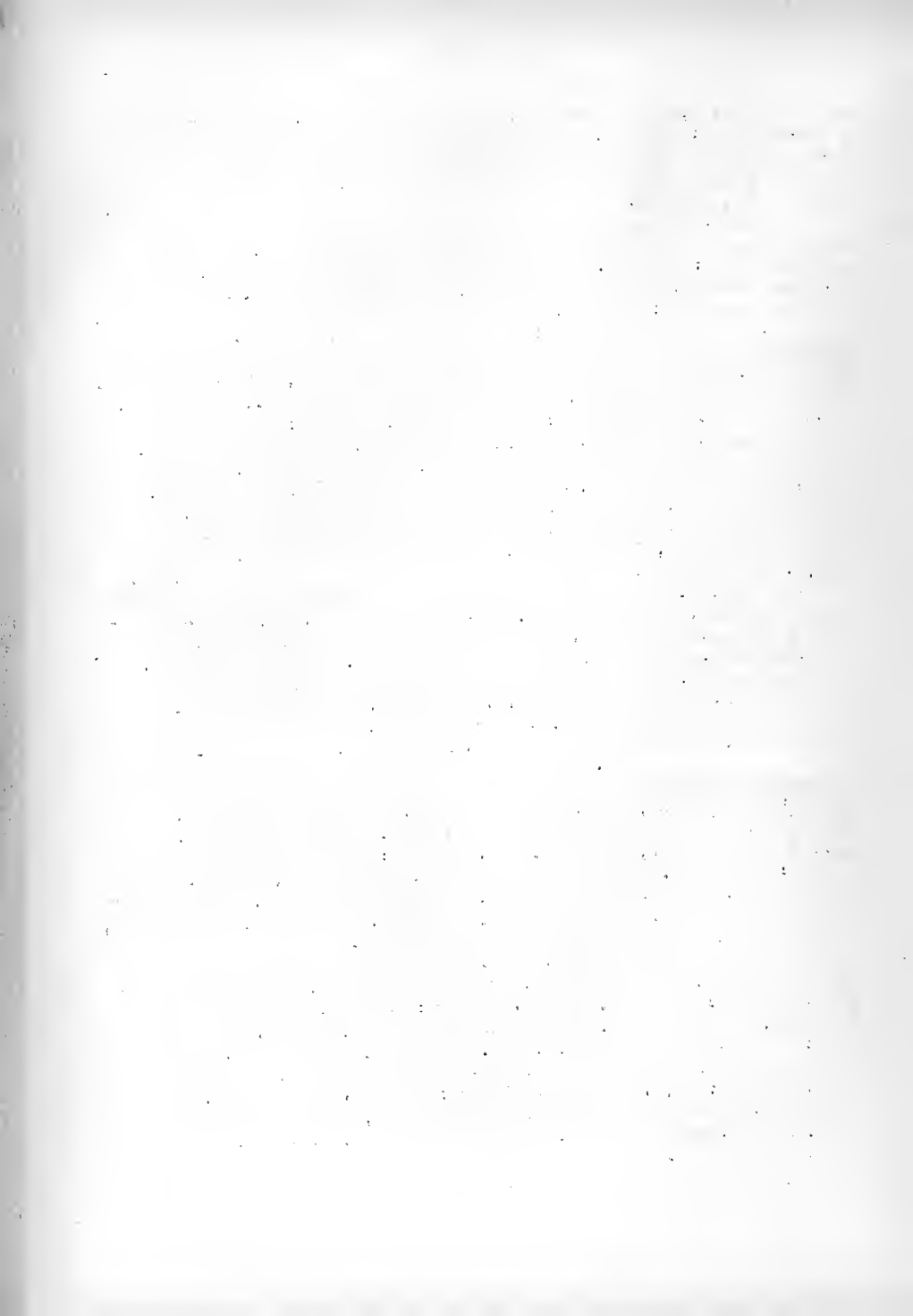




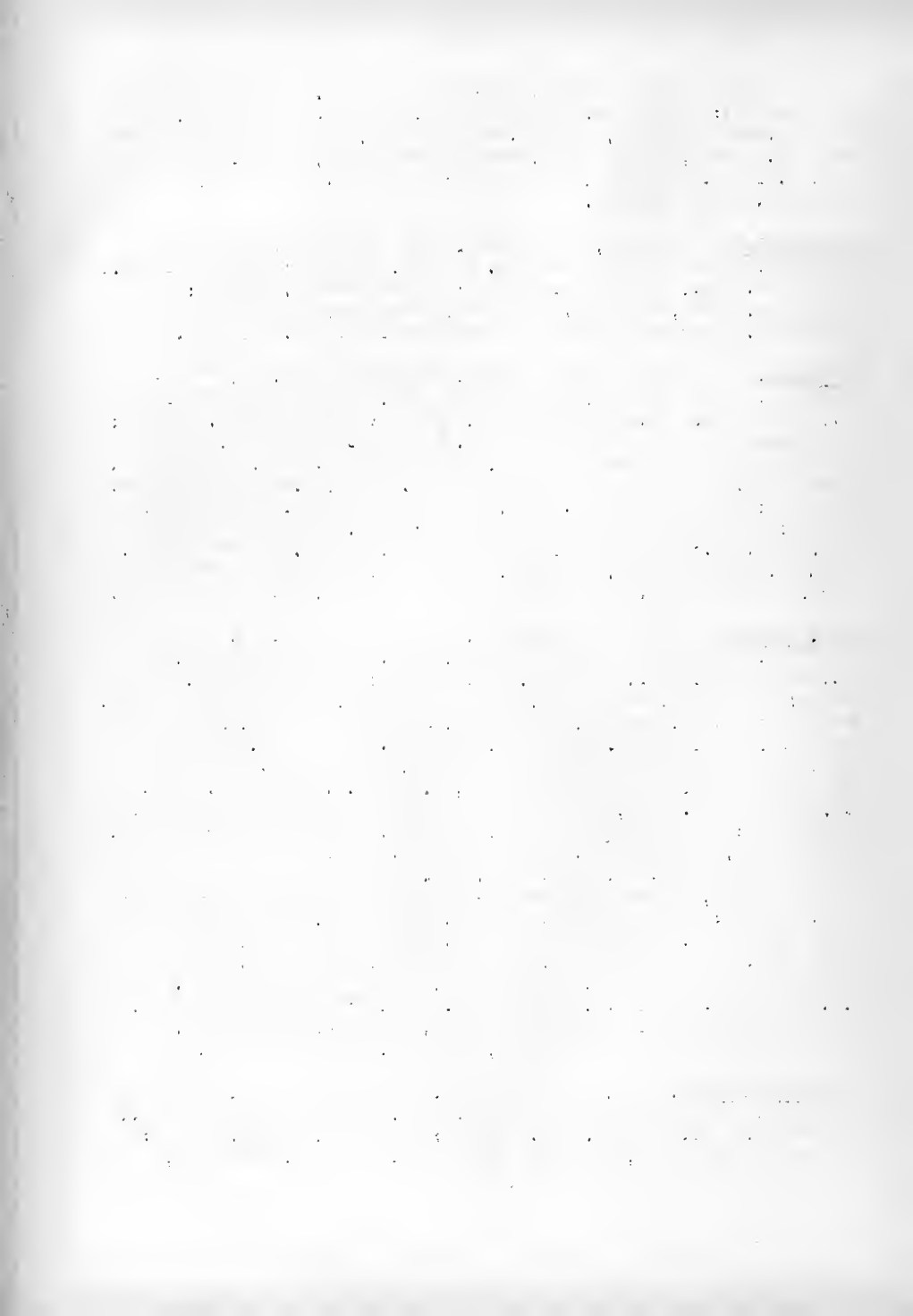
- Abiel Coddling Jr. 1/18, Josiah D. Richards 1/16, Joseph N. Weaver 1/32, Henry B. Davenport 1/32, Charles Becker 1/16, North Attleboro; John W. Leighton 1/16, Franklin Smith 1/16, Boston; Artemus S. Tyler 1/16, Lowell; Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven; M.V.B. Howland 1/16, Portland, Me.: One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, eagle head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. July 11, 1877. Wrecked in 1883.
- 142 AUGUSTINE KOBEE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 17, 1894 - permanent. Built at Searsport, Me. in 1866. 505.67 tons; length 136 ft., breadth 30 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: Henrique S. Oliveira. Owners: Henrique S. Oliveira, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston July 28, 1894.
- 143 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 15, 1897 - permanent. Sold foreign in 1901.
- 144 AURELIA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 2, 1877 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1849. 47.92 tons; length 67 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Francis A. Flanders. Owners: Cyrus H. Flanders 1/4, New Bedford; Francis A. Flanders 1/4, Dartmouth; Levi Tilton 1/4, Chilmark; William L. Kelley 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 13, 1877.
- 145 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 18, 1878 - permanent. Master: Cyrus H. Flanders. Owners: Cyrus H. Flanders 1/2, New Bedford; Almira Tilton 1/2, Chilmark.
- 146 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 10, 1879 - permanent. 63.22 tons; length 69.5 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 24, 1878. Sold at St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands to Joseph H. Hasty May 15, 1879.
- 147 AURORA, bark, of Salem. Registered Jan. 1, 1872 - temporary. Built at Dartmouth in 1856. 286.94 tons; length 110.4 ft., breadth 26.9 ft., depth 16.1 ft. Master: George H. Harding. Owners: Charles H. Miller 1/2, Salem; Thomas F. Pingree 1/2, Wenham. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 13, 1865. Lost on Cape Cod Jan. 5, 1875. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 148 AVCLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 21, 1867 - permanent. Built at Waldoboro, Me. in 1841. 229.89 tons; length 104.6 ft., breadth 24.16 ft., depth 13.1 ft. Master: Zenas E. Bourne. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 20/32, Doane W. Damon 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Amasa Whitney 1/32, Atwood Holmes 3/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 1/32, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston July 5, 1867.
- 149 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1870 - permanent. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 12/32, Doane W. Damon 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Amasa Whitney 9/32, Atwood Holmes 3/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 1/32, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans.



- 150 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 6, 1870 - permanent. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 8/32, Doane W. Damon 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, Amasa Whitney 9/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Atwood Holmes 3/32, New Bedford; Zenas E. Bourne 4/32, Fairhaven; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Seth Knowles 1/32, James H. Knowles 1/32, Eastham.
- 151 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 15, 1874 - permanent. Owners: John P. Knowles 3d 8/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, Amasa Whitney 9/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Joseph Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Zenas E. Bourne 4/32, Fairhaven; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham.
- 152 AWASHONKS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 4, 1870 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1850. 376.33 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 27.8 ft., depth 19.4 ft. Master: Ariel Norton. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 7/32, Ward M. Parker 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Edwards & Soule 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Leander A. Plummer 2/32, Dean & Driggs 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, W. Wilcox 1/32, Thomas Otis 1/32, Charles L. Wood 3/32, William Shockley 2/32, New Bedford; Peleg S. Wing 1/32, Dartmouth; Walter D. Swan 1/32, Fairhaven; Ariel Norton 2/32, Mattapoisett. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 18, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 153 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1870 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 7/32, Ward M. Parker 4/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, Edwards & Soule 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Leander A. Plummer 2/32, Charles L. Wood 3/32, Dean & Driggs 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, F.P. Shaw 2/32, Thomas Otis 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sarah D.H. Shockley 1/32, New Bedford; Ariel Norton 2/32, Mattapoisett; Sylvia T. Pratt 1/32, Bridgewater. Lost in Arctic Ocean in 1872.
- 154 BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 18, 1866 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1833. 365.3 tons; length 106.6 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 18.4 ft. Master: Charles Nichols. Owners: Edward D. Mandell and Charles R. Tucker 7/24, John F. Tucker 1/24, John R. Thornton 2/24, Thomas Mandell 4/24, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 10/24, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a man bust head. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford July 15, 1851. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 155 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 31, 1871 - permanent. Master: James M. Willis. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/24, Edward D. Mandell 11/24, Charles R. Tucker 7/24, John R. Thornton 2/24, Amasa Whitney 2/24, E.B. & F. Macy 1/24, New Bedford.
- 156 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 22, 1876 - permanent. Master: S.D. Robinson. Owners: John F. Tucker 2/24, Charles R. Tucker and Edward D. Mandell 13/24, Edward D. Mandell 4/24, John R. Thornton 2/24, Amasa Whitney 2/24, E.B. & F. Macy 1/24, New Bedford.



- 157 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 22, 1881 - permanent. Master: William H. Poole. Owners: John F. Tucker 6/32, Edward D. Mandell 12/32, Abbie T. Mandell 2/32, George F. Tucker 2/32, George F. Tucker, Trustee 1/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; William H. Poole 2/32, Dartmouth. Burnt in 1894.
- 158 BELLE BARTLETT, schooner, of New York. Registered Nov. 18, 1902 - temporary. Built at Kennebunk, Me. in 1867. 71 tons; length 76.4 ft., breadth 21.6 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Antone Gamboa. Owners: Allerton D. Hitch, New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Feb. 15, 1901.
- 159 RELVEDERE, steam bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 16, 1880 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1880. 440.12 tons; length 140.6 ft., breadth 31.3 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: Cyrus Manter. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, George S. Homer 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, William Baylies 2/32, Willard Nye Jr. 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 4/32, New Bedford; Abiel Codding Jr. 2/32, W.D. Wilmarth 2/32, Attleboro; James Gammons Jr. 1/32, Boston; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abbey Avery 1/32, East Braintree; Goss, Sawyer & Packard 2/32, Bath, Me.; Cornelius H. Delamater 2/32, Ruth O. Delamater 2/32, George H. Robinson 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, round stern, an eagle head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. July 30, 1880.
- 160 BENJ. CUMMINGS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 24, 1866 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1854. 304.9 tons; length 113.5 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: Charles Halsey. Owners: William G. Taber 1/32, Henry Taber 4/32, Elizabeth Taber 3/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Henry A. Taber 1/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, Abby G. Hunt 1/32, Edward C. Jones 2/32, Loum Snow 2/32, Robert Allen and Alonzo Whitney 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Thomas Cook 1/32, Alfred Kempton 1/32, J. and W.R. Wing & Co. 1/32, C.R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, New Bedford; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 10, 1859. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 161 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 16, 1875 - permanent. Master: Roswell Brown. Owners: William G. Taber 1/32, Henry Taber 6/32, Elizabeth Taber 3/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, Edward C. Jones 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Alfred Kempton 1/32, J. and W.R. Wing & Co. 1/32, C.R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, New Bedford; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York. Vessel wrecked.
- 162 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 7, 1866 - permanent. Built at Pembroke in 1838. 122.04 tons; length 84.9 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 9.9 ft. Master: Samuel T. Braley. Owners: Edmund Maxfield 10/32, Edward T. Taber 4/32, Joseph R. Read 4/32,



Thomas Nye 8/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Caleb Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford; William Shockley 2/32, Bridgewater; Samuel T. Braley 1/32, Rochester. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 2, 1863. Wrecked in 1867. (Cf. Vol. II)

- 163 BENJAMIN B. CHURCH, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 22, 1884 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1875. 487.78 tons; length 152.6 ft., breadth 35.2 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: Caleb R. Kelley. Owners: Caleb R. Kelley 8/64, S.C. Hart 9/64, A.S. Simmons 2/64, Leander A. Plummer 4/64, A.M. Chapman 2/64, C.R. Kelley Jr. 1/64, John R. Shurtleff 2/64, P.G. Thompson 4/64, J.G. Dean 1/64, James D. Driggs 1/64, I.W. Benjamin 1/64, Elizabeth A. Best 1/64, Christopher G. Best 1/64, New Bedford; E. Cushman 2/64, Acushnet; Estate of Benjamin B. Church 2/64, Gosnold; N.B. Kelley 10/64, H.D. Eldredge 1/64, Harwich; H.J. Gilbert 4/64, J. Frank Perry 1/24, Harriet N. Perry 1/12, Boston. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford July 27, 1880.
- 164\* BERTHA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 12, 1878 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1877. 177.37 tons; length 99.6 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 11.5 ft. Master: William J. Robinson. Owners: John F. Tucker 4/16, Edward D. Mandell 5/16, Alice T. Mandell 1/16, Edward D. Mandell Jr. 1/16, Julia Howard 1/16, Amasa Whitney 2/16, Richard Curtis 1/16, New Bedford; Nathaniel B. Beal 1/16, Phillips, Me. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. O. Smalley, inspector.
- 165           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 21, 1882 - permanent. 168.51 tons; length 99.6 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 11.6 in. Master: W.D. Gifford. Owners: John F. Tucker 4/16, Edward D. Mandell 5/16, Alice T. Mandell 2/16, Amasa Whitney 2/16, Julia Howard 1/16, Richard Curtis 1/16, New Bedford; Nathaniel B. Beal 1/16, Phillips, Me.
- 166           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 5, 1887 - permanent. Master: Thomas H. Jenkins. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 11/16, Alice T. Mandell 2/16, Estate of Amasa Whitney 2/16, Richard Curtis 1/16, New Bedford.
- 167           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 29, 1891 - permanent. Owners: Edward D. Mandell, New Bedford.
- 168           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1898 - permanent. Master: James F. Avery. Owners: James F. Avery 1/2, Henry Clay 1/2, New Bedford.
- 169           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1905 - permanent. Master: M.F. Gomes. Owners: James F. Avery 1/2, Alice E. Clay 1/2, New Bedford.
- 170           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 29, 1917 - permanent. Master: Luiz d'Oliveira. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, New Bedford. Vessel foundered Apr. 23, 1918.
- 171 BERTHA D. NICKERSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 13, 1906 - permanent. Built at Boothbay, Me. in 1883. 89 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 24.6 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: M.E. Costa.





Owners: James F. Avery 3/8, Charles W. Read 2/8, M.E. Costa 2/8, William F. Read 1/8, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boothbay, Me. Apr. 14, 1906.

172 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 7, 1911 - permanent. Master: Antone J. Mandly. Owners: James F. Avery 6/16, Charles W. Read 4/16, M.E. Costa 4/16, William F. Read 1/16, Henry L. Tiffany 1/16, New Bedford.

173 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1915 - permanent. Master: John A. Oliveira. Owners: Fernando Neves, New Bedford. Sold foreign in 1931.

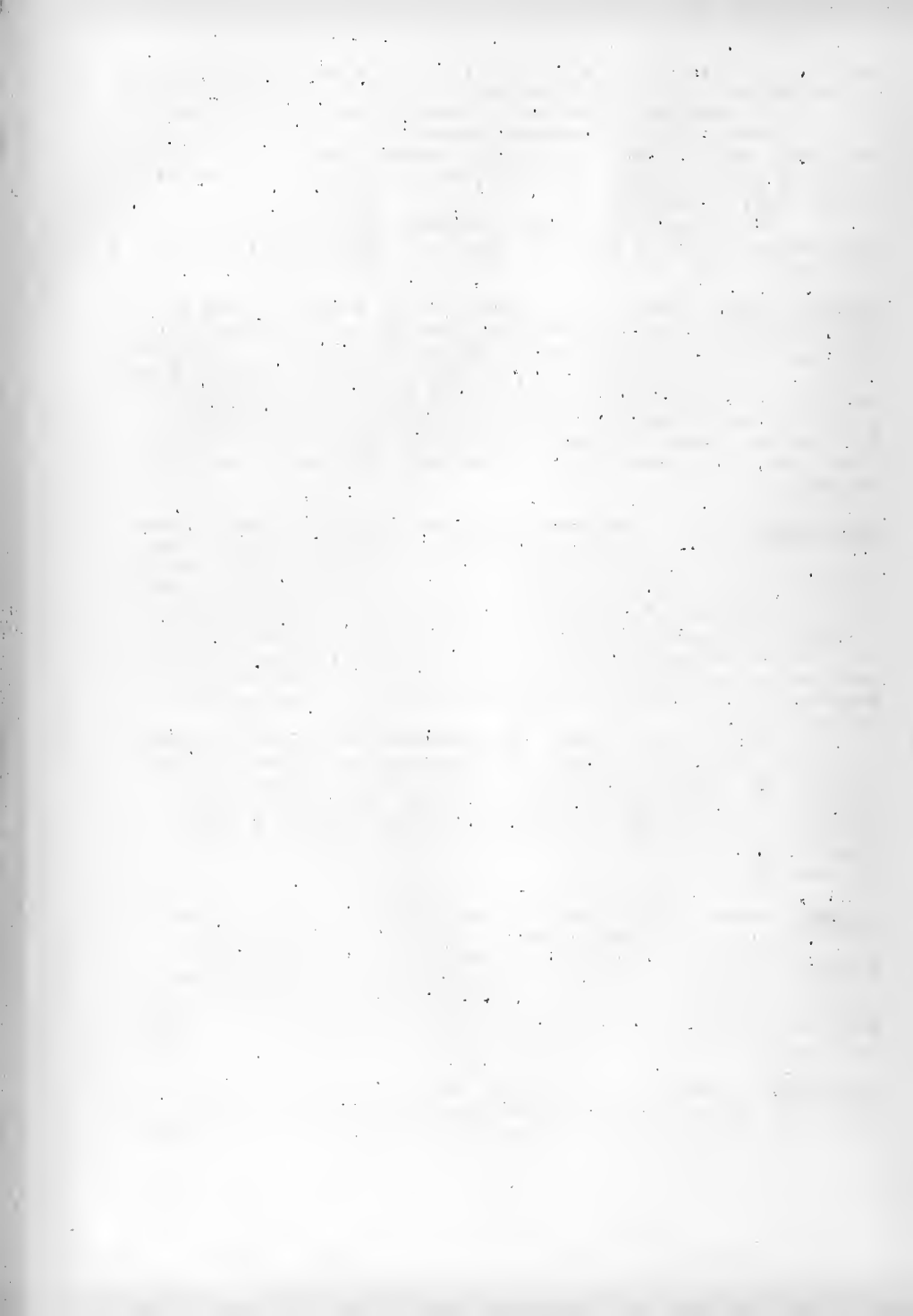
174 BESSIE C. FRACH, schooner, of New Haven, Conn. Registered Aug. 30, 1912 - temporary. Built at New Haven, Conn. in 1880. 284 tons; length 128 ft., breadth 30.4 ft., depth 14 ft. Master: Charles C. McKeague. Owners: Charles C. McKeague 4/64, Atlantic City, N.J.; Benedict Marine Co. 49/64, Harry Prescott 4/64, C.B. Adams 2/64, Warren O. Spaulding 2/64, New Haven, Conn.; A.G. Bovins 1/64, Daniel M. Markham 1/64, East Hampton, Conn.; Mrs. S.G. Herbert 1/64, Sinclairville, N.Y. One deck, three masts, round stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 12, 1912.

175\* BLACK EAGLE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 20, 1866 - permanent. Built at Sag Harbor, N.Y. in 1851. 228.61 tons; length 105.8 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Edwin W. White. Owners: Sylvanus Thomas 3/16, Gideon Allen 2/16, Frederick Homer 2/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, Theodore D. Williams 1/16, George Homer 2/16, Cornelius Davenport 1/16, Andrew H. Potter 2/16, New Bedford; Elisha Tucker 1/16, Middleborough; Charles E. Allen 1/16, Groton, Conn. One deck, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Vessel readmeasured. Previously registered at New Bedford May 19, 1860. John B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)

176 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1868 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Swain Jr. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 4/32, Gideon Allen 4/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 4/32, Henry F. Thomas 4/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, Cornelius Davenport 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, Andrew G. Pierce 2/32, New Bedford; Frederick Grinnell 1/32, Meadville, Pa.; Benjamin Swain Jr. 3/32, Vineland, N.J.

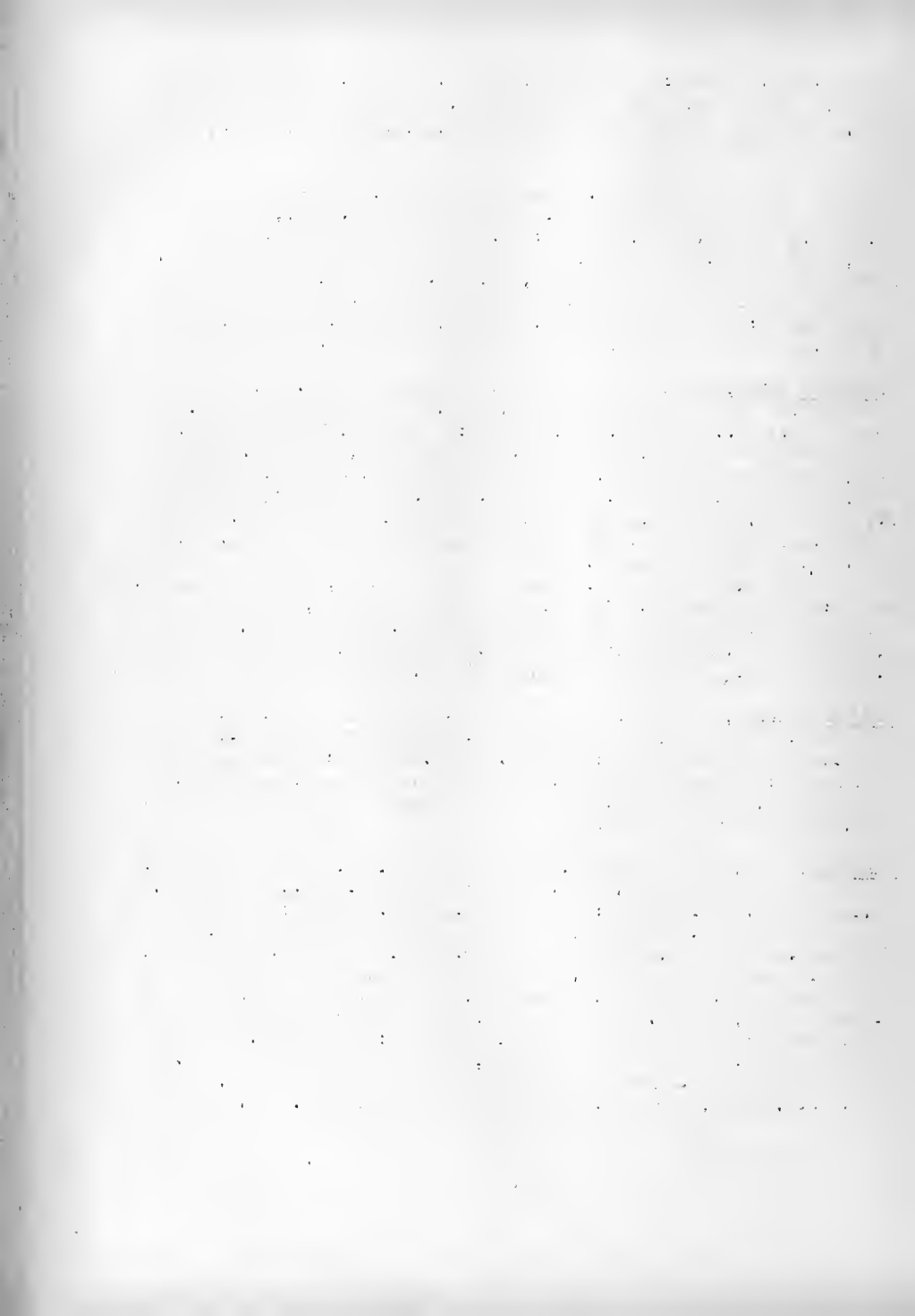
177 BLOSSOM, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 28, 1926 - permanent. Built at Church Point, Nova Scotia in 1920. Formerly the LUCY R. 103 tons; length 96.5 ft., breadth 23.3 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: John DeLomba. Owners: John DeLomba 1/2, Joseph M. Andrade 1/2, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at Charleston, S.C. July 9, 1926. Lost at Bijol, Cape Verde Island, Feb. 7, 1930.

178 BLUE BELLE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 23, 1868 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Sold by U.S. District Court of Rhode Island. 53.03 tons; length 71 ft., breadth 18.4 ft.,

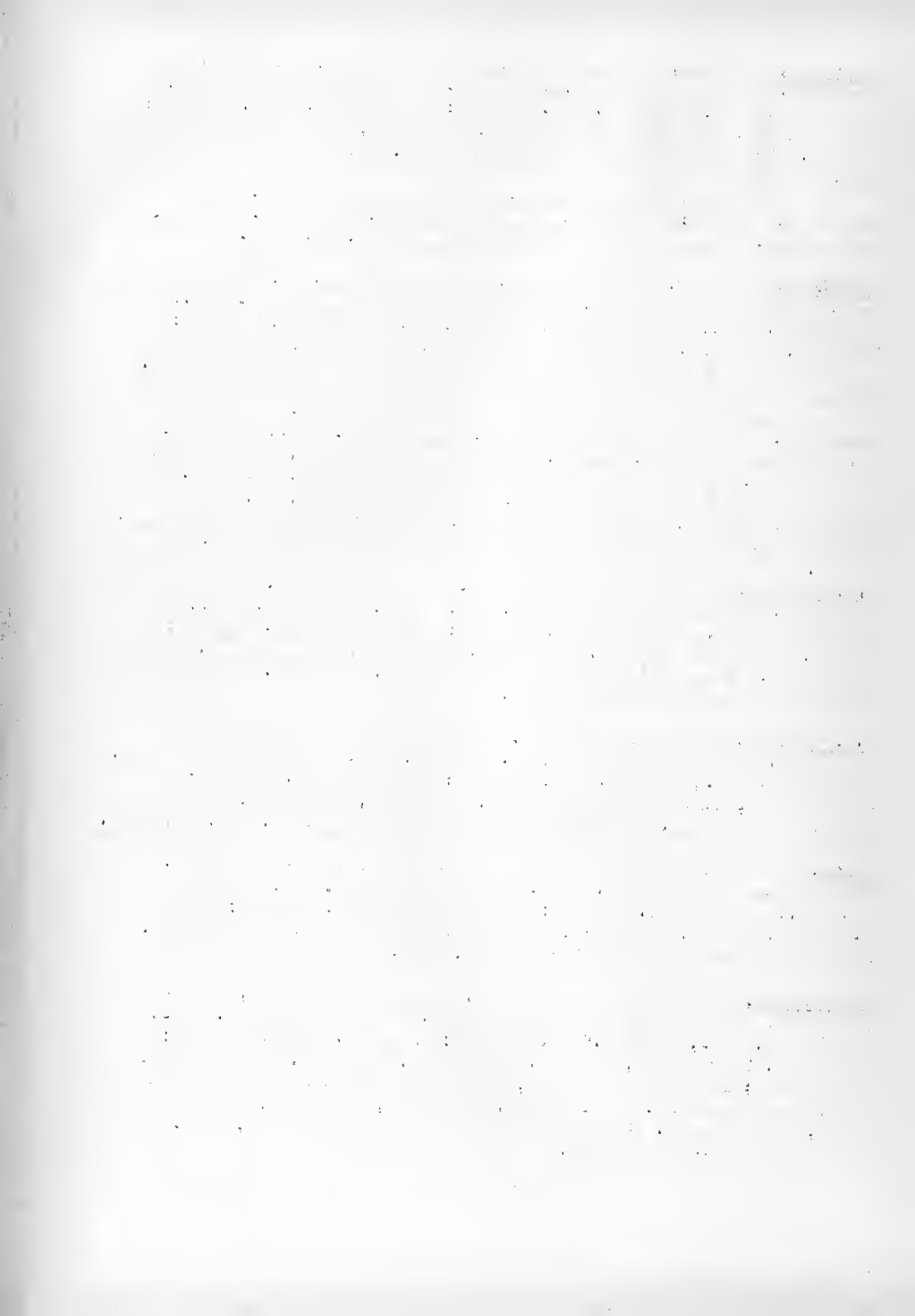


depth 7.2 ft. Master: Severino D. Peirce. Owners: Harriett A. Martin, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at Providence, R.I. Dec. 30, 1867. Wrecked in 1870.

- 179 BOGOTA, brig, of New Bedford. Registered May 29, 1880 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1862. 290.89 tons; length 99.5 ft., breadth 26.8 ft., depth 15.45 ft. Master: N. d' Azevedo. Owners: Loum Snow, New Bedford. Two decks, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at Baltimore, Md. Oct. 24, 1879.
- 180 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 26, 1881 - permanent. Master: Julio C. Teixeira. Owners: Julio C. Teixeira, New Bedford. Wrecked at Brava, Cape Verde Island in 1887.
- 181 BOUNDING BILLOW, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 12, 1876 - permanent. Built at Chelsea in 1854. 239.79 tons; length 119 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 12.2 ft. Master: Hervey E. Luce. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 7/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 7/32, Hervey E. Luce 4/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, James D. Driggs 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 5/32, Doane & Co. 4/32, New Bedford; Nehemiah F. Baker 1/32, Falmouth. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Vessel altered. Previously registered at Boston Mar. 22, 1875. O. Smalley, inspector.
- 182 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered Aug. 15, 1881 - temporary. Master: Jared Jernegan. Owners: Jared Jernegan 8/16, Charlotte Jernegan 3/16, Cornelius Ripley 1/16, George W. Mudgett 1/64, George A. Mudgett 1/64, Edgartown; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold; Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, William H. Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford.
- 183 BOUNDING BILLOW, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 27, 1888 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1860. 54.52 tons; length 68 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: John A. Silva. Owners: John A. Silva 3/4, Malden; Joseph daCosta 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester June 7, 1861. Sold foreign in 1888.
- 184\* BREWSTER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 50, 1866 - permanent. Built at Cohasset in 1843. 170.03 tons; length 96.7 ft., breadth 23.4 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Isaacar H. Aiken. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 6/32, John Wing 2/32, Henry Taber 2/32, William G. Taber 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Josiah Macy 2/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, Lloyd N. Peirce 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; Meltiah Hathaway 1/32, Dartmouth; Isaacar H. Aiken 2/32, Falmouth. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Vessel re-measured. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 29, 1865. J.B. Smith, surveyor. Lost at sea in 1868. (Cf. Vol. II)



- 185 BRUNHILDE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 30, 1924 - permanent. Built at Nyack, N.Y. in 1885. 120 tons; length 102 ft., breadth 25.3 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: Nicholas P. Cruz. Owners: Antonio Ramos, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a bil- lethead. Previously enrolled at New York Oct. 11, 1898. Sold foreign Sept. 21, 1906.
- 186 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 8, 1925 - permanent. Master: Joseph R. Andrade. Owners: Joseph R. Andrade, New Bedford. Foundered at Cape Verde Islands Jan. 29, 1929.
- 187 BURKELAND, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 12, 1930 - perma- nent. Built at Milton, Fla. in 1918. 649 tons; length 176.4 ft., breadth 35.9 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: G.W. Waldemar. Owners: Olivia V. Medeiros, New Bedford. One deck, four masts, transom stern, a plain head. Previously registered at Norfolk and Newport News, Va. May 27, 1929.
- 188 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 19, 1932 - permanent. 625 tons; length 176.4 ft., breadth 35.9 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: Antone T. Edward. Two decks, four masts, round stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 15, 1932.
- 189 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 29, 1933 - permanent. Master: Julio Cezar Almada. Owners: Elias Barros Camara, New Bedford. Previously registered at Fall River Dec. 1, 1933.
- 190 C.A. SANFORD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 13, 1897 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1884. 81.4 tons; length 80.6 ft., breadth 22.9 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: John Gonsalves. Owners: John J. Senna, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Dennis Mar. 12, 1885. Sold at Cape Verde Islands in October 1897.
- 191 C.L. HERRICK, schooner, of Boston. Registered July 21, 1866 - temporary. Built at Penobscot, Me. in 1863. 92.89 tons; length 80 ft., breadth 23.2 ft., depth 6.9 ft. Master: Daniel Brown. Owners: Jerre Abbott, R.A. Robertson, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Castine, Me. Apr. 11, 1865.
- 192 CABOT, schooner, of Boston. Registered July 20, 1862 - temporary. Built at New York in 1845. 152.69 tons; length 90.6 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: William G. Bunker. Owners: William G. Bunker, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at New York July 7, 1862.
- 193 CALEB EATON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 24, 1878 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1866. 110.18 tons; length 87.2 ft., breadth 23.6 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: James N. Hyatt. Owners: Charles C. Pierce 4/16, James N. Hyatt 4/16, Thomas C. Gifford 4/16, New Bedford; William Seavey 1/16, James Brown 1/16, Jonas Hallstrom 1/16, James Emery Jr. 1/16, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Boston May 22, 1878. Lost in Arctic Ocean in 1886.



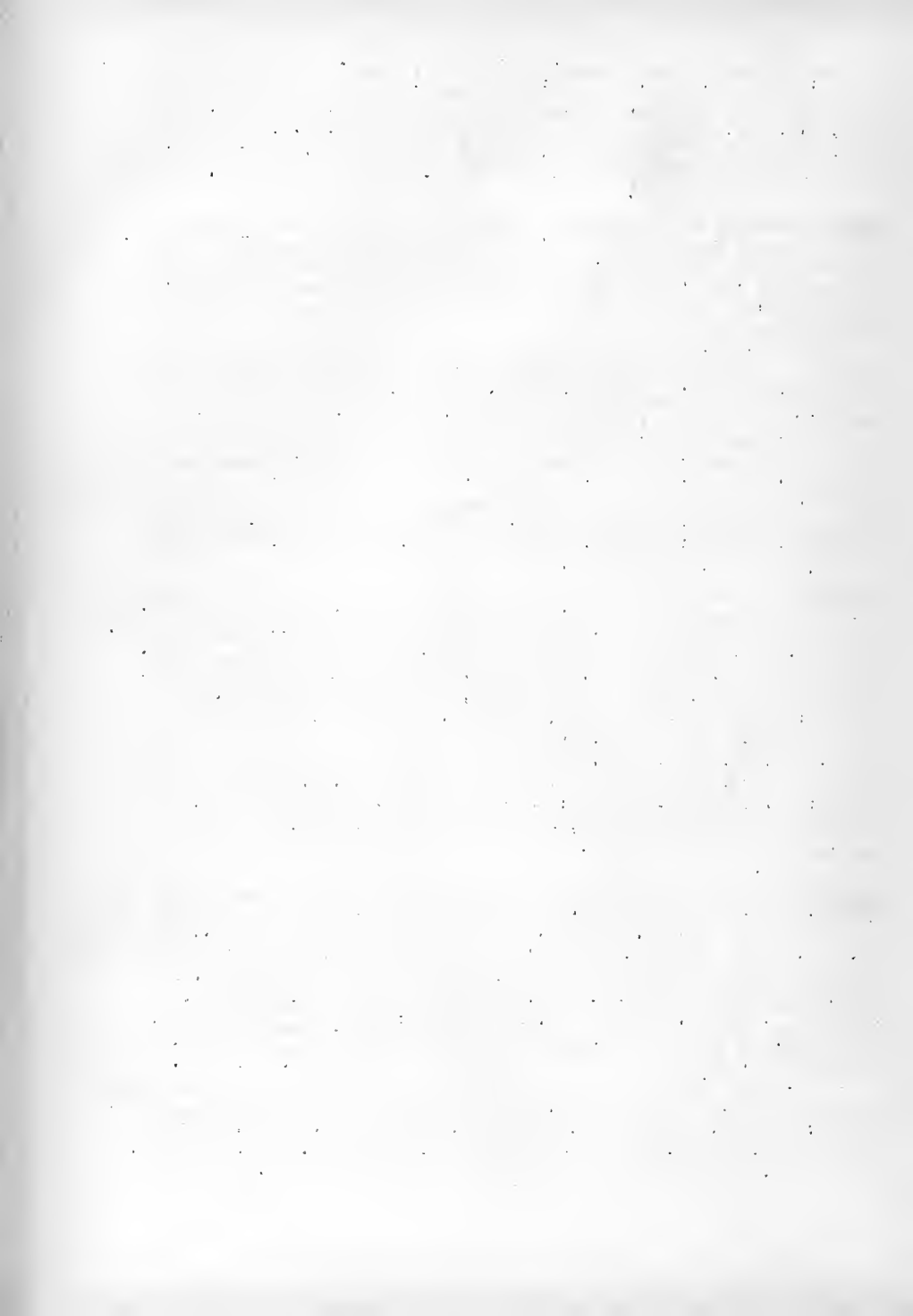
- 194 \* CALIFORNIA, ship, of New Bedford, Registered July 31, 1866 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1842. 366.58 tons; length 114.4 ft., breadth 28.1 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: Daniel D. Wood, Owners: Edward D. Mandell and Charles R. Tucker 12/32, Thomas Mandell 4/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, John F. Tucker 1/32, Henry R. Tucker 1/32, New Bedford; Furman R. Whitwell 2/32, Fairhaven; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 10/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford June 6, 1862. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 195 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 7, 1872 - permanent. Master: Josiah E. Chase. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 13/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 8/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John F. Tucker 1/32, New Bedford; Josiah E. Chase 2/32, East Limington, Me.
- 196 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 6, 1876 - permanent. Master: George F. Brightman. Owners: John F. Tucker 2/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Jonathan Bourne 8/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, New Bedford; George F. Brightman 1/32, Dartmouth; Josiah E. Chase 1/32, East Limington, Me.
- 197 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 16, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John F. Tucker 6/32, Edward D. Mandell 10/32, Edward T. Tucker 1/32, George F. Tucker 1/32, Jonathan Bourne 8/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, New Bedford; George F. Brightman 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 198 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1886 - permanent. 348.25 tons. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 19/32, Jonathan Bourne 8/32, Henry S. Whitney 2/32, New Bedford; George F. Brightman 3/32, Acushnet.
- 199 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 11, 1891 - permanent. Master: Giles P. Slocum. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, William Baylies 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Giles P. Slocum 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, Charles M. Taber 1/16, New Bedford; Ellsworth L. West 1/16, Chilmark; Abel Codding Jr. 1/16, Attleboro; Edward F. Potter 1/16, Dartmouth; James Laflin 1/16, Samuel Foster 1/16, Andrew Anderson 2/16, San Francisco, Calif.; Joel G. Willard 1/16, New York; Henry E. Allison 1/32, Auburn, N.Y. George S. Anthony, surveyor.
- 200 CALLAO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 12, 1870 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1842. 299.07 tons; length 99.7 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 17.3 ft. Master: Roswell Brown. Owners: William G. Taber 1/32, Henry Taber 8/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Estate of Henry A. Taber 1/32, Joseph Brownell 6/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 2/32, Pardon Tillinghast 2/32, New Bedford; Edward Howland 4/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin S. Rotch 2/32, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 14, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 201 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 14, 1871 - permanent. Master: Ferdinand Lee. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 8/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Joseph Brownell 6/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 2/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 2/32, New Bedford; Edward Howland 2/32, Dartmouth; Caleb O. Hamblin 2/32, West Falmouth; Benjamin S. Rotch 2/32, Boston.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

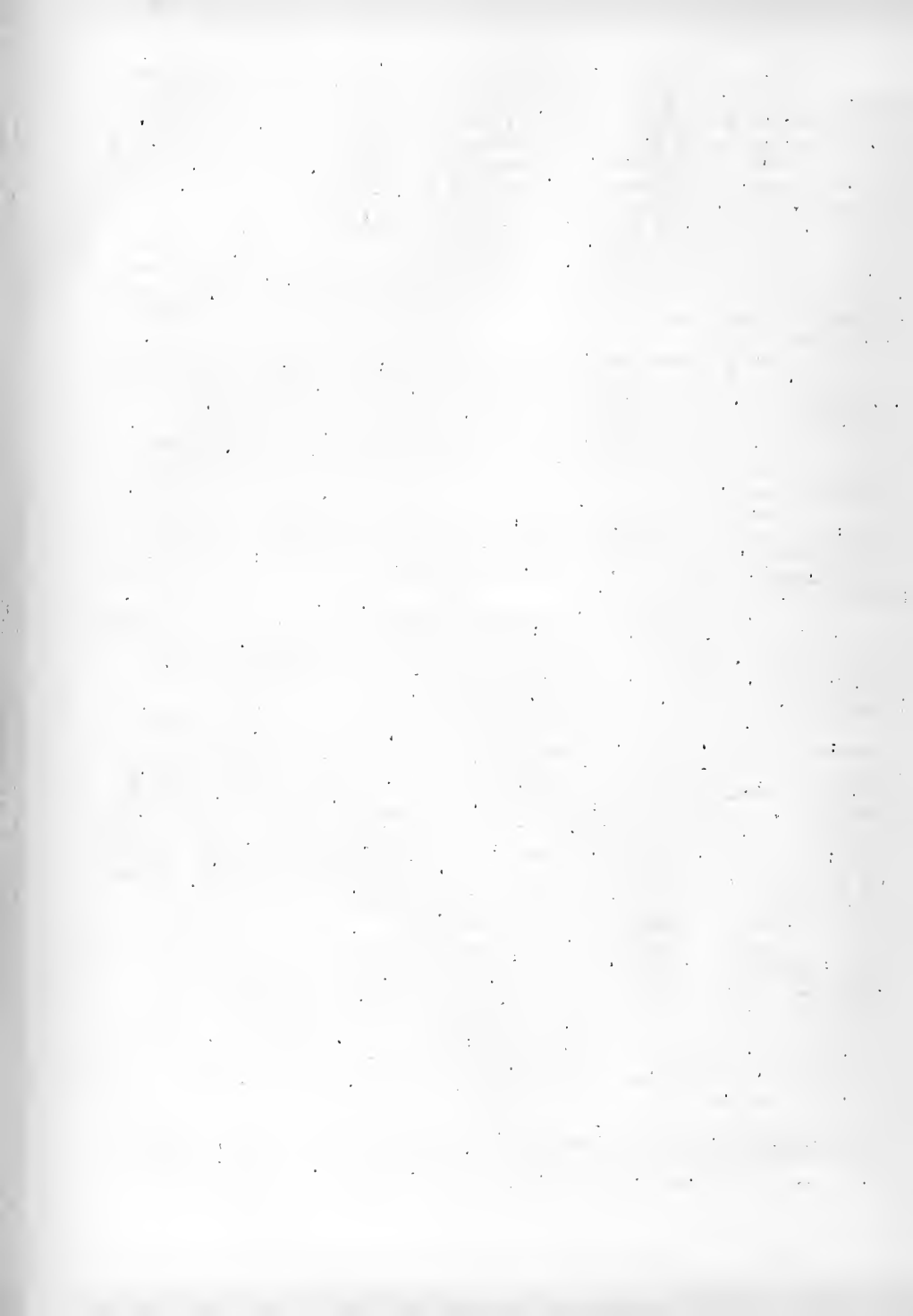
Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



- 202           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 29, 1875 - permanent.  
Master: Henry T. Craw. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber  
9/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Joseph Brownell 6/32, William J. Rotch  
2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Estate of John Hunt 2/32, W.A. Tillinghast  
1/32, Theodore Tillinghast 1/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, New Bedford;  
Edward Howland 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin S. Rotch 2/32, Boston. Condemned  
and sold abroad in 1878.
- 203   CAMEO, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 19, 1904 - permanent.  
Built at Bath, Me. in 1878. 200 tons; length 111.5 ft., breadth 27.1  
ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Jose P. daCosta. Owners: Antonio F.  
Centeio 1/5, Manuel Baptiste 2/5, Eduardo Lopes 2/5, New Bedford. One  
deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at  
New York Aug. 22, 1904.
- 204           Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 21, 1908 -  
permanent. Master: Manuel F. Gomes. Owners: Joseph T. Edwards 4/16,  
John P. Praro 4/16, Manuel F. Gomes 4/16, Antone L. Sylvia 2/16, John  
Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 205           Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 23, 1915 -  
permanent. Master: Jose M. Domingues. Owners: Jose M. Domingues,  
Wareham.
- 206           Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 10, 1917 -  
permanent. Owners: Jose M. Domingues 50/64, Benjamin J. Taber 10/64,  
John Duarte 4/64, New Bedford.
- 207   CAMILLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 15, 1867 - permanent.  
Built at Fairhaven in 1857. 328.38 tons; length 117 ft., breadth 29 ft.,  
depth 17.1 ft. Master: Benjamin F. Jones. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr.  
and Frederick S. Allen 8/16, William J. Rotch 1/8, Peck & Adams 1/16,  
Joseph Clark 1/16, Abraham Delano 1/16, Rodolphus Beetle 1/16, New  
Bedford; Benjamin F. Jones 1/8, Falmouth. Two decks, three masts,  
square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at San Francisco,  
Calif. Dec. 16, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 208           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 4, 1871 - permanent.  
Master: E.C. Pulver. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen  
17/32, William J. Rotch 2/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/16, Joseph Clark  
1/16, Rodolphus Beetle 1/16, Abraham Delano 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/32,  
New Bedford.
- 209   CANTON, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 1, 1866 - permanent.  
Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1835. 238.82 tons; length 105.1 ft., breadth  
24.8 ft., depth 15.4 ft. Master: Joshua G. Lapham. Owners: Edward  
Mandell and Charles R. Tucker 14/32, George Barney 4/32, Abby F. Lucas  
2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, Alexander Brown 1/32, Edward C.  
Jones 3/32, John F. Tucker 1/32, New Bedford; William Cummings 6/32,  
Dartmouth. Vessel altered. Two decks, three masts, square stern,  
a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 27, 1862.  
(Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 210           Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 9, 1870 - permanent.  
Owners: John F. Tucker 1/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 15/32, George  
Barney 4/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, Edward C.  
Jones 3/32, New Bedford; William Cummings 6/32, Dartmouth.



- 211 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1870 - permanent.  
Owners: Charles R. Tucker and Edward D. Mandell 15/32, George Barney 4/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, Edward C. Jones 3/32, John F. Tucker 1/32, New Bedford; William Cummings 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 212 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 7, 1874 - permanent.  
Master: Peleg L. Sherman. Owners: John F. Tucker 4/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 18/32, George Barney 4/32, Edward C. Jones 3/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, New Bedford.
- 213 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 11, 1878 - permanent. Master: James H. Sherman. Owners: John F. Tucker 3/16, Edward D. Mandell 5/16, Alice T. Mandell 1/16, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 3/32, George F. Tucker 1/16, James H. Sherman 3/32, George Barney 2/16, Abby F. Lucas 1/16, New Bedford.
- 214 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 15, 1883 - permanent. 226.88 tons. Master: George L. Howland. Owners: John P. Tucker 3/16, J.F. Tucker & Co. 5/16, Edward D. Mandell 5/16, Alice T. Mandell 1/16, Abby F. Lucas 1/16, New Bedford; George L. Howland 1/16, Westport.
- 215 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 13, 1887 - permanent. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 14/16, Alice T. Mandell 1/16, Abby F. Lucas 1/16, New Bedford.
- 216 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 24, 1893 - permanent. Master: Elnathan B. Fisher. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, Samuel C. Hart 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, South Dartmouth.
- 217 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 30, 1895 - permanent. Master: William H. Poole. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 2/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, William H. Poole 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 218 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 4, 1897 - permanent. Master: Charles W. Fisher. Owners: William R. Wing 2/32, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 6/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Abby F. Lucas 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 6/32, South Dartmouth; Charles W. Fisher 4/32, Edgartown.
- 219 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1899 - permanent. Master: William I. Shockley. Owners: William R. Wing 8/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, New Bedford; William I. Shockley 4/32, Acushnet; Edward F. Potter 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 220 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 17, 1901 - permanent. Master: Nicholas R. Veira. Owners: William R. Wing 15/32, Edward D. Mandell 8/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Nicholas R. Veira 1/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 221 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 17, 1907 - permanent. Master: Valentine Rozo. Owners: William R. Wing 22/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 6/32, Dartmouth. Wrecked at Cape Verde Island Nov. 29, 1909.
- 222 CAPE HORN PIGEON, bark, of Dartmouth. Registered May 29, 1866 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1854. 212.02 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 14.4 ft. Master: Charles H. Robbins. Owners:

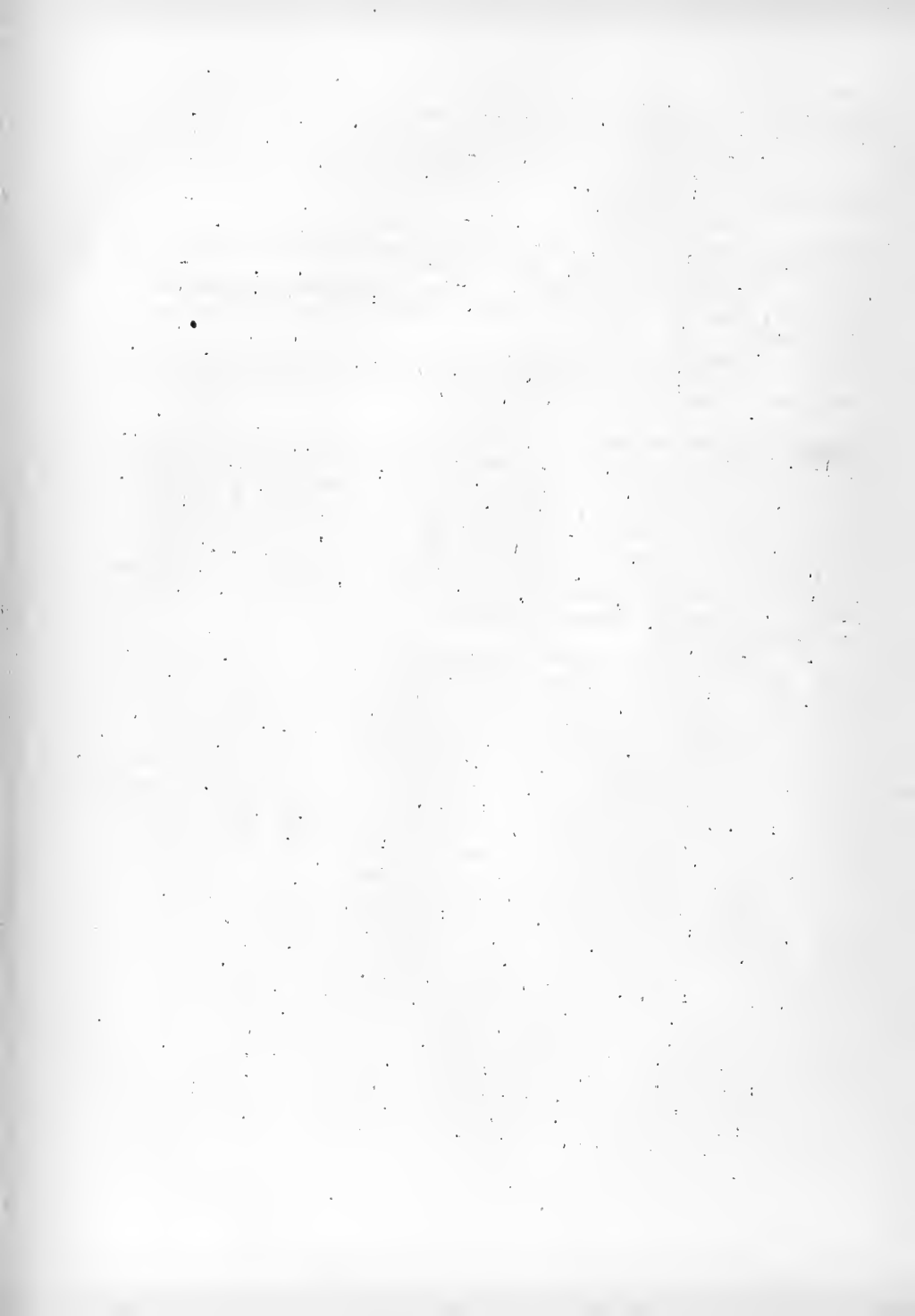


William Potter 2d 13/64, David H. Bartlett 4/64, Abner Potter Jr. 3/64, Edward F. Potter 2/64, Michael Baker 3d 4/64, George W. Collins 1/64, Dartmouth; Alexander H. Seabury 9/64, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 2/64, Amasa Whitney 4/64, Simpson Hart 4/64, Joseph Clarke 2/64, Dean & Driggs 2/64, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/64, Ezra Kelley 2/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, George G. Gooding 2/64, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/64, Abraham Ashley 2d 2/64, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Vessel readmeasured. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 15, 1862. (Cf. Vol. II)

- 223 Bark, of Dartmouth. Re-registered May 24, 1859 - permanent. Master: Otis S. Snow. Owners: William Potter 2d 17/64, David H. Bartlett 4/64, Abner Potter Jr. 3/64, Edward F. Potter 2/64, Michael Baker 3d 4/64, George W. Collins 1/64, Dartmouth; Alexander H. Seabury 9/64, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 2/64, Amasa Whitney 4/64, Simpson Hart 4/64, Joseph Clarke 2/64, Dean & Driggs 2/64, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, George G. Gooding 2/64, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/64, New Bedford.
- 224 Bark, of Dartmouth. Re-registered Aug. 7, 1872 - permanent. Master: George O. Baker. Owners: William Potter 2d 12/64, Edward F. Potter 2/64, Michael Baker 3d 4/64, George O. Baker 3/64, Abner Potter Jr. 5/64, David H. Bartlett 4/64, George W. Collins 1/64, Dartmouth; Alexander H. Seabury 9/64, John Wing 2/64, Amasa Whitney 4/64, Simpson Hart 4/64, Joseph Clarke 2/64, Dean & Driggs 2/64, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, George G. Gooding 2/64, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/64, New Bedford.
- 225 Bark, of Dartmouth. Re-registered Sept. 5, 1876 - permanent. Owners: William Potter 2d 12/64, Edward F. Potter 3/64, Estate of David H. Bartlett 4/64, Michael Baker 3d 4/64, Abner Potter Jr. 3/64, George O. Baker 5/64, Clothier Peirce 1/64, Dartmouth; Amasa Whitney 4/64, Alexander H. Seabury 9/64, Dean & Driggs 2/64, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/64, John Wing 2/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, Simpson Hart 4/64, George G. Gooding 2/64, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/64, New Bedford.
- 226 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1880 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Kelley. Owners: Edward F. Potter 3/64, William Potter 2d 8/64, Estate of Michael Baker 3d 4/64, George Collins 1/64, Dartmouth; Alexander H. Seabury 10/64, Amasa Whitney 4/64, Dean & Driggs 2/64, Jonathan Bourne 2/64, George G. Gooding 2/64, John Wing 2/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, Estate of Simpson Hart 4/64, Benjamin Kelley 12/64, New Bedford; Abner Potter Jr. 3/64, Portsmouth, R.I.
- 227 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 1, 1884 - permanent. 201.42 tons. Master: William J. Greenwood. Owners: Edward F. Potter 12/64, William Potter 2d 8/64, Estate of Michael Baker 3d 4/64, George W. Collins 1/64, Dartmouth; Alexander H. Seabury 10/64, Estate of Benjamin B. Church 2/64, Thomas M. Hart 2/64, Henry S. Whitney 2/64, James D. Driggs 1/64, Joseph G. Dean 1/64, Jonathan Bourne 2/64, John Wing 2/64, Jacob B. Hadley 2/64, Benjamin Kelley 12/64, New Bedford; Abner Potter Jr. 3/64, Portsmouth, R.I.
- 228 CARLETON BELL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 13, 1906 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1885. 104 tons; length 95.7 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: Joseph H. Senna. Owners:

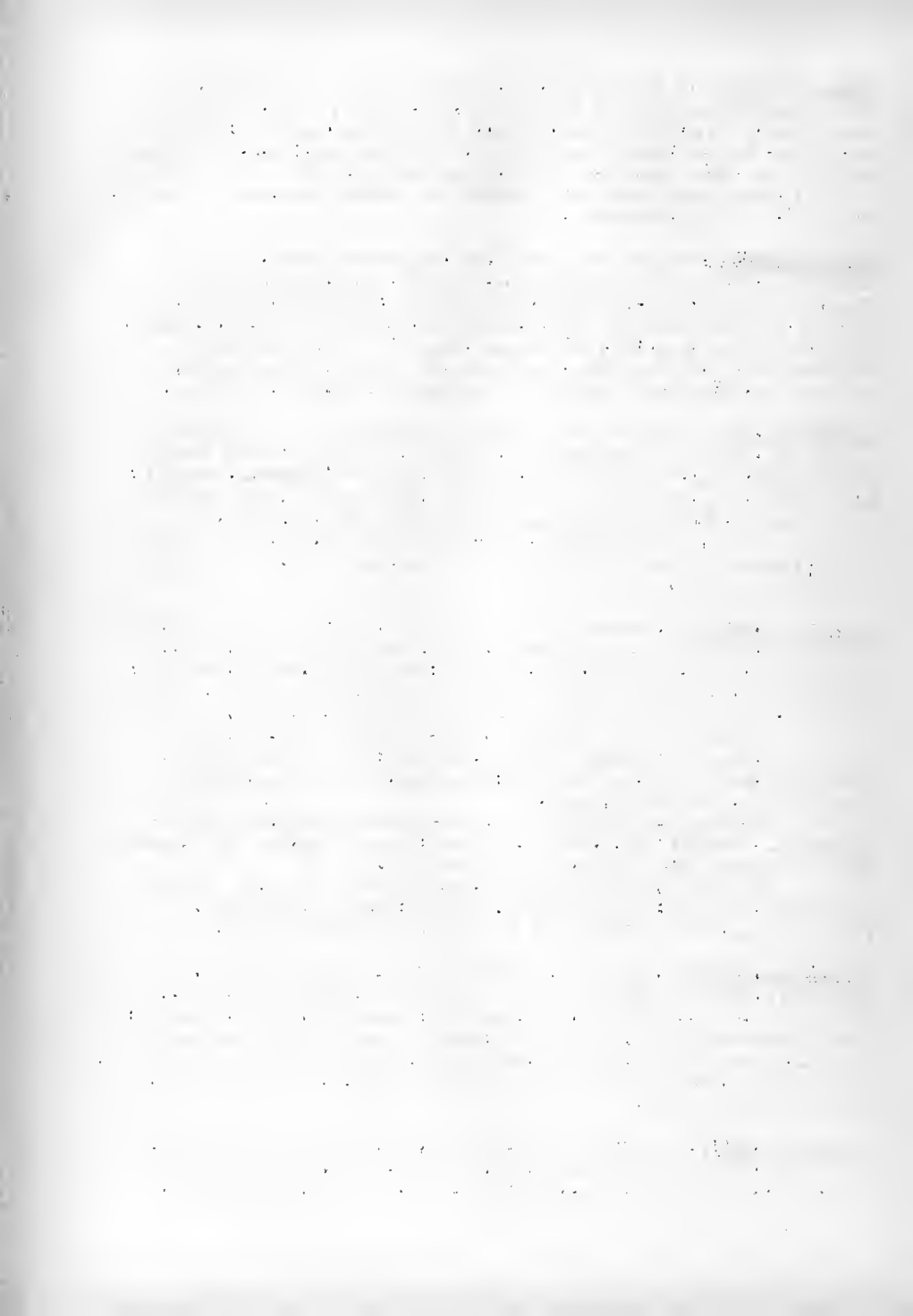


- Antone L. Sylvia 7/16, Ayers J. Senna 6/16, Joseph H. Senna 4/16, John Duff 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Boothbay, Me. Apr. 22, 1902.
- 229 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 29, 1909 - permanent. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 10/16, Joseph H. Senna 5/16, John Duff 1/16, New Bedford.
- 230 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 20, 1915 - permanent. Owners: John P. Praro 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 8/16, Joseph H. Senna 5/16, John Duff 1/16, New Bedford.
- 231 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 26, 1916 - permanent. Master: Augusto Ben David. Owners: Joseph H. Senna, New Bedford.
- 232 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 20, 1917 - permanent. Master: Albertino J. Senna. Owners: Albertino J. Senna, New Bedford. Sold foreign Feb. 12, 1922.
- 233\* CATALPA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 6, 1867 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1844. 202.05 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12.2 ft. Master: Obed Pierce. Owners: Nathaniel T. Gifford 31/64, Bartlett Allen 2/32, David A. Snell 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Josiah S. Bonney & Son 1/32, Josiah W. Bonney 1/32, New Bedford; Michael Baker 3d 3/32, Dartmouth; Obed Pierce 1/32, Solomon Hamblin 1/64, Falmouth; Thaddeus H. Church 4/32, Little Compton, R.I.; William M. Davis, Trustee 2/32, Pomfret, Conn. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New York Oct. 27, 1866. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 234 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 29, 1871 - permanent. Owners: Josiah W. Bonney 3/32, David A. Snell 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Josiah S. Bonney & Son 1/32, Estate of Nathaniel T. Gifford 31/64, New Bedford; Obed Pierce 1/32, Solomon Hamblin 1/64, Falmouth; Thaddeus H. Church 4/32, Little Compton, R.I.; William M. Davis, Trustee 2/32, Pomfret, Conn.; Michael Baker 3d 3/32, Dartmouth.
- 235 Bark, of Gloucester. Re-registered June 11, 1873 - temporary. Master: W.A. Harrington. Owners: F.W. Homans, Gloucester.
- 236 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 29, 1875 - permanent. Master: George S. Anthony. Owners: John T. Richardson 1/8, New Bedford; James Reynolds 7/8, New Haven, Conn.
- 237 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1877 - permanent. Master: Ariel Chase. Owners: John T. Richardson 9/16, George S. Anthony 3/16, Annie E. Chase 4/16, New Bedford.
- 238 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1879 - permanent. Master: E.E. Hammond. Owners: S.T. Viall and J. Augustus Brownell 26/32, George S. Anthony 6/32, New Bedford.
- 239 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 10, 1881 - permanent. 209.08 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12 ft. Master: John R. Taber. Owners: John R. Taber 26/32, John M. Hathaway 1/32, Fairhaven; S.T. Viall 5/32, Victoria S. Codd 1/32, New Bedford; Pardon Taber Jr. 1/32, Acushnet. Previously enrolled at Fernandino, Fla. Apr. 3, 1880. O. Smalley, inspector. Sold foreign in 1884.



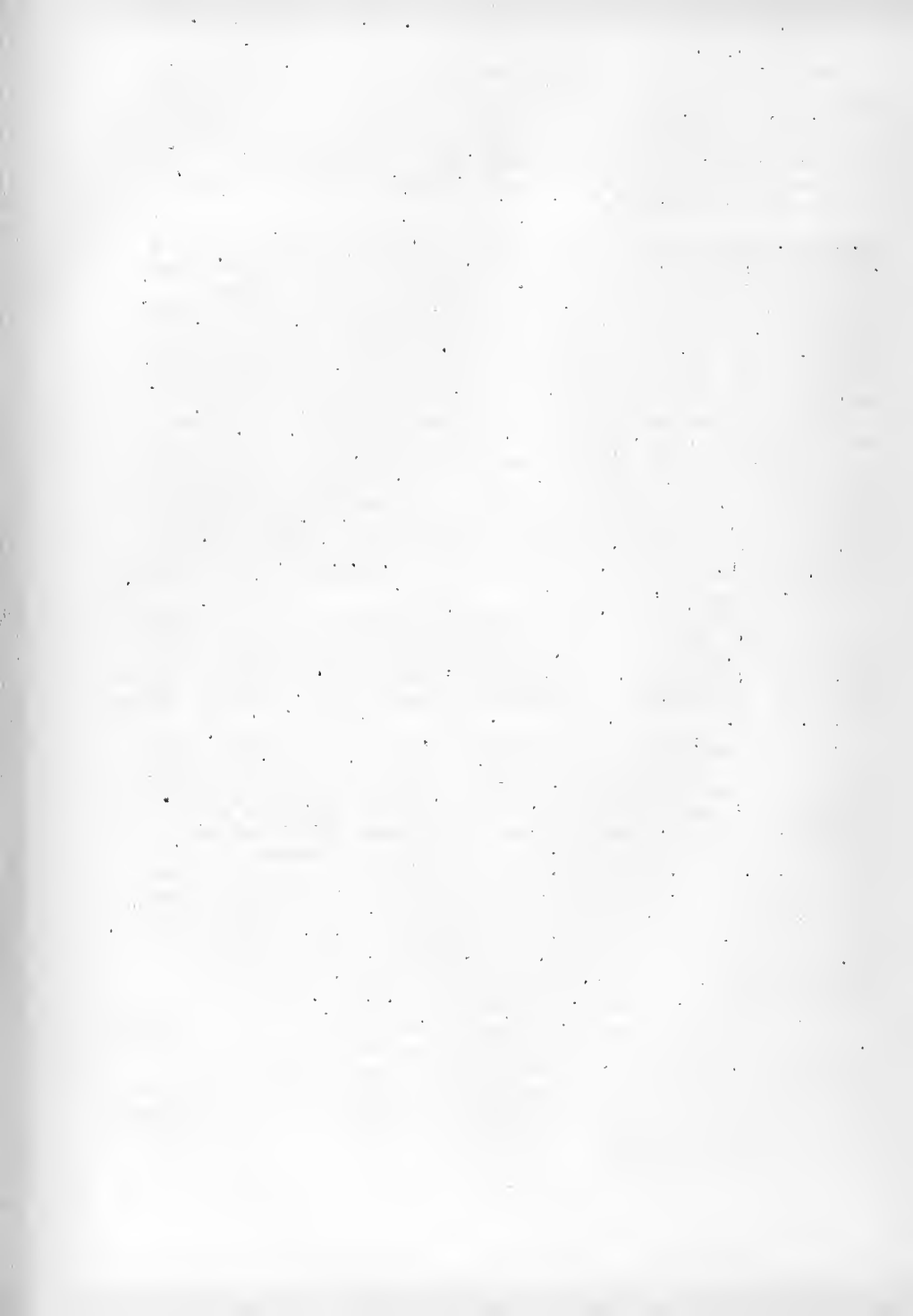


- 240\* CERES, schooner, of Ellsworth, Me. Registered at Wareham Aug. 18, 1876 - temporary. Built at Ellsworth, Me. in 1875. 54.39 tons; length 64.04 ft., breadth 19.06 ft., depth 6.9 ft. Master: Charles M. Alley. Owners: Samuel Alley 3/4, Ellsworth, Me.; J.P. Alley 1/4, Trenton, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel rebuilt. Previously enrolled at South West Harbor, Me. Aug. 17, 1875. James C. Chilcott, surveyor.
- 241 CHARLES WESLEY, brig, of Searsport, Me. Registered Mar. 30, 1875 - temporary. Built at Searsport, Me. in 1859. 182.34 tons; length 104.8 ft., breadth 26.3 ft., depth 9.9 ft. Master: Frank E. Harding. Owners: William McGilvary 9/16, Martha A. Merithew 2/16, J.W. Hannah 1/16, Searsport, Me.; J.G. Dickerson, Guardian of Lucy and Ella Dickerson 4/16, Belfast, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Searsport, Me. Mar. 30, 1874.
- 242 CHARLES G. RICE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 21, 1909 - permanent. Built at Yarmouth, Me. in 1879. 599 tons; length 154.3 breadth 32.4 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: Luis d'Oliveira. Owners: Luis d'Oliveira, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Mar. 6, 1909.
- 243 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 26, 1914 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 13, 1914. Sold foreign in France in 1916.
- 244 CHARLES H. HODGDON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1892 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1864. 106.7 tons; length 81.2 ft., breadth 22.9 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: Charles W. Smith. Owners: Thomas Luce, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Apr. 6, 1892.
- 245 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 16, 1894 - permanent. Master: Antone Mandley. Owners: Thomas Luce 12/16, Charles T. Luce 2/16, New Bedford; Joseph N. Hancox 1/16, Nathaniel Hancox 1/16, Stonington, Conn.
- 246 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 15, 1898 - permanent. Master: M.E. Costa. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thomas Luce 6/8, Thomas Luce & Co. 1/8, New Bedford.
- 247 Schooner, of Provincetown. Re-registered Nov. 10, 1908 - temporary. Master: Isaac Azulay. Owners: John A. Oliveira. Provincetown. Sold to aliens at Cape Verde Islands in 1908.
- 248 CHARLES L. JEFFREY, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 2, 1920 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1881. 298 tons; length 129.5 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Elizen B. Neves. Owners: Ernest Montroud 62/64, New Bedford; George Ventries 1/64, Boston; John D. Brackett 1/64, Hyannis. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Newark, N.J. Sept. 13, 1920. Sold foreign in 1922.
- 249 CHARLES W. HOLT, schooner, of St. George, Me. Registered July 16, 1877 - temporary. Built at Waldoboro, Me. in 1864. 253.37 tons; length 116.3 ft., breadth 28.8 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: John Delay.

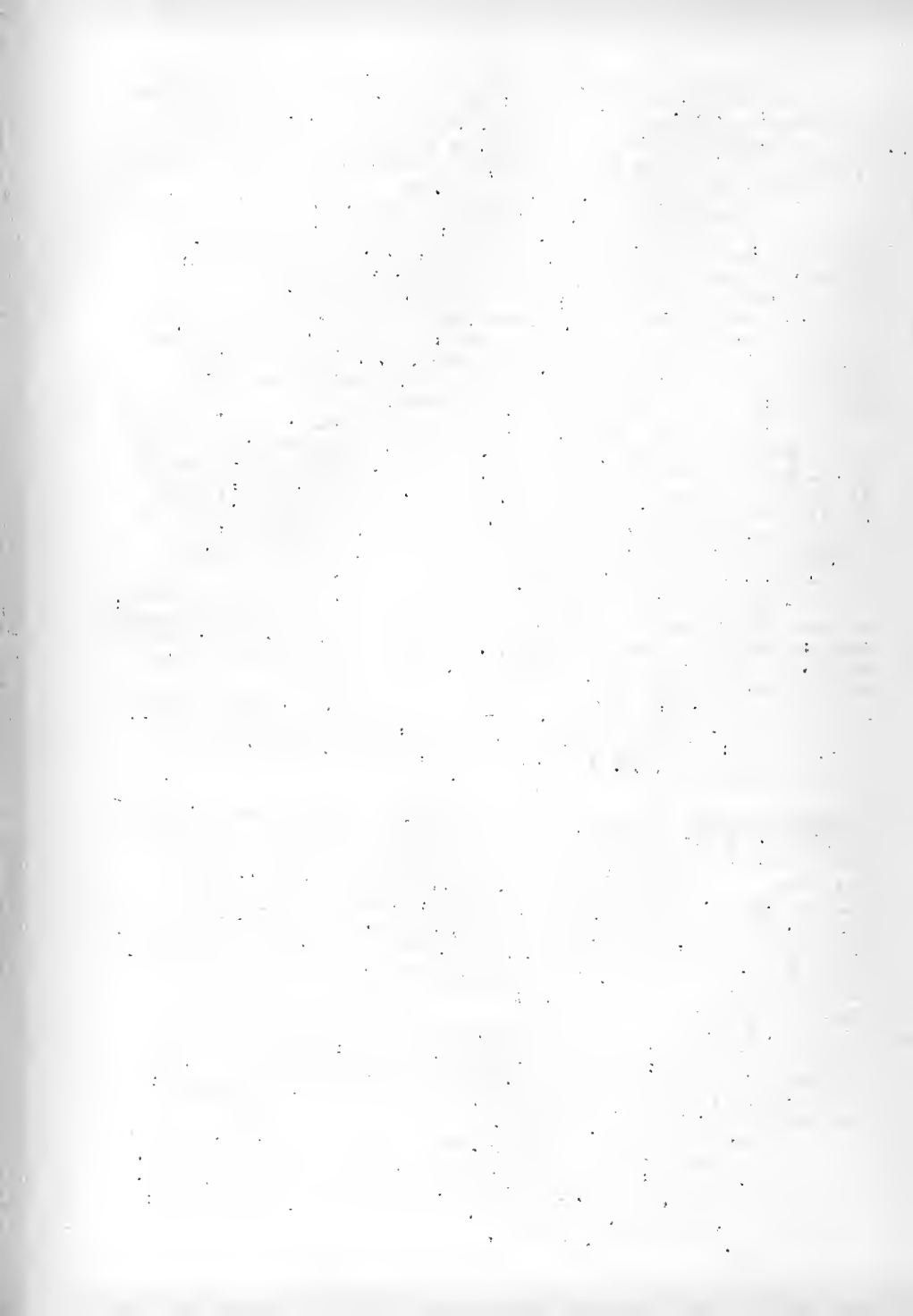


Owners: John Delay 5/32, S.G. Hart 7/32, F.A. Hart 1/32, Estate of W.W. Simmons 1/32, Edward Milary 1/32, Avery Hart 1/32, Samuel Hart 2d 1/32, G.W. Raulay 1/32, William Jones 9/32, St. George, Me.; E. Otis 1/32, Rockland, Me.; Augustus West 2/32, Waldoboro, Me.; R.F. Hart 1/32, Marion; Philip Fitz and Franklin Fitz 1/32, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. July 5, 1877.

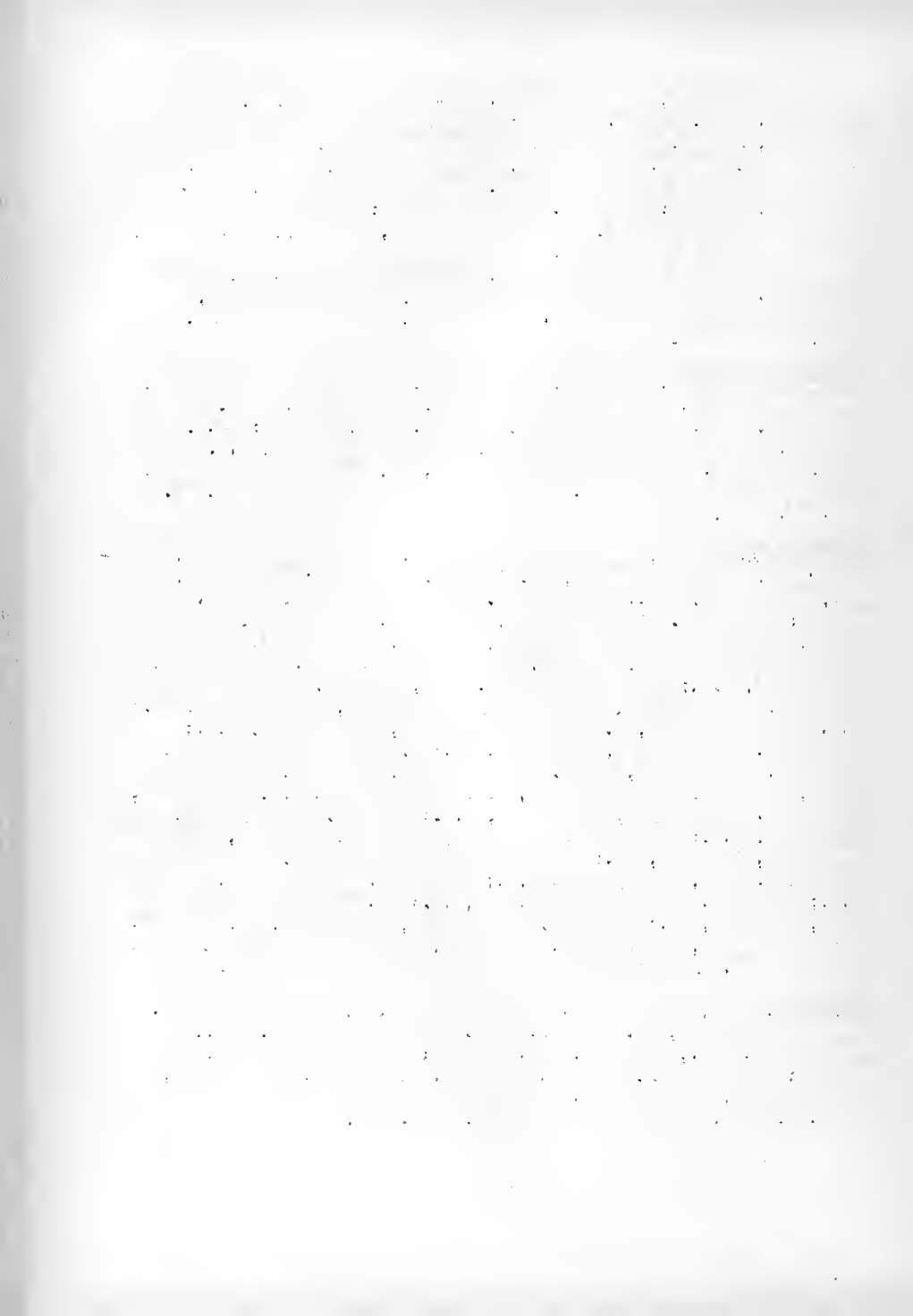
- 250\* **CHARLES W. MORGAN**, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 15, 1867 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1841. 313.75 tons; length 105.6 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 17.6 ft. Master: George Athearn. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 5/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, T.D. Eliot, Trustee 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; Josiah Macy 2/32, Nantucket; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abner H. Davis 2/32, Estate of Edward M. Robinson 8/52, New York. Vessel readmeasured. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 1, 1863. Bethuel Penniman Jr., surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 251 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 26, 1871 - permanent. Master: John M. Tinkham. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, T.D. Eliot, Trustee 4/32, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; Josiah Macy 2/32, Nantucket; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; John W. Tinkham 1/32, Rochester.
- 252 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1875 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, William W. Crapo 6/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; John M. Tinkham 1/32, Rochester; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 253 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1878 - permanent. Master: Thomas L. Ellis. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, William W. Crapo 6/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; William J. Shockley 1/32, Fall River; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston.
- 254 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 12, 1881 - permanent. Master: Charles F. Keith. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; William J. Shockley 1/32, Fall River; Charles F. Keith 2/32, Mattapoisett.
- 255 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 5, 1886 - permanent. 298.06 tons. Master: George A. Smith. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; William J. Shockley 1/32, Fall River.



- 256 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 11, 1906 - permanent. Master: J.A.M. Earle. Owners: William R. Wing 19/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, C.C. Church and A.F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; Edward F. Potter 1/32, William Potter 2d 1/32, Dartmouth. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 2, 1893.
- 257 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 2, 1908 - permanent. Master: Arthur O. Gibbons. Owners: William R. Wing 17/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, C.C. Church and A.F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston; Edward F. Potter 3/32, William Potter 2d 1/32, Dartmouth.
- 258 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 10, 1911 - permanent. Master: Charles S. Church. Owners: William R. Wing 35/64, William J. Rotch 8/64, William W. Crapo 4/64, A.F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 3/64, Boston; Edward F. Potter 6/64, William Potter 2d 2/64, Dartmouth.
- 259 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 2, 1916 - permanent. Master: Benjamin D. Cleveland. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 26/64, Estate of William R. Wing 4/64, Edmund W. Bourne 4/64, Charles E. Beckman and James C. Briggs 4/64, Frank L. Young Co. 4/64, Samuel Horvitz 2/64, William F. Potter 2/64, New Bedford; William G. Potter 2/64, Dartmouth; John H. Dalglish 4/64, Milton H. Farley 4/64, Taunton; D.C. Potter 4/64, Fairhaven; Augustus G. Moulton 2/64, Walter F. Chase 2/64, New Bedford. Elliptic stern.
- 260 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 3, 1924 - permanent. Master: Harry Neyland. Owners: Harry Neyland 27/32, South Dartmouth; John A. Cook 1/32, Provincetown; W.A. Robinson & Co. Inc. 2/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, New Bedford. Previously registered at Provincetown Oct. 9, 1919.
- 261 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 20, 1925 - permanent. Master: George Fred Tilton. Owners: Whaling Enshrined Inc., South Dartmouth. E.H.R. Green, President, Terrell, Texas. Vessel now a memorial to the whaling industry.
- 262 CHARLES W. MORSE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 13, 1878 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Vessel wrecked in waters of United States; purchased and repaired by United States citizens. 112.05 tons; length 85.7 ft., breadth 23.8 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: John D. Silva. Owners: John McCullough 11/32, Joseph Vera 8/32, John W. Murray 3/32, John D. Silva 2/32, John Davis 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Frank Vera 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. July 26, 1876.
- 263 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1879 - permanent. Master: Ichabod J. Hazard. Owners: John McCullough 13/32, Joseph Vera 8/32, John W. Murray 3/32, John Davis 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Frank Vera 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 264 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1861 - permanent. Master: Antone Rose. Owners: John McCullough 13/32, Joseph Vera 8/32, John W. Murray 3/32, John Matthews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Frank Vera 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.



- 265 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 8, 1883 - permanent. 106.45 tons. Owners: John McCullough 14/32, Joseph Vera 8/32, John W. Murray 3/32, John Matthews 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Frank Vera 1/32, New Bedford.
- 266 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1887 - permanent. Master: Frank C. Morris. Owners: John McCullough 17/32, Joseph Vera 10/32, John Matthews 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Frank Vera 1/32, New Bedford.
- 267 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 27, 1891 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 17/32, Joseph Vera 10/32, John Matthews 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, John McCullough Jr. 1/32, New Bedford.
- 268 CHARLIE AND WILLIE, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered Feb. 21, 1872 - temporary. Built at Damariscotta, Me. in 1849. 108.12 tons; length 86.92 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 8.16 ft. Master: J.C. Cousins. Owners: E.K. Thomas 4/12, Moses Webster 3/12, J.R. Bodwell 3/12, Simeon G. Webster 2/12, Vinalhaven, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. Feb. 15, 1867.
- 269 CHARLOTTE A. MAXWELL, schooner, of New York. Registered July 31, 1922 - temporary. Built at Camden, Me. in 1917. 579 tons; length 167.2 ft., breadth 35.8 ft., depth 14 ft. Master: Oscar H. Cramer. Owners: Daniel T. Gilmartin 8/64, Stanley H. Miner 1/128, John Sullivan 1/64, Matilda Putzel 2/64, Frank J. Putzel 2/64, New York; Charlotte Maxwell 1/64, James T. Maxwell 4/64, John A. Snyder 1/64, Saugerties, N.Y.; George Taulane Jr. 1/48, Lewis B. Taulane 1/48, Edward H. Taulane 1/48, Jonathan May & Sons 6/64, Philadelphia, Pa.; C.D. Snedbecker 1/64, W. Parker Runyon 1/64, Perth Amboy, N.J.; Charles M. Struven 2/64, Baltimore, Md.; H. Clinton Crocker 3/64, Albert J. Buffum 2/64, Eva D. Humphrey 1/64, Sidney D. Humphrey 5/128, Arthur A. Armington 1/64, F.H. Buffum 1/128, W.C. Morse 1/64, Parnell E. Fisher 1/64, Providence, R.I.; Frank C. Tingley 4/64, Pawtucket, R.I.; Estate of John Trenor, George W. Hazelton, administrator 1/128, Gardiner, Me.; New Jersey Paint Works 6/64, Harry Loudenbough Inc. 1/64, Jersey City, N.J.; Charles E. Sherman 2/64, Westerly, R.I.; George N. Reed 1/64, Reedville, Va.; Dr. H. Ward Randolph 1/64, Richmond, Va.; Arthur H. Bryant 1/64, Alexandria, Va.; John H. Waterhouse 2/64, North Adams. One deck, four masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York May 31, 1922.
- 270 CHERCKEE, bark, of New York. Registered Nov. 1, 1872 - temporary. Built at Falmouth, Me. in 1829. 297.19 tons; length 96.7 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 17.4 ft. Master: Frederick A. Haus. Owners: Frederick P. Nichols, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 9, 1865. Sold foreign in 1873. (Cf. Vol. I & II)



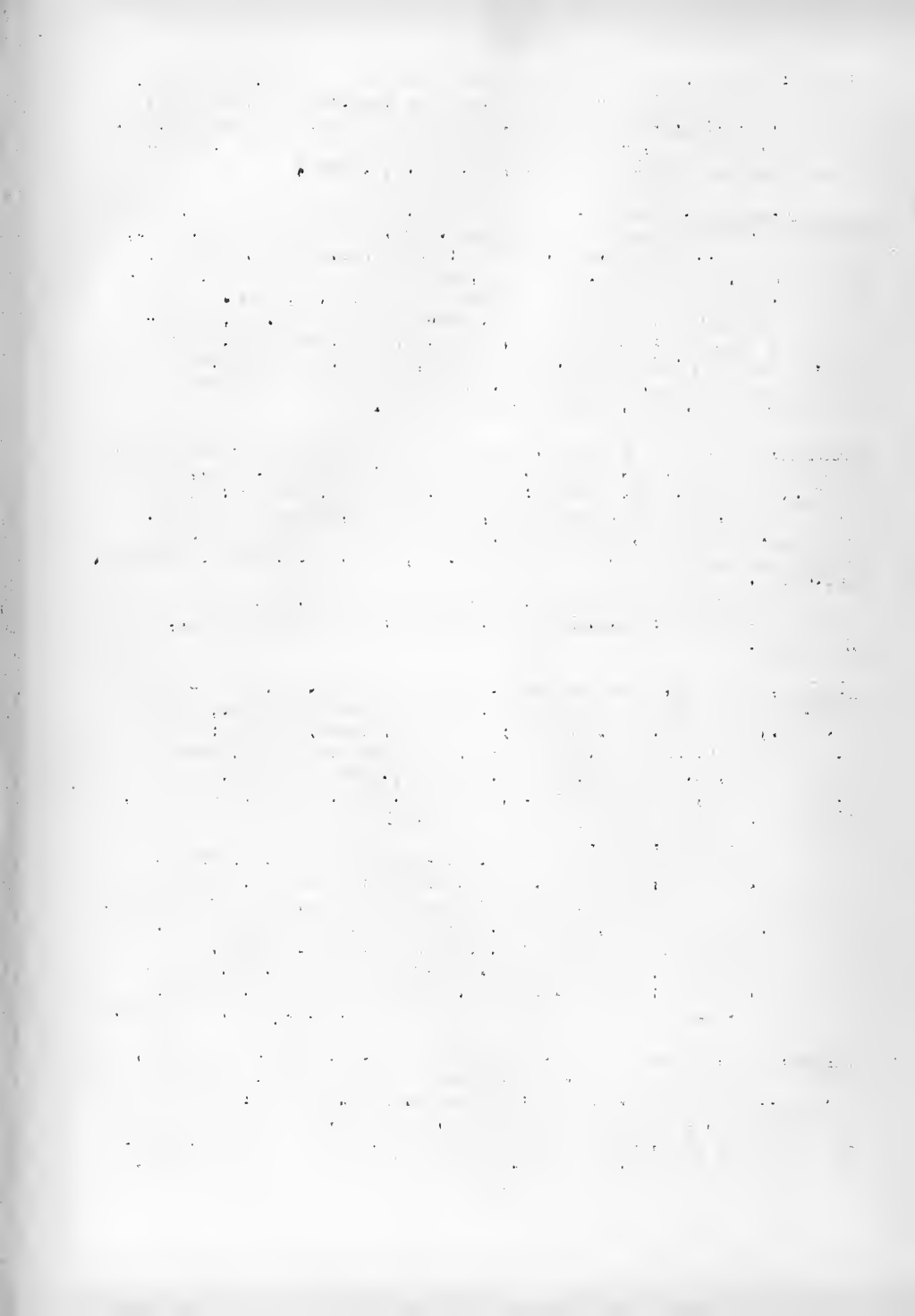


- 271 CICERO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 9, 1870 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1823. 226.59 tons; length 87.7 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: Henry Clay. Owners: Loum Snow 5/16, Joseph Grinnell 1/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, William Watkins 1/16, Antone L. Sylvia 2/16, Henry Clay 1/16, Estate of Ephraim Kempton 1/16, John Perry 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 6, 1868. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 272 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 8, 1874 - permanent. Master: Edward Penniman. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 7/8, Atwood Holmes 1/8, New Bedford.
- 273 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 4, 1876 - permanent. Master: Thomas Foster. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 11/16, Atwood Holmes 2/16, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/16, New Bedford; Thomas Foster 1/16, Vineyard Haven.
- 274 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 19, 1879 - permanent. Master: A.L. Stickney. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 10/16, Atwood Holmes 2/16, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/16, New Bedford; Thomas Foster 1/16, Vineyard Haven; Almon L. Stickney 1/16, Dartmouth. Abandoned and broken up in 1883.
- 275 CLARA, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Sept. 25, 1875 - temporary. Built at Kilton, Del. in 1862. 166.04 tons; length 99.5 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: C.T. Norbury. Owners: C.T. Norbury 1/8, Cape May, N.J.; George Wood 1/8, Henry Waddington 1/16, Elizabeth Edwards 1/16, G.F. Tyler 3/16, Philadelphia, Pa.; Jonathan Pennell and J.W. Gamble 3/8, Chester, Pa.; Horatio J. Mulford 1/16, Bridgeton, N.J. One deck, two masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 12, 1874.
- 276 CLARA LEAVITT, schooner, of Portland, Me. Registered Jan. 5, 1888 - temporary. Built at Cape Elizabeth, Me. in 1874. 433.1 tons; length 127.7 ft., breadth 31.1 ft., depth 11.4 ft. Master: B.F. Lambord. Owners: B.F. Lambord 10/64, Charles H. Randall 2/64, Joshua F. Randall 15/64, Wealthy H. Williams 2/64, George M. Stanwood 2/64, Eliza Boyd 2/64, M.G. Freeman 1/64, J.S. Palmer 2/64, Ebenezer Freeman 1/64, L.A. Randall 1/64, E. Connelly 2/64, H. Freeman 2/64, E.L. Freeman 1/64, A.M. Hawes 1/64, Sarah E. Lambord 2/64, Portland, Me.; H. James 1/64, Deering, Me.; Bertha Smith 2/64, Gorham, Me.; S.C. Chipman 2/64, J.C. Lambord 1/64, T.E. Newcomb 1/64, Wellfleet; C.A. Atwood 1/64, Mrs. A.P. Blake 1/64, Chelsea; Clara Atwood 1/64, Somerville; L.B. Rich 2/64, Provincetown; A. Meserve 1/64, Charles-town; J.E. Breet 2/64, New York; James M. Caulley 1/64, Philadelphia, Pa.; E.D. Bigelow & Co. 1/64, Baltimore, Md.; J.M. Spranzey 1/64, Washington, D.C. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Sept. 26, 1887.
- 277 CLARA MERRICK, schooner, of Bristol, Pa. Registered Apr. 6, 1868 - temporary. Built at Wilmington, Del. in 1860. 139.99 tons; length 100.9 ft., breadth 23.9 ft., depth 7.7 ft. Master: John W. Montgomery.

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

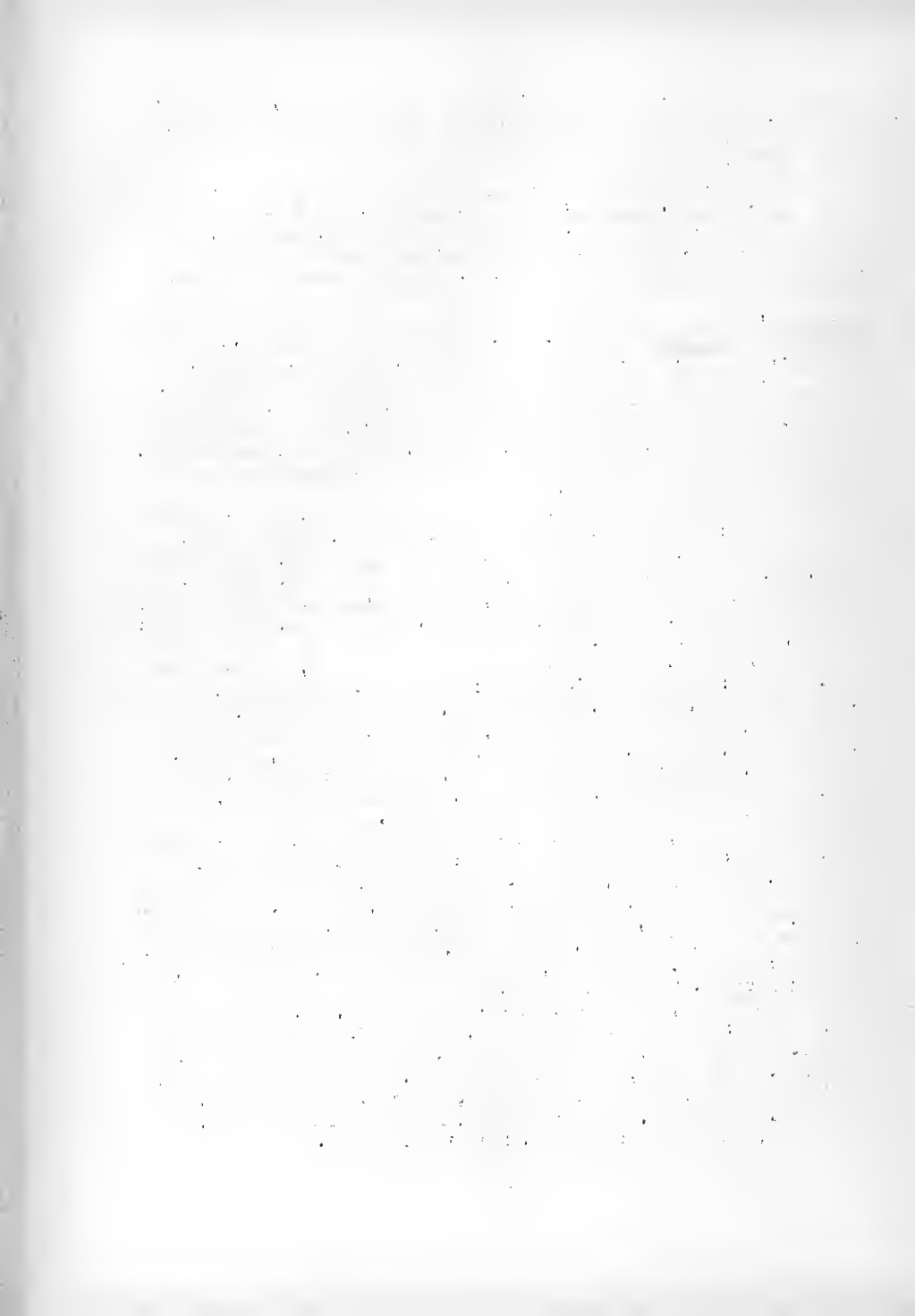
Owners: John W. Montgomery 1/16, Charles Thompson 2/16, William H. White 7/32, Nathaniel Brodwax 7/32, Bristol, Pa.; John C. Henry 1/8, Beverly, N.J.; J.B. Vanduzen 1/8, William Ford 1/8, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, two masts, - additional information not available. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 11, 1865.

- 278 CLARA L. SPARKS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 21, 1891 - permanent. Built at Salisbury in 1861. 96.4 tons; length 79.5 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 8.7 ft. Master: Joseph P. Benton. Owners: Thomas Luce, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Oct. 2, 1890.
- 279 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 13, 1898 - permanent. Master: Nathaniel P. Sowle. Owners: Henry M. Brett 1/2, New Bedford; Charles S. Simpson 1/2, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 21, 1891. Sold foreign in 1899.
- 280\* CLARICE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 11, 1866 - permanent. Built at Scarborough, Me. in 1823. 182.87 tons; length 90.1 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12.6 ft. Master: John G. Morrison. Owners: Edward C. Jones 5/8, George H. Dunbar 1/8, New Bedford; Andrew Hicks 2/8, Westport. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 29, 1863. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 281 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 20, 1871 - temporary. Master: C.M. Marchant. Owners: Samuel Osborn Jr., Edgartown.
- 282 CLAUDIA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Mar. 27, 1918 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1902. 79 tons; length 97 ft., breadth 24.6 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: Joseph A. Viera. Owners: Antone F. Sylvia 5/16, Joseph A. Viera 1/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, Ernest V. Richards 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, New Bedford; F.L. Young Co. 4/16, Boston. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Dec. 13, 1917.
- 283 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 4, 1919 - permanent. Master: Joseph H. Senna. Owners: Antone F. Sylvia 4/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, Ernest V. Richards 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, Henry Chase 1/16, Joseph Senna 1/16, New Bedford; F.L. Young Co. 4/16, Boston.
- 284 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 19, 1924 - permanent. Master: Jose J. Pereira. Owners: Antone F. Sylvia, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at Providence, R.I. Sept. 26, 1924.
- 285 CLEONE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 5, 1868 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1847. 346.63 tons; length 109 ft., breadth 27.6 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: Hervey E. Luce. Owners: Edmund Maxfield 8/32, Pardon Tillinghast 4/32, Hervey E. Luce 4/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Joseph Ricketson 2d 2/32, Taber Read & Co. 2/32, Russell Maxfield 2/32, Gideon B. Spooner 1/32, Caleb Maxfield 1/32,



Sherman White 2/32, New Bedford; Humphrey Sherman 2/32, Dartmouth; Wanton H. Sherman 2/32, Watertown, Conn. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 23, 1864. (Cf. Vol. I & II)

- 286 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 22, 1876 - permanent. 339.65 tons, Master: James E. Stanton. Owners: Jireh Swift and Frederick S. Allen 7/16, William J. Rotch 4/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, Ebenezer F. Nye 2/16, New Bedford; Isaac Sweetzer 2/16, Boston. Previously registered at New York Dec. 6, 1872. Wrecked in 1879.
- 287 COHANNETT, schooner, of Marion. Registered May 11, 1867 - permanent. Built at Provincetown in 1839. 82.64 tons; length 71.5 ft., breadth 18.8 ft., depth 8.2 ft. Master: William C. Hathaway. Owners: William C. Hathaway 2/16, George L. Luce 4/16, John M. Allen 1/16, Frederick Borden 1/16, James B. Mendell 1/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Henry M. Allen 1/32, Russell Gray 4/32, Marion; Eben Grinnell 1/32, Fairhaven; William G. Parker 2/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Oct. 31, 1866.
- 288 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 11, 1868 - permanent. Owners: William C. Hathaway 2/16, James T. Wittett 1/16, Russell Gray 1/16, Obed Delano 1/32, John M. Allen 1/8, Peleg Blankenship 3/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Henry M. Allen 1/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, Frederick Borden 2/32, Marion; Ebenezer Grinnell 1/32, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, William G. Parker 2/32, New Bedford; David W. Luce 1/8, Boston.
- 289 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 15, 1869 - permanent. Master: Obed Delano. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 1/32, William C. Hathaway 2/16, James T. Wittett 1/16, Russell Gray 1/16, Obed Delano 1/32, Peleg Blankenship 3/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Henry M. Allen 1/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, Ansel Gurney 1/32, James H. Delano 2/32, Marion; Eben Grinnell 1/32, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Estate of William G. Parker 2/32, New Bedford; David W. Luce 1/8, Boston. Additional owners not available.
- 290 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered June 12, 1871 - permanent. Master: Loring Braley. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 1/32, William C. Hathaway 2/16, James T. Wittett 1/16, Russell Gray 1/16, Peleg Blankenship 3/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Henry M. Allen 1/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, Ansel Gurney 1/32, Sophia M. Luce 2/32, Isaac N. Hathaway 2/32, William W. Handy 1/32, Marion; Eben Grinnell 1/32, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Estate of William G. Parker 2/32, New Bedford; David W. Luce 1/8, Boston.
- 291 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Jan. 27, 1872 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 3/32, William C. Hathaway 4/32, James T. Wittett 2/32, Russell Gray 2/32, Peleg Blankenship 3/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Henry M. Allen 1/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, Ansel Gurney 1/32, Sophia M. Luce 2/32, Isaac N. Hathaway 2/32, William W. Handy 1/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Augustus E. Lucas 1/32, New Bedford; David W. Luce 4/32, Boston.



- 292 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Nov. 27, 1872 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 4/32, William C. Hathaway 4/32, Ansel Gurney 4/32, Stephen D. Hadley 3/32, Isaac N. Hathaway 3/32, Peleg Blankenship 2/32, Russell Gray 2/32, James B. Mendell 1/32, James T. Wittett 2/32, Marion; William N. Church 1/32, Augustus E. Lucas 1/32, Caleb L. Ellis 1/32, New Bedford; David W. Luce 4/32, Boston.
- 293 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Apr. 30, 1875 - permanent. Master: Owen Fisher. Owners: Jeremiah H. Pease 5/64, Benjamin Butman 4/64, John P. Winslow 8/64, Luther Cole 3/64, John M. Howland 4/64, John C. Pease 6/64, John Gurney 4/64, Alexander A. Tripp 4/64, Jeremiah Sykes 4/64, James L. Butman 2/64, Fairhaven; Owen Fisher 8/64, Levi Widdowes 4/64, New Bedford; David W. Luce 8/64, Boston.
- 294 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered May 1, 1876 - permanent. Master: Edgar W. Crapo. Owners: Jeremiah H. Pease 5/64, Benjamin Butman 4/64, John P. Winslow 8/64, Luther Cole 3/64, John M. Howland 4/64, John C. Pease 6/64, Alexander A. Tripp 4/64, Jeremiah Sykes 8/64, James L. Butman 2/64, Fairhaven; Edgar W. Crapo 8/64, Dartmouth; Levi Widdowes 4/64, New Bedford; David W. Luce 6/64, Boston.
- 295 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Nov. 15, 1876 - permanent. Owners: Jeremiah H. Pease 5/64, Benjamin Butman 4/64, John P. Winslow 8/64, Luther Cole 3/64, John M. Howland 4/64, John C. Pease 6/64, Alexander A. Tripp 4/64, Jeremiah Sykes 8/64, James L. Butman 2/64, Fairhaven; Edgar W. Crapo 8/64, Dartmouth; Charles H. Wood 4/64, New Bedford; J. O. Safford & Co. 8/64, Boston.
- 296 COLORADO, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 29, 1888 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1858. 55.35 tons; length 68 ft., breadth 19.5 ft., depth 7.1 ft. Master: Manuel Brazil. Owners: Manuel Brazil 1/3, Martin Silva 1/3, Mary A. Tavers 1/3, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Mar. 26, 1884. Sold foreign in 1889.
- 297 COMMODORE MORRIS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 28, 1873 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1841. 338.21 tons; length 107 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: George F. Winslow. Owners: Eben Perry 1/16, Jacob A. Howland 1/16, New Bedford; Eliza N. Swift 14/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford May 8, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 298 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 9, 1877 - permanent. Owners: Eliza N. Swift 13/16, Jacob A. Howland 1/16, Eben Perry 1/16, Fannie L. Winslow 1/16, New Bedford.
- 299 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 4, 1881 - permanent. Owners: William C.N. Swift 1/16, Eliza N. Swift 13/16, Dartmouth; Jacob A. Howland 1/16, Fannie L. Winslow 1/16, New Bedford.

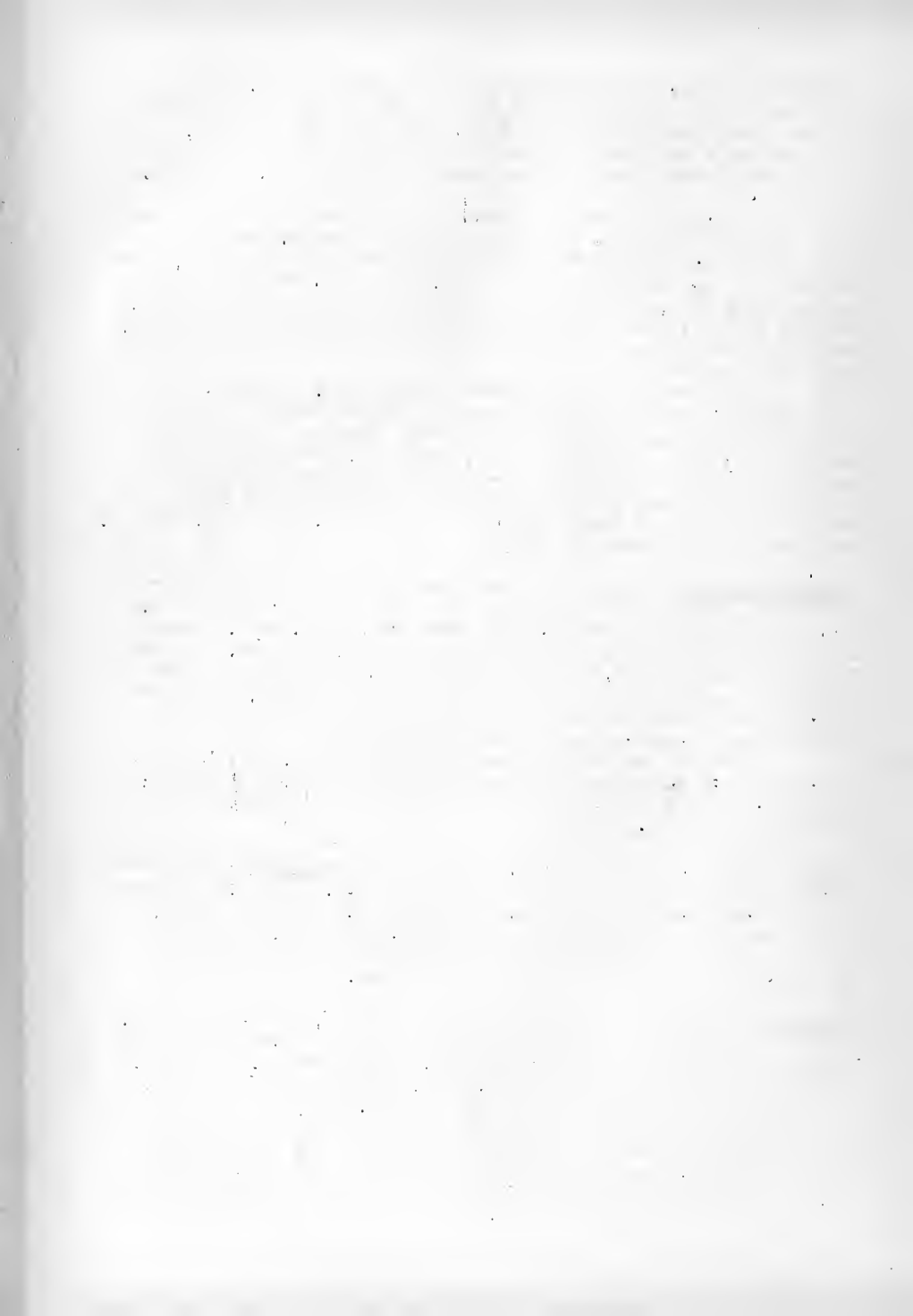




- 300\* CONCORDIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 6, 1867 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1867. 368.58 tons; length 128.4 ft., breadth 29 ft., depth 17 ft. Master: Robert Jones. Owners: Matthew Howland 5/8, George Howland Jr. 5/16, Taber, Read & Co. 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Certificate of master carpenter on file. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1872.
- 301 CONTEST, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 14, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1856. 341.64 tons; length 118.3 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: James Coor. Owners: Eben Perry 1/4, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/8, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 5/8, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 5, 1864. Wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1872. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 302\* CORAL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 8, 1868 - permanent. Built at Newbury in 1819. 361.55 tons; length 109.1 ft., breadth 27.9 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: James E. Potter. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, William N. Church 1/32, Allan & Whitney 1/52, E.B. Macy & Co. 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Henry A. Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/52, Henry Taber 3/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Gideon Allen 4/32, New Bedford; James C. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; Michael Cumiskey 2/32, Westport; John C. Hamblin 2/32, Falmouth; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 25, 1863. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 303 BARK, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 5, 1872 - permanent. Master: George F. Marvin. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, William N. Church 1/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, E.B. Macy & Co. 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Henry Taber 4/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Gideon Allen 4/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, New Bedford; James E. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; Michael Cumiskey 2/32, Westport; John C. Hamblin 2/32, Falmouth; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York.
- 304\* CORINTHIAN, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 5, 1866 - permanent. Built at New York in 1823. 389.67 tons; length 111.9 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 19.4 ft. Master: Valentine Lewis. Owners: Matthew Howland 8/16, George Howland 6/16, Trustees of C.W. Howland 2/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 4, 1858. Vessel readmeasured. J. Baker Smith, surveyor. Wrecked in 1869. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 305\* CORNELIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 30, 1866 - permanent. Built at Westport in 1832. 203.1 tons; length 93.8 ft., breadth 25.9 ft., depth 14 ft. Master: Ephraim Poole. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 4/16, Ellery Negus and Atwood Holmes 2/16, Walter D. Swan 1/52, Gideon D. Spooner 1/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, John P. Knowles 1/16, Thomas Knowles 1/16, New Bedford; Ephraim Poole 2/16, Chilmark;



- Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse E. Doane 1/32, Orleans; James H. Knowles 1/16, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Allen H. Knowles 1/32, Yarmouth; Alexander C. Childs 1/32, Cotuit Port. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Vessel readmeasured. Previously registered at New Bedford May 3, 1861. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 306 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 14, 1838 - permanent. Master: Edward P. Shiverick. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 9/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, Thomas Knowles 2/32, John P. Knowles 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Charles L. Wood 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Allen H. Knowles 1/32, Yarmouth; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse E. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alexander C. Childs 1/32, Cotuit Port; Ephraim Poole 2/32, Chilmark.
- 307 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 9, 1871 - permanent. Master: LaRoy S. Lewis. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, Thomas Knowles 2/32, John P. Knowles 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Ephraim Poole 2/32, Chilmark; LaRoy S. Lewis 2/32, Edwin A. Luce 4/32, Tisbury. Condemned and sold abroad in 1874.
- 308 \* CORNELIUS HOWLAND, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 6, 1867 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1851. 335.19 tons; length 121.4 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 16.8 ft. Master: John A. Luce. Owners: Edward W. Howland 10/16, Harriet C. Howland 5/16, Andrew M. Howland 1/16, Ivory H. Bartlett, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. and George F. Bartlett 2/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Vessel readmeasured. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 2, 1865. J.B. Smith, Surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 309 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 3, 1874 - permanent. Master: B.F. Homan. Owners: Eben Perry 1/16, New Bedford; William C.N. Swirt 14/16, William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean Sept. 5, 1873.
- 310 CORONA, schooner, of New Bedford. Formerly yacht COLONIA. Registered Nov. 16, 1933 - permanent. Built at Bristol, R.I. in 1895. 129 tons; length 104.3 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: John L. Souza. Owners: John L. Souza, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, overhanging stern, overhanging head. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 10, 1926. Sold to Portuguese in 1933.
- 311 COURSE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 18, 1871 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1855. 259.08 tons; length 100.8 ft., breadth 26.7 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: Elias H. White. Owners: George F. Bartlett 2/32, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 9/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Estate of Abraham H. Howland 4/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Edmund Anthony and Edmund Anthony Jr. 1/32, Pelag Slocum 2/32, New Bedford; Charles Brewer & Co. 2/32, Boston; F.W. Coffin 2/32, New York; Elias H. White 2/32, Southampton, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 16, 1865. Wrecked in 1877. (Cf. Vol. II)



312 CROWNSHIELD, bark, of Fairhaven. Registered May 8, 1869 - permanent. Place and date built not available. A foreign vessel wrecked within waters of the United States, purchased and repaired by United States citizens. 257.35 tons; length 101 ft., breadth 26.8 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: John P. Praro. Owners: Phineas E. Torry 6/16, Clark & Jenney 1/16, James Hammond 1/32, Robert M. Simmons 1/32, Fairhaven; Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, Frank Paul 1/32, John E. Luce 1/16, Manuel T. Vara 1/32, New Bedford; John P. Praro 1/16, Nantucket; Leonard Simmons 1/16, Bristol, R.I. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Boston Feb. 26, 1867.

313 D.N. RICHARDS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 31, 1867 - permanent. Built at Hancock, Me. in 1858. 91.71 tons; length 74.6 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Elisha E. Russell. Owners: William P. Howland 3/4, Weston Howland 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Barnstable May 5, 1865.

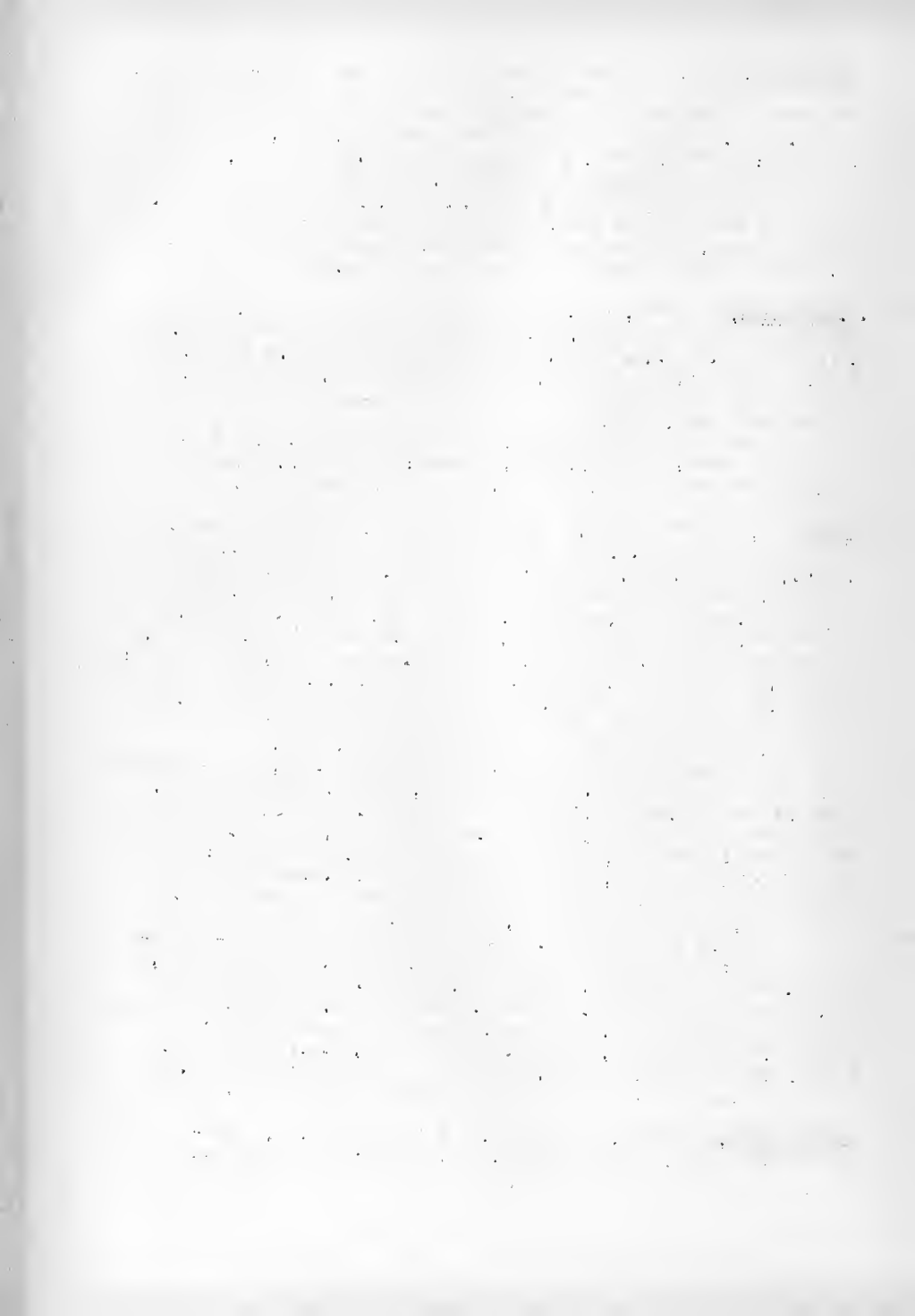
314 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 3, 1868 - permanent. Master: Isaac P. Webb. Owners: William P. Howland 11/16, Weston Howland 4/16, Isaac P. Webb 1/16, New Bedford.

315 DAISY, brig, of New Bedford. Registered June 3, 1905 - permanent. Built at Brookhaven, N.Y. in 1872. 383 tons; length 123 ft., breadth 31.6 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: Benjamin D. Cleveland. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 8/32, Emma A. Cleveland 1/32, Henry P. Burt 2/32, John V. Spare 2/32, Daniel W. Baker 1/32, Frank B. Sistare, Trustee 2/32, James A. Tilton 2/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Henry L. Tiffany and William F. Read 1/32, William N. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Henry B. Gifford 2/32, D.C. Potter 2/32, William M. Allen 1/32, Henry H. Allen 1/32, Fairhaven; Gilbert N. Collins 2/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at New York Mar. 12, 1902.

316 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 24, 1906 - permanent. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 9/32, Emma A. Cleveland 1/32, Henry P. Burt 2/32, John V. Spare 2/32, Frank B. Sistare, Trustee 1/32, James A. Tilton 2/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Henry L. Tiffany and William F. Read 1/32, William N. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Henry B. Gifford 2/32, D.C. Potter 2/32, William M. Allen 1/32, Henry H. Allen 1/32, Fairhaven; Gilbert N. Collins 2/32, James T. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth.

317 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 12, 1908 - permanent. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 9/32, Emma A. Cleveland 1/32, Henry B. Burt 2/32, John V. Spare 2/32, Frank B. Sistare, Trustee 1/32, James A. Tilton 2/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Henry L. Tiffany and William F. Read 1/32, William N. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Henry B. Gifford 2/32, D.C. Potter 2/32, William M. Allen 1/32, Henry H. Allen 1/32, Fairhaven; Arline F. Collins 2/32, James T. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth. Lost in 1917.

318 DANIEL McPHEE, schooner, of Harwich. Registered Dec. 4, 1879 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1860. 57.56 tons; length 66 ft.,



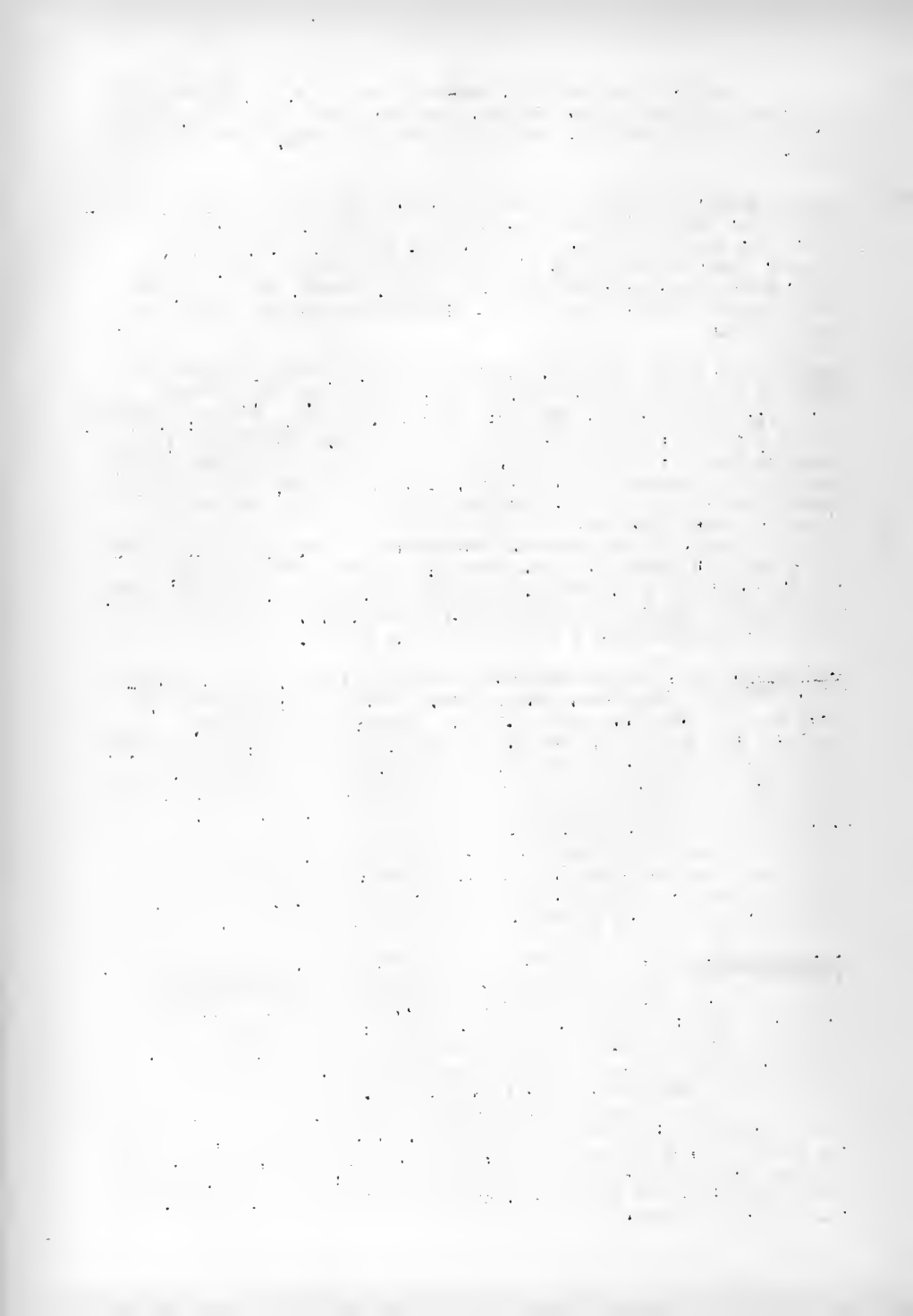
breadth 20 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: F.N. Chase. Owners: Charles H. Kelley, Harwich. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 10, 1879.

- 319 DANIEL WEBSTER, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 18, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1838. 327.23 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: George F. Marvin. Owners: William T. Smith 2/32, William O. Brownell 16/32, E.B. and F. Macy 1/32, Taber, Read & Co. 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, New Bedford; William M. Barnes 4/32, Berlin; D.B. Anthony 1/32, Providence, R.I.; George F. Marvin 4/32, Baldwinville, N.Y.; A.M. Brownell 1/32, Richmond, Va. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New Bedford May 19, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 320 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 16, 1877 - permanent. Master: Gilbert B. Borden. Owners: William C.N. Swift 9/16, Gilbert B. Borden 4/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, Taber, Read & Gardner 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 321 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 29, 1880 - permanent. Master: David L. Gifford. Owners: William H. Aiken 2/16, Dartmouth; William C.N. Swift 11/16, Frederick Swift 2/16, Taber, Read & Gardner 1/16, New Bedford. Wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1883.
- 322 DANIEL WEBSTER, schooner, of New York. Registered Apr. 12, 1870 - temporary. Built at Hackensack, N.J. in 1837. 82.96 tons; length 76.8 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 6.4 ft. Master: R.J. Conary. Owners: David T. Tredeny 1/16, New York; Mary Conary 15/16, Tisbury. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at New York Feb. 24, 1869.
- 323 DAVID A. STORY, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Oct. 15, 1900 - temporary. Built at Gloucester in 1876. 86 tons; length 80.5 ft., breadth 22.6 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Luiz d'Oliveira. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, Providence, R.I. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Bangor, Me. Nov. 20, 1879.
- 324 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 26, 1901 - permanent. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia, New Bedford.
- 325 Schooner, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered May 31, 1902 - temporary. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, Providence, R.I.
- 326 Schooner, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered Oct. 12, 1906 - temporary. Master: Jose M. Domingues. Owners: Serafin Jose Pereira 1/2, Marcellino Gomes 1/4, Providence, R.I.; Julio daSilva 1/4, San Francisco, Calif.
- 327 DESEMONA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 29, 1882 - permanent. Built at Middletown, Conn. in 1823. 236.69 tons; length 98.6 ft., breadth 26.6 ft., depth 14.7 ft. Master: Samuel F. Davis. Owners: William H. Aiken 1/8, William C.N. Swift 6/8, Dartmouth; Frederick Swift 1/8, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a woman bust head. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 4, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)

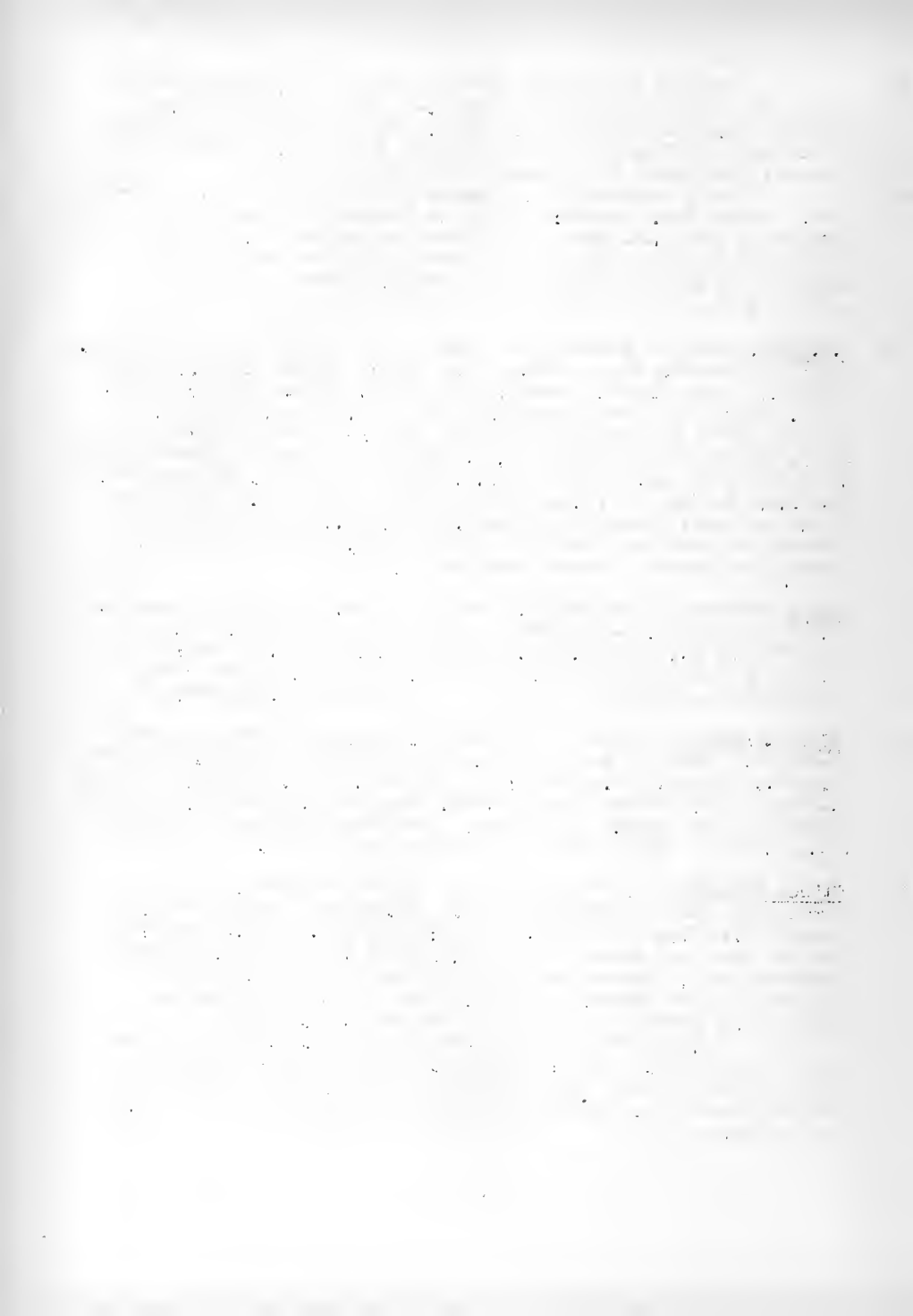
[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]



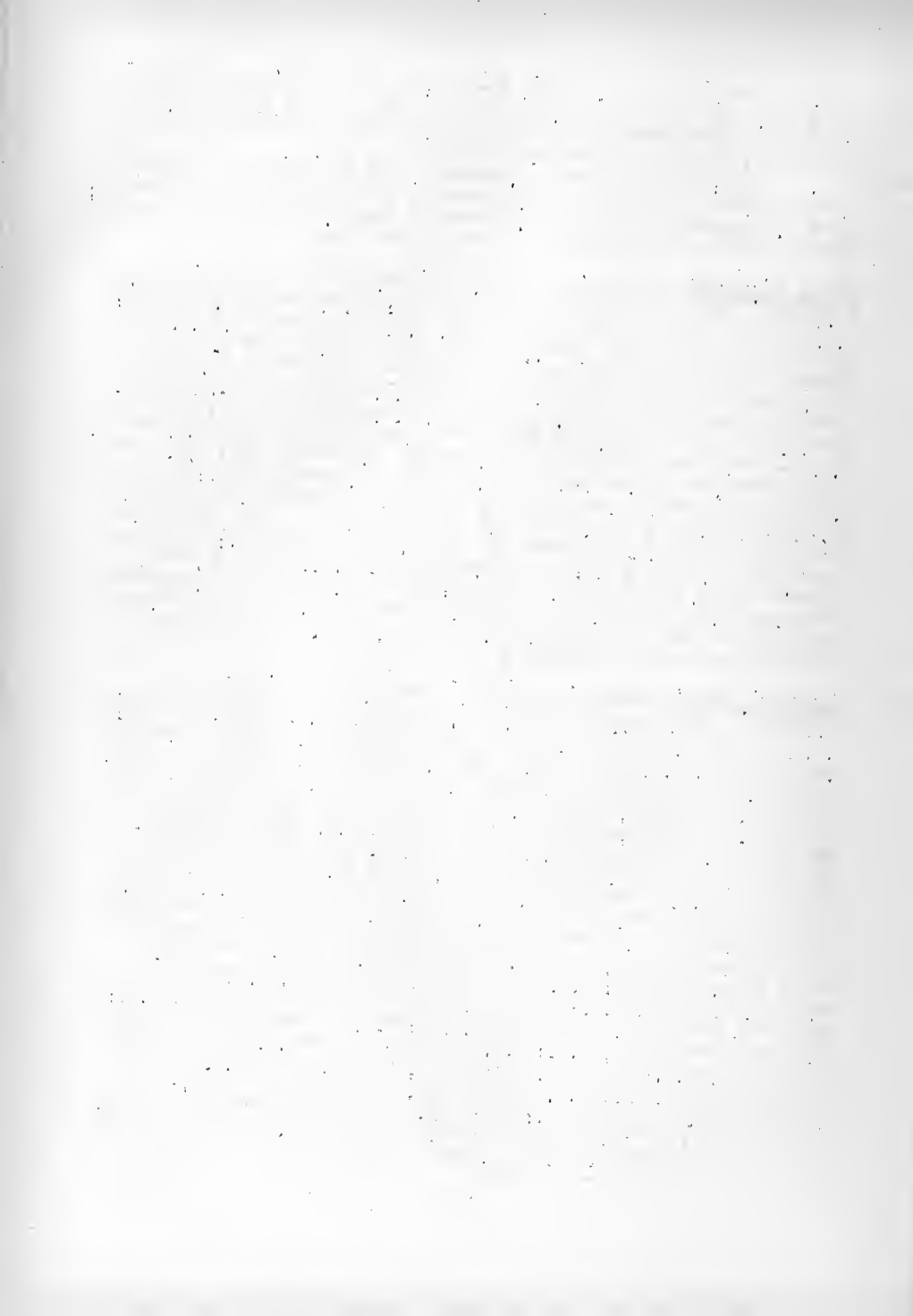
- 328 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 30, 1894 - permanent. Master: George F. Winslow. Owners: Thomas Luce 7/8, Charles T. Luce 1/8, New Bedford. Wrecked at Rowes Welcome, Hudson Bay in 1896.
- 329 DEXTER CLARK, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered June 3, 1880 - temporary. Built at Ellsworth, Me. in 1873. 141.75 tons; length 104.4 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 7.7 ft. Master: J.B. Theall. Owners: H.E. Wellman 2/32, Winsor & Brown 25/32, Neary J. Winsor 4/32, Providence, R.I.; Martin Curtis 1/32, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York May 3, 1880.
- 330 DRACO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 6, 1866 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1824. 257.52 tons; length 95.3 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: Andrew M. Braley. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 12/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, New Bedford; Isaac B. Tompkins 1/64, Westport; Frederick Tompkins 7/128, Hamilton B. Tompkins 7/128, Newport, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 17, 1862. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 331 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 5, 1878 - permanent. Master: Edwin J. Reed. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 12/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, Isaac B. Tompkins 1/64, New Bedford; Frederick Tompkins 7/64, Newport, R.I. Condemned and sold to Thomas Woodman, a British subject, in 1880.
- 332\* E. CORNING, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 9, 1866 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1848. 224.93 tons; length 111.1 ft., breadth 26.2 ft., depth 12.7 ft. Master: George Taber. Owners: Eben Perry 1/4, Obed N. Swift 1/8, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 1/2, William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth; George Taber 1/16, Acushnet. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 15, 1860. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 333 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 17, 1869 - permanent. Master: John W. Cornell. Owners: Eben Perry 1/4, Estate of Obed N. Swift 1/8, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 1/2, William H. Aiken 1/8, Dartmouth. Vessel broken up in 1862.
- 334\* E.B. PHILLIPS, bark, of Boston. Registered July 27, 1874 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Formerly the ST. ELIZABETH, foreign built. 152.44 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 12.6 ft. Master: Joseph F. Francis. Owners: John Medina 7/8, Knight & McIntyre 1/16, Boston; Cornelius Sweetzer 1/16, Sacc, Me. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Aug. 21, 1868.
- 335 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 31, 1876 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 5/32, A.L. Sylvia 5/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Mathews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 1/32, John W. Murray 2/32, Joseph F. Francis 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; John Medina 10/32, Knight & McIntyre 2/32, Boston. O. Smalley, inspector,



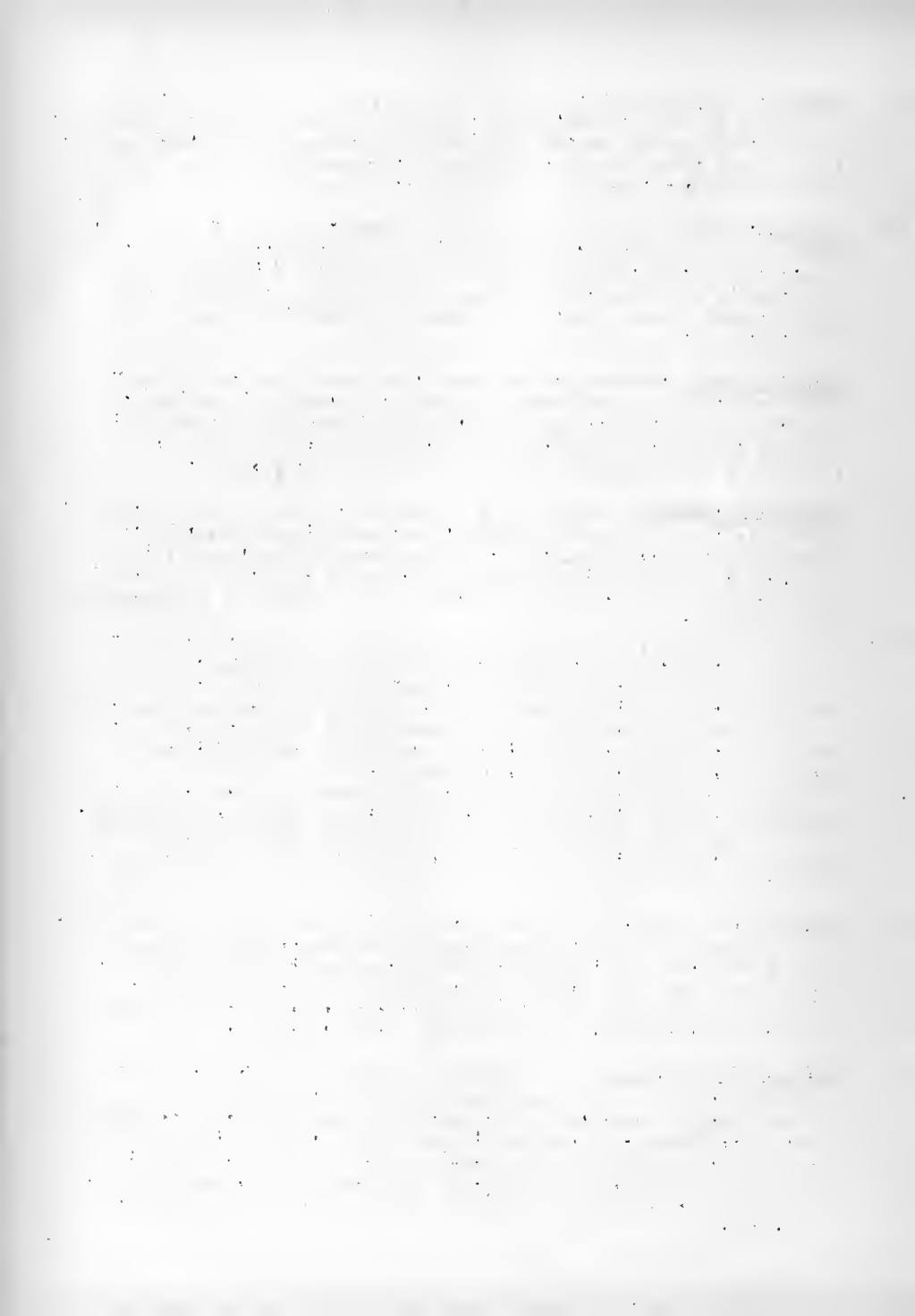
- 336 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 23, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 7/32, A.L. Sylvia 7/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Mathews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 1/32, John W. Murray 2/32, Joseph F. Francis 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; John Medina 6/32, Knight & McIntyre 2/32, Boston.
- 337 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1884 - permanent. 147.22 tons. Master: Edward M. Frazier. Owners: John McCullough 9/32, A.L. Sylvia 8/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Mathews 2/32, John A. Sawyer 1/32, Mary B. Murray 2/32, New Bedford; John Medina 6/32, Knight & McIntyre 2/32, Boston. Vessel condemned and sold at Santiago, Cape Verde Islands, in 1885.
- 338 E.H. RICH, brig, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 21, 1871 - temporary. Built at Stockton, Me. in 1866. 332.57 tons; length 123.5 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 11.5 ft. Master: Benjamin H. Paine. Owners: Benjamin H. Paine 2/16, Charlestown; E.H. Rich 1/16, John D. Nye 1/32, Jeremiah Stone 1/32, Nathaniel Hopkins 1/32, Provincetown; John Rich 5/32, Boston; Atkins Hughes 1/32, E. Burk 1/32, Truro; T. McGuire 1/32, E. Bishop 1/32, S.F. Adams 1/32, J.E. Bayley & Co. 1/16, Philadelphia, Pa.; J.W. Mudgett 3/32, J.A. Colcord 3/32, Stockton, Me.; James Ward 1/16, New York; Shebua Rich 1/16, St. Louis, Mo.; Edgar Paine 1/32, Somerville. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Provincetown Nov. 24, 1866.
- 339 EAGLE, schooner, of Bangor, Me. Registered Mar. 30, 1886 - temporary. Built at Kennebunk, Me. in 1869. 177.01 tons; length 100.8 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: A.T. Waters. Owners: Hayford & Stetson, Bangor, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 23, 1885.
- 340 EDITH M. PRIOR, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 20, 1915 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1891. 78 tons; length 90.8 ft., breadth 23.4 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: Francisco S. Silva. Owners: William E. Cooper 1/64, Joseph Baptista 63/64, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 12, 1915. Vessel sold to Portuguese Dec. 2, 1915.
- 341 EDWARD EVERETT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 7, 1867 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1853. 217.68 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 25.1 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: Joseph D. Silva. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 20/32, Joseph D. Silva 4/32, Howland & Coggeshall 4/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, William Beetle 1/32, Abraham Delano 1/32, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Aug. 17, 1866.
- 342 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 3, 1869 - permanent. 186.85 tons. Master: Hubert A. White. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 5/8, Gideon Allen Jr. 1/8, Simeon Doane 1/16, Abraham Delano 1/32, Howland & Coggeshall 1/8, William Beetle 1/32, New Bedford.



- 343 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 19, 1873 - permanent. Master: Joseph D. Silva. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 1/8, Antone Thomas 5/8, Howland & Coggeshall 1/8, Joseph D. Silva 1/16, John Davis 1/16, New Bedford.
- 344 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 4, 1875 - permanent. Master: Rufus W. Gifford. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 7/32, Antone Thomas 20/32, Howland & Coggeshall 4/32, New Bedford; Rufus W. Gifford 1/32, Acushnet. Wrecked in 1875.
- 345 EDWARD H. BLAKE, schooner, of Bangor, Me. Registered June 22, 1910 - temporary. Built at Millbridge, Me. in 1890. 484 tons; length 154.7 ft., breadth 34.6 ft., depth 13 ft. Master: F.W. Crockett. Owners: F.W. Crockett 4/64, H.L. Crockett 2/64, G.W. Crockett 1/64, C.A. McKenney 1/64, Winterport, Me.; Fred T. Hall 4/64, Edward H. Blake 8/64, Samuel Stearns and Ezra L. Stearns 4/64, Estate of W.A. Swett 2/64, William H. Rollins 2/64, Estate of J.D. Mulvaney 2/64, Julia H. Pearson 2/64, Estate of L.J. Morse 2/64, P.A. Strickland and Estate of W.H. Strickland 2/64, Estate of Mary E. Strickland 2/64, H.A. Stone, D.W. Coburn, and Alonzo Towle 2/64, Stephen D. Benson 2/64, A.H. Babcock 1/64, Bangor, Me.; James N. Snare 1/64, Hampden, Me.; Horace E. Snow, Bucksport, Me.; Trustee of Helen L. Foster 1/64, Orrington, Me.; Mary L. Sawyer 5/64, Elmer E. Sawyer 2/64, Alonzo Sawyer 2/64, Arthur Sawyer 1/64, Jeanette Wallace 1/64, Millbridge, Me.; John Sullivan 1/64, Edward H. Loud 2/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Fields S. Pendleton 2/64, George A. Carver 1/64, New York; George A. Crosby 2/64, Minneapolis, Minn. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Bangor, Me. Sept. 29, 1908.
- 346 EDWARD R. SMITH, schooner, of Boston. Registered Aug. 15, 1913 - permanent. Built at Phippsburg, Me. in 1911. 492 tons; length 158.2 ft., breadth 34.5 ft., depth 14.1 ft. Master: H.P. Lewis. Owners: H.P. Lewis 2/64, Charles R. Cornell 1/64, Lemuel H. White 1/64, James F. Avery 2/64, A.A. Cory 1/64, Harry E. Chase 1/64, Frank Clark 2/64, Arthur E. Buffington 1/64, William B. Jenney 1/64, New Bedford; Charles F. Webb 3/64, George D. Rogers 2/64, George D. Rogers and Charles F. Webb 8/64, Frederick Foster 1/64, J.A. Hurd 1/64, Hall, Lincoln & Co. 1/64, Frank L. Pinney 1/64, M. McDonald 1/64, Joseph Ross 1/128, William M. Critchett 1/64, Edward G. Tarrar 1/64, Thomas Lahey 1/64, F.W. Hubbard 1/64, William E. Litchfield 1/64, James F. Bliss 2/64, Israel E. Decrow 2/64, Edward R. Smith 1/64, George M. Tuort 1/64, Angus S. Chase 1/64, Boston; Coburn Smith 1/64, Lyon Smith 1/64, Brookline; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Charles S. Rogers 1/64, Rockport; W.H. Kelley 1/64, Providence, R.I.; Ira Richards Jr. 1/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Rollin C. Wilson 1/64, Mount Vernon, N.Y.; William C. May 1/128, Philadelphia, Pa.; C.A. Woolsey Paint and Color Co. 1/64, Jersey City, N.J.; C.D. Snedeker 1/128, W.F. Runyon 1/128, Perth Amboy, N.J.; Albert H. Smith 1/64, Toledo, Ohio; F.S. Bowker 7/64, Phippsburg, Me.; L.A. Danton 1/64, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; Frank A. Morey 1/64, Lewiston, Me.; Irving L. Wordell 1/64, Candle, Alaska. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Feb. 10, 1913.

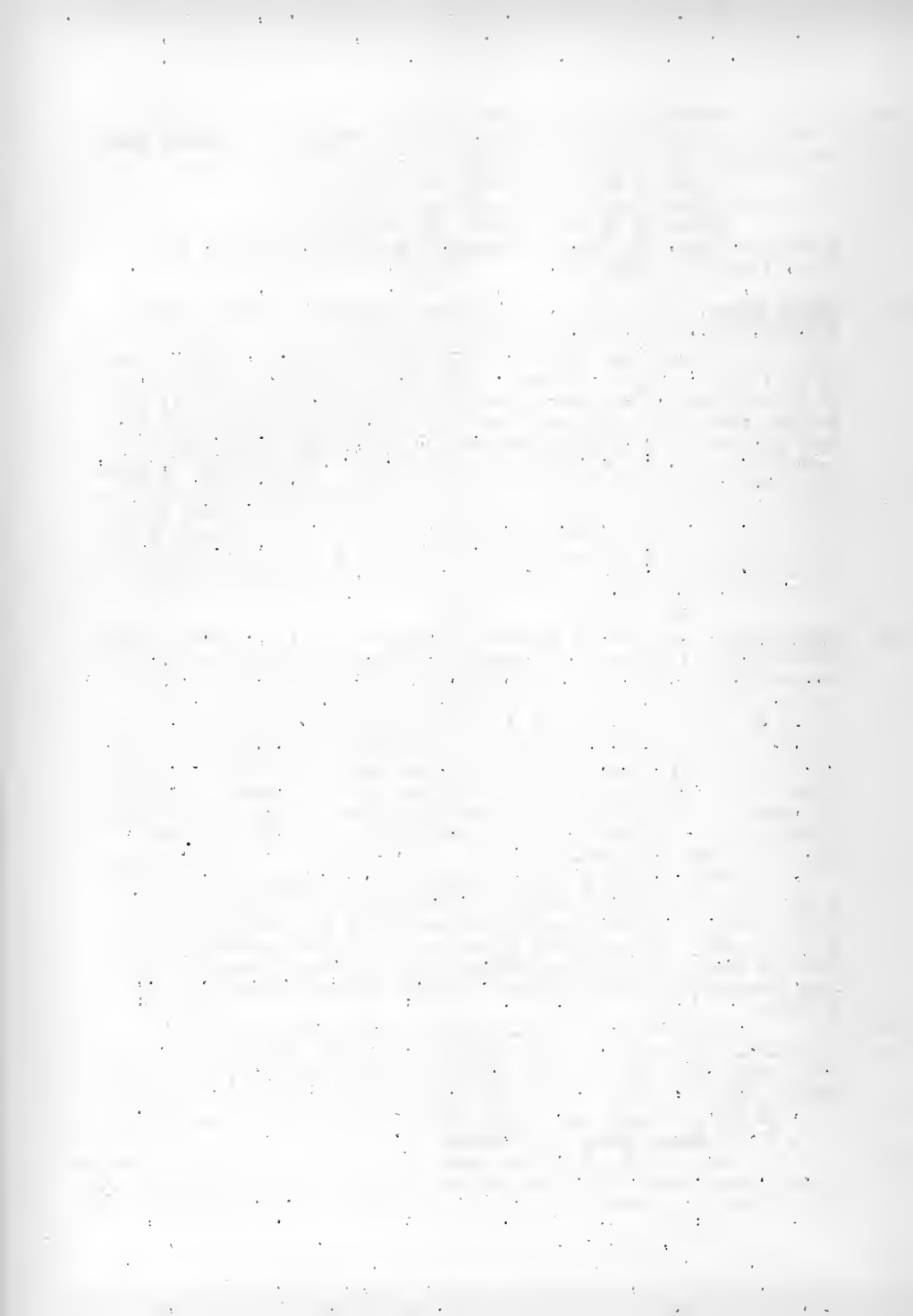


- 347 EDWIN, bark, of Boston. Registered July 14, 1866 - temporary. Built at Medford in 1800. 404.86 tons. Additional information not available. Master: William Holmes. Owners: Joseph L. Bruce, Boston. Two docks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Philadelphia, Pa. (date not available).
- 348 EFFORT, schooner, of Orleans. Registered Mar. 31, 1866 - temporary. Built at Salem in 1848. 19.19 tons; length 49.8 ft., breadth 14.9 ft., depth 5.9 ft. Master: Lewis F. Bourne. Owners: Nathaniel Tar 1/4, Timothy Mayo 1/4, Hatsell Higgin 1/2, Orleans. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously licensed at New Bedford Mar. 4, 1865.
- 349 ELBRIDGE GERRY, schooner, of New York. Registered Dec. 28, 1897 - temporary. Built at Danversport in 1857. 67.58 tons; length 73.8 ft., breadth 19.8 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Henry Perry. Owners: Floyd B. Horton, New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 23, 1897.
- 350 ELEANOR B. CONWELL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 6, 1878 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1859. 91.38 tons; length 79.3 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Master: James Avery. Owners: Henry Clay 1/2, New Bedford; James Avery 1/2, Chicago, Ill. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown June 2, 1876.
- 351 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 13, 1890 - permanent. 86.81 tons. Owners: Henry Clay, New Bedford.
- 352 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 28, 1897 - permanent. Owners: James Avery 1/2, Henry Clay 1/2, New Bedford.
- 353 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1906 - permanent. 36 tons. Master: John T. Gonsalves. Owners: James Avery 1/2, Alice E. Clay 1/2, New Bedford.
- 354 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 19, 1907 - permanent. Master: Manuel Rosa. Owners: Manuel Rosa, New Bedford.
- 355 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 28, 1908 - permanent. Owners: Joseph DeGrace, Wareham. Sold to alien, May 1, 1911.
- 356 ELECTOR, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 7, 1914 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1892. 84 tons; length 95.4 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: John A. Oliveira. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Providence, R.I. Oct. 5, 1913. Sold to Lopes & Co. of St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands, Mar. 3, 1915.
- 357\* ELECTRIC SPARK, schooner, of Harwich. Registered Apr. 16, 1865 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Sold as a prize by John S. Keyes, U.S. Marshal. 66.45 tons; length 73.6 ft., breadth 23.6 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Alfred Baker. Owners: Alfred Baker 1/4, Theophilus Baker 1/4, Lindsey Nickerson 1/4, Harwich; Benjamin Baker 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 7, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)



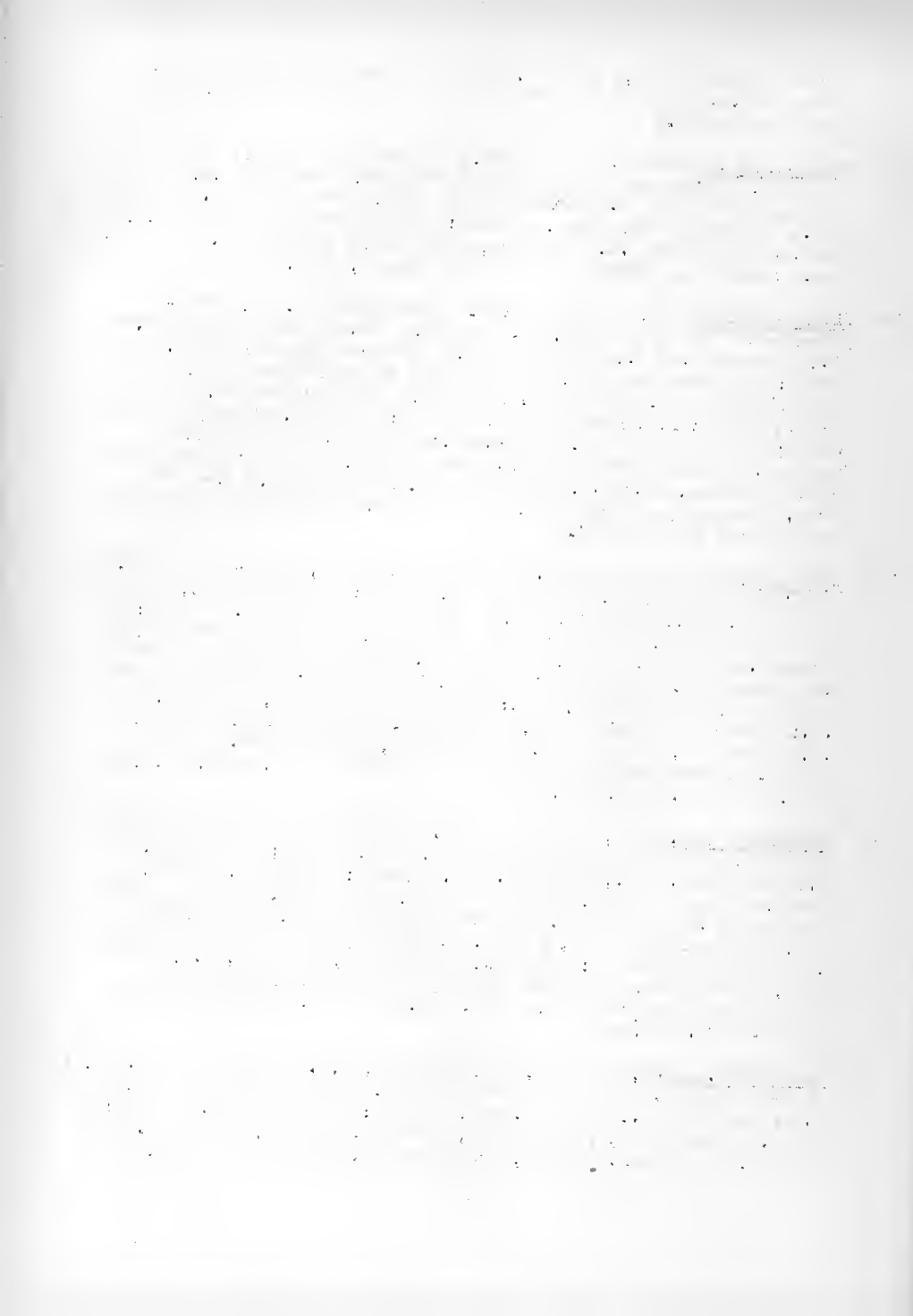


- 358 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 10, 1869 - permanent. Master: E.M. Cornell. Owners: Gilbert and Gideon Allen, New Bedford. Previously registered at New York Aug. 3, 1868.
- 359 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 13, 1870 - permanent. 68.35 tons. J. & R. Allen, surveyors.
- 360 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 12, 1871 - permanent. Master: George J. Farker. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Aug. 25, 1871.
- 361 ELISHA GIBBS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 15, 1891 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1881. 465.42 tons; length 142.2 ft., breadth 35.2 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: John H. Woods. Owners: John H. Woods 4/64, Elisha Gibbs 6/64, William J. Rotch 4/64, Estate of L. A. Plummer 4/64, Thomas Donaghy 3/64, John J. Hicks 4/64, Estate of Z.L. Adams 4/64, N.P. Brightman 2/64, Estate of H.W. Seabury 4/64, G.H. Pollock 2/64, F.G. Thompson 5/64, John Driscoll 1/64, C.H. Springer 2/64, James Duddy 1/64, Matthew Fisher 1/64, Thomas R. Rodman 1/64, Philip Lowe 1/64, Estate of Andrew Donaghy 1/64, Horace Wood 1/64, Joseph H. Dean 1/64, Charles F. Dean 1/64, A.S. Simmons 1/64, W.H. Caswell 2/64, New Bedford; Harriet N. Perry 1/24, John F. Perry 1/48, Boston; H.H. Wilson 4/64, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 14, 1891.
- 362 ELIZA ADAMS, ship, of New Bedford. Registered July 19, 1867 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1835. 408.34 tons; length 111.8 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 19.5 ft. Master: Caleb Hamblin. Owners: William G. Taber 1/32, Edward C. Jones 4/32, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/32, Henry Taber 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Caleb Anthony 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, Henry A. Taber 1/32, New Bedford; Caleb A. Hamblin 4/32, John C. Hamblin 2/32, West Falmouth; Michael Cummiskey 2/32, Westport; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 16, 1863. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 363 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 5, 1876 - permanent. Master: John W. Cornell. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 4/32, Oliver A. Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/32, Edward C. Jones 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Francis Hathaway 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, John W. Cornell 6/32, E.K. Taber 1/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, George F. Bartlett 2/32, New Bedford.
- 364 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 15, 1879 - permanent. Master: Walter F. Howland. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 4/32, George O. Crocker 6/32, Edward C. Jones 6/32, Horatio Hathaway 3/32, Francis Hathaway 3/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Estate of E.K. Taber 1/32, George F. Bartlett 2/32, Robert Allan 1/32, New Bedford.
- 365 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 9, 1883 - permanent. 387.92 tons. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 4/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, George O. Crocker 8/32, Horatio Hathaway 5/32,



Francis Hathaway 5/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Estate of E.K. Taber 1/32, Robert Allan 1/32, New Bedford. Vessel broken up in 1897.

- 366 ELIZA JANE F., schooner, of New York. Registered Aug. 16, 1866 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Formerly U.S. Government vessel. 51.35 tons; length 68 ft., breadth 20 ft., depth 6 ft. Master: Samuel Watts. Owners: Samuel Watts, New York; R.K. Terry, Jersey City, N.J. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 16, 1865.
- 367 ELIZA STEVENS, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 21, 1869 - permanent. Built at Cutler, Me. in 1866. 444.94 tons; length 125.2 ft., breadth 30.8 ft., depth 15.5 ft. Master: Abraham Phinney. Owners: Simpson Hart 2/64, New Bedford; Abraham Phinney 4/64, Jabez Phinney 2/64, Ebenezer F. Nye 4/64, Sandwich; Moses F. Stevens 26/64, Andover; E.O. Phinney 1/64, Melrose; George P. Phinney 1/64, Boston; Isaac Wilder 4/64, Cutler, Me.; Daniel D. Baker 10/64, Daniel T. Sampson 3/64, Alonzo P. Burritt 1/64, New York; Levi Perry 4/64, Baltimore, Md.; B.F. Williams 2/64, Philadelphia, Pa. Two decks, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York June 14, 1867.
- 368 ELIZABETH, bark, of Westport. Registered Jan. 30, 1866 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1847. 202.73 tons; length 104 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 10.9 ft. Master: Hiram Francis. Owners: Andrew Hicks 5/16, Westport; John Hicks 5/16, Richard Curtis 1/16, Joseph G. Dean and James D. Driggs 1/16, John W. Sullings and George F. Kingman 1/16, Alexander Hicks 1/32, New Bedford; Nathaniel Tompkins 1/16, Little Compton, R.I.; Alfred Richards 1/32, Tiverton, R.I.; Frederick Tompkins 1/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/32, Newport, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford May 11, 1861. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 369 ELIZABETH SWIFT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 20, 1868 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1854. 326.64 tons; length 119.4 ft., breadth 28.4 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: George W. Bliven. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 6/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 3/16, Pardon Tillinghast 1/16, Joseph Clark 1/16, Abraham Delano 1/16, John F. Swift 1/16, New Bedford; Humphrey H. Swift 1/16, New York; George W. Bliven 2/16, Westerly, R.I. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a scroll head. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Mar. 14, 1865. Vessel wrecked in 1871. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 370 ELIZABETH T. DOYLE, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Oct. 18, 1910 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1903. 660 tons; length 174.3 ft., breadth 36 ft., depth 18.4 ft. Master: Lewis Greene. Owners: John J. Shanley 3/64, Tobias Burke, Thomas F. Monahan, Michael J. Houlihan, and John J. Shanley, Trustees 9/64, Tobias Burke 3/64,



Thomas F. Monahan 1/64, Michael J. Houlihan 1/64, George H. Pattee 1/64, Ellen J. Shanley 2/64, Peter Creegan 2/64, E.T. Creegan 1/64, A. Matthews 1/64, Ruth W. Colley 1/64, W.F. Miller 1/64, Kate Coleman 1/64, Edward Macauley 1/64, D. Gorman 1/64, C.A. Butman 1/64, Estate of William Midwood 1/64, H. Midwood 2/64, G.T. Malmstead 2/64, Jennie I. McKenna 2/64, F.S. Manton 2/64, O. Swanson 1/64, J.H. Macauley 2/64, T.A. O'Gorman 1/64, F.F. Carpenter, Trustee 1/64, L.F. Pease Co. 2/64, Charles E. Merrill 1/128, Providence, R.I.; J. Jencks 1/64, Ida R. Jencks 1/64, Newport, R.I.; J.H. Conant Co., Inc. 6/64, S.W. Ladd 1/64, John W. Moore 5/64, Boston; Cornelius A. Davis 1/64, Somerset; B.S.M. Hall 1/128, Hinsdale; M.B. Colbert 1/64, New York; G. Bickey 1/64, Baltimore, Md. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Providence, R.I. Oct. 1, 1910.

371 ELLEN LITTLE, schooner, of Boston. Registered Nov. 18, 1932 - temporary. Built at Rockland, Me. in 1904. 807 tons; length 188.2 ft., breadth 39.2 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Henrique D. Rose. Owners: J. Vernon Riley 205/256, Anna E. Emmons 1/64, Lynn; Estate of Peter H. Crowell 1/256, David E. Riley 1/128, Harry S. Lord 1/128, Boston; Jonas Reynolds 1/64, Brockton; Anna G. Lord 1/128, Everett; George G. Adams 1/64, Lawrence; Agnes H. Morey 1/64, Brighton; L.A. Dunton 2/64, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; Frank A. Morey 1/128, Lewiston, Me.; J. Alton Mitchell 1/128, Absolon, Me.; Amos D. Carver 1/64, Gustave W. Waldemar 2/64, New York; Baltimore Cooper Paint Co. 1/64, Baltimore, Md. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Nov. 8, 1932.

372\* ELLEN MORRISON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 29, 1866 - permanent. Built at New Haven, Conn. in 1850. 150.18 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: Presbury N. Luce. Owners: Joseph Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles 8/32, Thomas H. Knowles 3/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, John P. Jenney 1/32, Edward Knowles 1/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Jan. 5, 1864. George B. Richmond, surveyor.

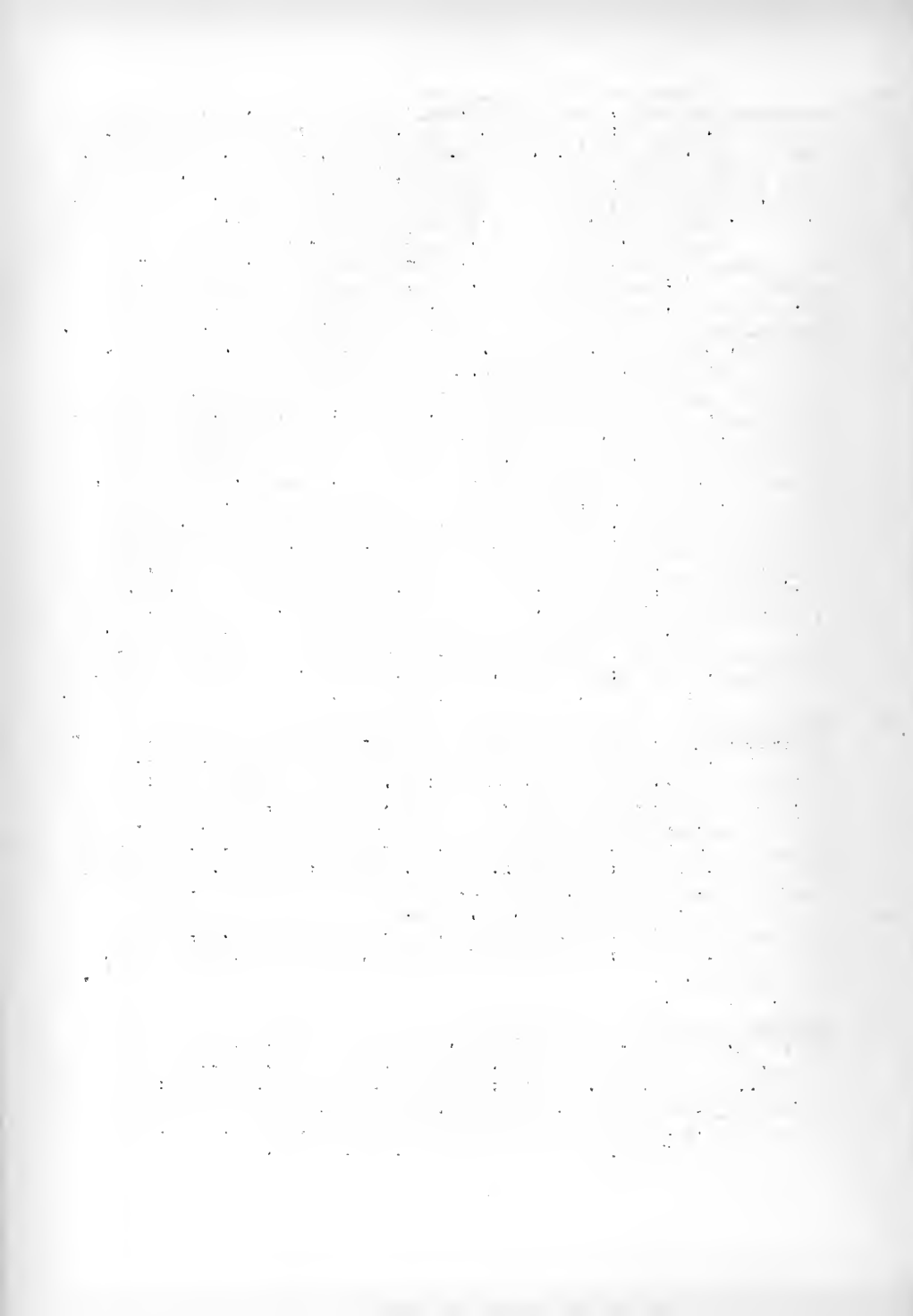
373 ELLEN MORRISON, bark, of Bangor, Me. Re-registered Apr. 9, 1872 - temporary. Master: Jacob D. Dodge. Owners: James A. Swett, William A. Swett, James M. Swett, Bangor, Me.; David W. Swett, Gloucester.

374 ELLEN RODMAN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1839. 73.18 tons; length 70.5 ft., breadth 21.9 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Thomas F. Lambert. Owners: George F. Wing 5/16, Thomas F. Lambert 1/8, Henry Clay 1/8, Ansel Tripp 1/8, Joseph Tripp 1/16, John C. Pease 1/16, James Hammond 1/32, Dennis Stevens 1/32, Obed F. Hitch 1/8, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, square stern, a female bust head. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 17, 1865.

375 ELLEN RODMAN, schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Apr. 9, 1867 - permanent. Owners: George F. Wing 7/32, Obed F. Hitch 4/32, Thomas F. Lambert 4/32, Ansel Tripp 3/32, Joseph Tripp 2/32, Joseph Millett 1/32,

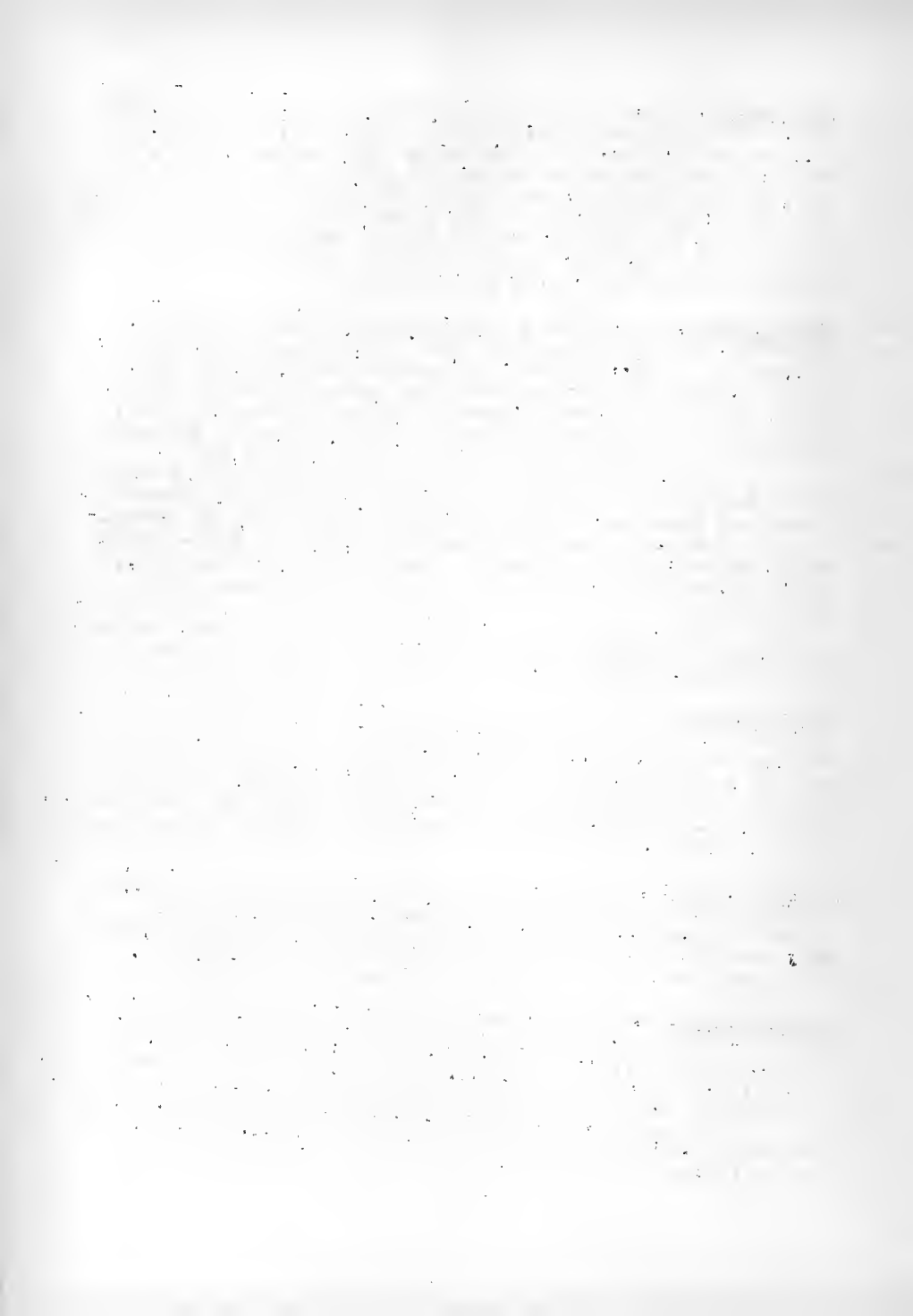


- 384 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Nov. 29, 1876 - permanent. Master: Charles H. Wilbur. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. 4/32, Nathaniel S. Taber 4/32, Ellery T. Taber 2/32, James I. Church 5/32, James Hammond 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven; Jabez H. Taber 3/32, Acushnet; Willard Comey 2/32, Westboro; Charles H. Sturdy 2/32, James H. Sturdy 2/32, Albert W. Sturdy 2/32, William P. Shaw 2/32, Attleboro; Abby E. Huntoon 2/32, Providence, R.I.
- 385 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Aug. 5, 1878 - permanent. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. 4/32, Nathaniel S. Taber 4/32, Ellery T. Taber 2/32, James I. Church 8/32, James Hammond 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven; Willard Comey 2/32, Westboro; Charles H. Sturdy 2/32, James H. Sturdy 2/32, Albert W. Sturdy 2/32, William P. Shaw 2/32, Attleboro; Abby E. Huntoon 2/32, Providence, R.I.
- 386 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 14, 1879 - permanent. Master: Jasper M. Ears. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 10/32, Jasper M. Ears 2/32, New Bedford; Ellery T. Taber 2/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Jeremiah H. Pease 2/32, John C. Pease 1/32, Fairhaven; Willard Comey 2/32, Westboro; Charles H. Sturdy 3/32, James H. Sturdy 3/32, Albert W. Sturdy 3/32, William P. Shaw 3/32, Attleboro.
- 387 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 18, 1880 - permanent. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 7/32, Taber, Read & Gardner 4/32, Jasper M. Ears 2/32, New Bedford; Albert W. Sturdy 3/32, James H. Sturdy 3/32, Charles H. Sturdy 3/32, Estate of William P. Shaw 3/32, Attleboro; Ellery T. Taber 2/32, Jeremiah H. Pease 2/32, John C. Pease 1/32, Frank E. Brown 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven.
- 388 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 8, 1881 - permanent. Master: Robert P. Gifford. Owners: Simeon Doane 3/4, New Bedford; Robert P. Gifford 1/4, Falmouth. Vessel wrecked in 1882.
- 389 ELLEN A. SWIFT, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered June 6, 1900 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1882. 125 tons; length 88.5 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: J. Emmons Dyer. Owners: J. Emmons Dyer, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Barnstable Apr. 29, 1896.
- 390 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 9, 1912 - permanent. Master: George L. Dunham. Owners: John A. Dunham 2/8, Margaret A. Dunham 5/8, George L. Dunham 1/8, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 28, 1905.
- 391 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 8, 1913 - permanent. Owners: George L. Dunham 2/8, Margaret A. Dunham 5/8, New Bedford. Vessel lost with a crew of fourteen on a whaling trip, Jan. 15, 1919.
- 392 EMERALD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 3, 1912 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1884. 40 tons; length 62.8 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Antone O. Rodrigues. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester June 21, 1912. Sold to aliens at Brava, Cape Verde Islands, in January, 1913.





- 393<sup>4</sup> EMILY MORGAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 9, 1868 - permanent. Built at Freeport, Me. in 1832. 365.03 tons; length 114.6 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: Benjamin Dexter. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 4/16, William J. Rotch 5/16, Benjamin Almy 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/16, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford July 6, 1863. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1872. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 394 EMMA C. JONES, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 8, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1849. 307.32 tons; length 105.8 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: Ezra Gifford. Owners: Edward C. Jones 10/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, William Watkins 1/16, John B. Little 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 16, 1860. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 395 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 10, 1871 - permanent. Owners: William Watkins 3/16, Edward C. Jones 8/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, John B. Little 1/16, New Bedford.
- 396 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 31, 1876 - permanent. Master: Sylvanus B. Potter. Owners: William Watkins 4/16, Edward C. Jones 8/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, New Bedford.
- 397 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 22, 1879 - permanent. Owners: William Watkins 4/16, Edward C. Jones 8/16, George O. Crocker 4/16, New Bedford.
- 398 EMMA G. EDWARDS, schooner, of Camden, N.J. Registered Sept. 24, 1878 - temporary. Built at Goshen, N.J. in 1870. 200.64 tons; length 104.4 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 6.2 ft. Master: Charles A. Winslow. Owners: Philip M. Wheaton 15/16, Cape May, N.J.; Shubert & Cottingham 1/32, Samuel A. McCaulley 1/32, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Camden, N.J. Sept. 21, 1877.
- 399 EMMA O. CURTIS, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 28, 1868 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1859. 61.47 tons; length 71 ft., breadth 21.3 ft., depth 7.2 ft. Master: George S. Johnson. Owners: John Brown, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Nov. 9, 1868.
- 400 EMMA AND HELEN, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Oct. 29, 1915 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1891. 62 tons; length 84.7 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: James F. Silva. Owners: James F. Silva, Providence, R.I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Providence, R.I. Oct. 18, 1915.
- 401 Schooner, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered Mar. 21, 1919 - temporary. Previously enrolled at Providence, R.I. Sept. 11, 1918. Sold to Portuguese in 1925.



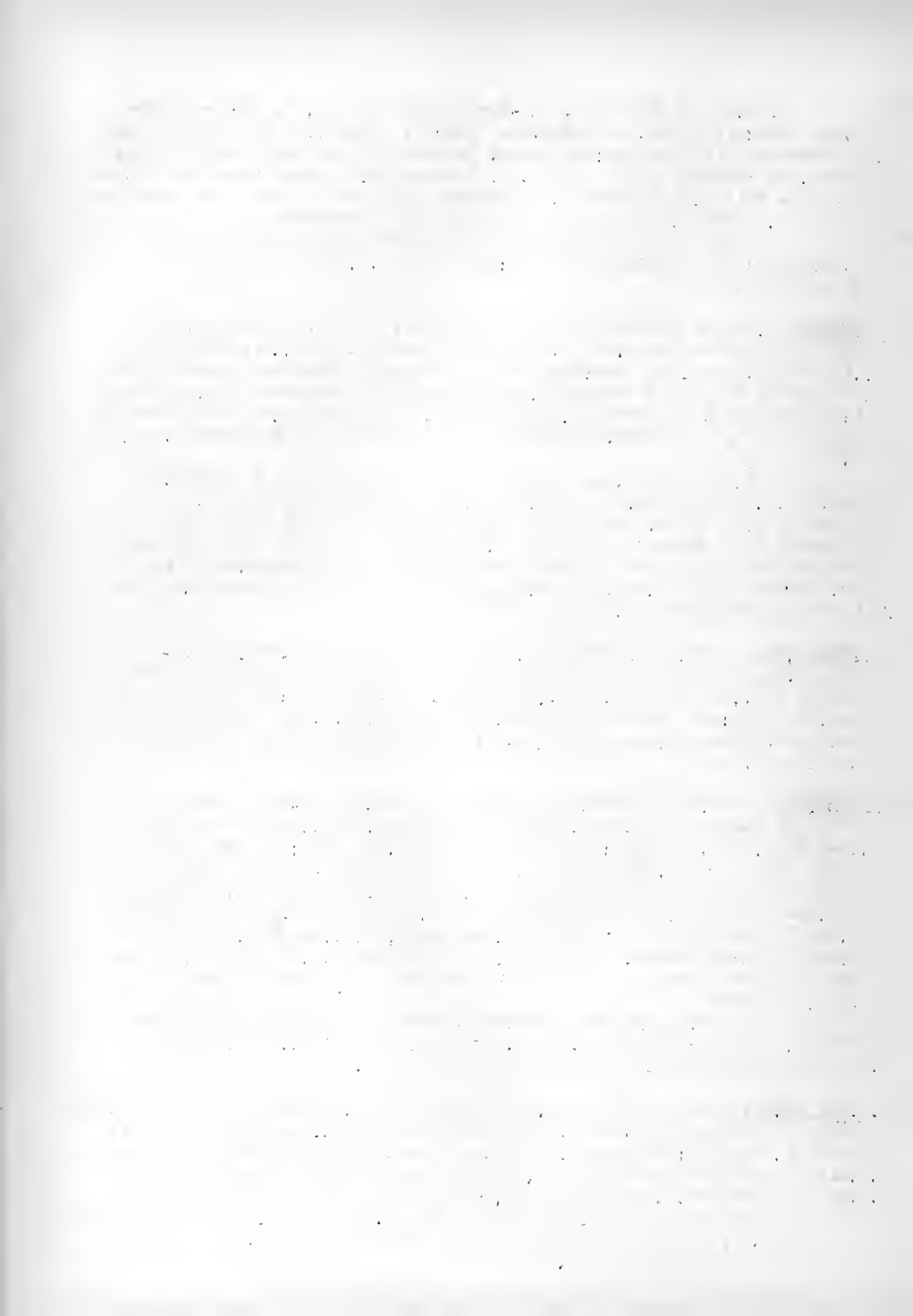
- 402 ENDEAVOUR, bark, of New York. Registered Nov. 13, 1868 - temporary. Built at Salem in 1803. 231.62 tons; length 90.5 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 17.6 ft. Master: Henry F. Taber. Owners: Lorenzo Peirce 4/16, New York; Jacob B. Hadley 4/16, John Hicks 2/16, Henry P. Taber 1/16; Joseph Clarke 2/16, William O. Brownell 1/16, William Peirce 1/16, Thomas Luce 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Nov. 30, 1866. Broken up in 1873. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 403 ERA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 24, 1895 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1847. 127.33 tons; length 90.5 ft., breadth 25.6 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: George Comer. Owners: Thomas Luce 5/8, Charles T. Luce 1/8, New Bedford; Joseph N. Hancox 2/8, Stonington, Conn. One deck, two masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at New London, Conn. May 4, 1895.
- 404 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 28, 1897 - permanent. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thomas Luce 5/8, Thomas Luce & Co. 2/8, New Bedford.
- 405 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 25, 1900 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Jan. 18, 1900.
- 406 Schooner, of Stamford, Conn. Re-registered July 18, 1906 - temporary. Owners: F.N. Monjo, Stamford, Conn. Wrecked on the Island of Miquelon July 27, 1906.
- 407 ERNEST T. LEE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 29, 1919 - permanent. Built at Calais, Me. in 1873. 139 tons; length 104 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: John F. Pinna. Owners: Ernest Montrond 60/64, New Bedford; Estate of George W. Lord 2/64, Estate of Charles R. Hill 2/64, Calais, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled Nov. 5, 1919 at Providence, R.I. Lost in 1920.
- 408 ETHEL AND ADDIE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 19, 1896 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1882. 66.02 tons; length 82.7 ft., breadth 23.1 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Antonio J. Lopes. Owners: Antonio J. Lopes, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Apr. 7, 1895. Sold foreign in 1897.
- 409 EUGENIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 13, 1869 - permanent. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1836. 315.39 tons; length 111.4 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 16.1 ft. Master: Daniel B. Nye. Owners: Frederick S. Allen and Jirsh Swift Jr. 13/32, Fardon Tillinghast 2/16, Benjamin B. Covell 1/16, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer and Frederick Homer 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, Abraham Delano 1/16, New Bedford; Adeline A. Williams 1/16, Boston; N.S. Billings 1/16, Roxbury; Humphray H. Swift 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 6, 1865. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes a comparison of actual results against budgeted figures, highlighting areas of both success and improvement. The third part of the document outlines the company's strategic goals for the upcoming year, focusing on increasing revenue, reducing costs, and improving operational efficiency. It also discusses the role of each department in achieving these goals and the resources required. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations, along with a list of action items for management to consider. The document concludes with a statement of confidence in the company's future prospects and a commitment to transparency and accountability.

- 410 EUGENIA EMILIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Feb. 4, 1922 - permanent. Built at Dumbarton, Scotland in 1876. 957 tons; length 217.4 ft., breadth 35.2 ft., depth 20.1 ft. Master: Luiz d'Oliveira. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Formerly Danish bark CORICLANUS; later Panama bark TIBURON.
- 411 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 24, 1923 - permanent. Master: John Correa. Owner: Januarico O. Amarantes, New Bedford. Sold to Portuguese in 1923.
- 412 EUNICE H. ADAMS, brig, of New Bedford. Registered June 17, 1872 - permanent. Built at Bristol, R.I. in 1845. 107.05 tons; length 81.3 ft., breadth 23.3 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Hiram J. Cleveland. Owners: William Lewis 5/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, A.L. Sylvia 1/16, Baylies & Cannon 2/16, Chapman & Shurtleff 1/16, New Bedford; Hiram J. Cleveland 4/16, Edgartown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a woman bust head. Previously registered at Nantucket Mar. 12, 1869.
- 413 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 30, 1874 - permanent. Master: William C. Brownell. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, A.L. Sylvia 2/32, Baylies & Cannon 6/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 4/32, John R. Thornton 4/32, Chapman & Shurtleff 4/32, New Bedford; William C. Brownell 2/32, Westport; Felix G. Whitney 4/32, Attleboro.
- 414 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1876 - permanent. Master: Leonard E. West. Owners: William Lewis 3/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Chapman & Shurtleff 1/16, A.L. Sylvia 1/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/16, Baylies & Cannon 3/16, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Cyrus H. Flanders 1/32, New Bedford; George B. Whitney 2/16, North Attleboro; Leonard E. West 5/32, Dartmouth.
- 415 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 14, 1878 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 3/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Chapman & Shurtleff 1/16, A.L. Sylvia 1/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/16, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Cyrus H. Flanders 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, Frances E. Cannon 1/16, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Cyrus H. Flanders 1/32, New Bedford; John H. Nickerson 3/32, Dartmouth; George B. Whitney 2/16, North Attleboro.
- 416 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 28, 1878 - permanent. Master: Joseph W. Lavers. Owners: William Lewis 5/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Chapman & Shurtleff 1/16, A.L. Sylvia 1/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/16, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Cyrus H. Flanders 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Frances E. Cannon 1/16, New Bedford; George B. Whitney 2/16, North Attleboro.
- 417 EUROPA, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 22, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1851. 322.93 tons; length 114.5 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: John C. Nye. Owners: Edward C. Jones 9/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 2/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, William Watkins 1/16, Caleb Anthony 1/16, George H. Dunbar 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Sept. 16, 1865.

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- 418 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 13, 1871 - permanent. Master: James H. McKenzie. Owners: Charles Tucker 2/16, James H. McKenzie 1/16, Dartmouth; Edward C. Jones 2/16, Amasa Whitney 2/16, Thomas S. Hathaway 2/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/16, John McCullough 1/16, Isaac D. Hall 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet.
- 419 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 11, 1876 - permanent. Master: E. Penniman. Owners: William C.N. Swift, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked.
- 420 EUROPA, bark, of Edgartown. Registered Dec. 22, 1873 - temporary. Built at Cohasset in 1849. 437.5 tons; length 119.57 ft., breadth 27.56 ft., depth 18.02 ft. Master: Rowland Gardner. Owners: Samuel Osborn Jr. 46/64, William H. Munro 14/64, Estate of Benjamin Worth 2/64, Edgartown; Frederick W. Coffin 2/64, Brooklyn, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Edgartown Aug. 23, 1866.
- 421 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered July 13, 1881 - temporary. Master: C.G. Chadbourne. Owners: C.G. Chadbourne 1/16, Levi L. Willcott 1/16, Peter L. Willcott 1/16, George G. Grant 1/32, Thomas A. Westcott 1/16, Leonard Covington 1/16, Ephraim C. Davis 1/16, Boston; William Lewis 1/16, New Bedford; Worrell Reed 1/16, Woolwich, Me.; Guy C. Goss 7/16, Bath, Me.; Loud, Claridge & Co. 1/32, Baltimore, Md. Previously registered Nov. 20, 1877 at Boston.
- 422 EVOLUTION, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Apr. 18, 1919 - temporary. Built at Spencer's Island, Nova Scotia in 1889. 132 tons; length 107 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Manuel Pina Araujo. Owners: Manuel Pina Araujo, Providence, R.I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Feb. 20, 1919.
- 423 EXPRESS, schooner, of Marion. Registered May 18, 1868 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1846. 67.66 tons; length 71.4 ft., breadth 18.6 ft., depth 7.9 ft. Master: Benjamin B. Handy. Owners: Benjamin B. Handy 3/16, Stephen D. Hadley 1/16, Isaac N. Hathaway 1/16, Peleg Blankenship 1/16, James T. Willett 1/16, Ansel S. Gurney 1/16, Marion; Abby E. Huntoon 1/16, New Bedford; George F. Wing 2/16, James Hammond 1/16, Fairhaven; Thomas Webster 1/16, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Lucy K. Keith 1/16, New York; Egbert T. Smith 2/16, South Haven, N.Y. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Apr. 29, 1865.
- 424 Schooner, of Provincetown. Re-registered June 16, 1871 - temporary. Master: Daniel C. Cook. Owners: Daniel C. Cook, Thomas R. Whorf, Provincetown. Condemned and sold at St. Helena in 1880.
- 425 F.H. MOORE, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 17, 1877 - permanent. Built at Chelsea in 1868. 106.75 tons; length 84 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Samuel P. Smith. Owners: Loun Snow Jr. 14/32, A.L. Sylvia 5/32, Frank Paul 1/32, New Bedford; Moses Sewall 4/32, E.T. Milliken and E.C. Milliken 1/32, Desmond, Hill & Nickerson 1/32, Boston; Frederick Davis 6/32, Newton. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Boston May 12, 1873. Condemned and sold at St. Helena in 1880.





- 426 FAIRHAVEN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 9, 1924 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1921. 173 tons; length 100.4 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Jose M. Domingues. Owners: Jose M. Domingues, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, round stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at Providence, R.I. Oct. 18, 1920. Beached in 1929 to be used as tea house.
- 427 FALCON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 21, 1867 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1817. 285.59 tons; length 100.5 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 16.2 ft. Master: Charles Allen. Owners: Joseph Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 2/32, Thomas Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles 4/32, Charles Hitch 3/32, Thomas H. Knowles 3/32, Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Joseph C. Knowles 2/32, Wright Brownell 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, Sydney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Shubael C. Norton 1/32, Edgartown. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New Bedford July 31, 1865.
- 428 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 13, 1872 - permanent. Master: Hezekiah Allen. Owners: Joseph Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles 4/32, Thomas H. Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 2/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Hezekiah Allen 1/32, Joseph C. Knowles 1/32, Wright Brownell 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Charles S. Knowles 1/32, Boston; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Shubael C. Norton 1/32, Edgartown; Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, New York.
- 429 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 25, 1875 - permanent. Master: A.O. Herendeen. Owners: Joseph Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles 4/32, Thomas H. Knowles 4/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 2/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 3/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, Joseph C. Knowles 1/32, Wright Brownell 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, New York; Charles S. Knowles 1/32, Boston; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Shubael C. Norton 1/32, Edgartown.
- 430 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1882 - permanent. Master: Pliny B. Handy. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 4/32, Estate of Thomas Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles 6/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 1/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 5/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, Estate of Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, Joseph C. Knowles 1/32, Estate of Wright Brownell 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, New York; Charles S. Knowles 1/32, Boston; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham.
- 431 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 30, 1882 - permanent. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 5/32, John P. Knowles 5/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, Estate of Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, Joseph C. Knowles 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Pliny B. Handy 2/32, Pocasset; Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham; Charles S. Knowles 1/32, Boston; Sidney W. Knowles 2/32, New York; Mary E. Knowles 2/32, Oakland, Calif.
- 432 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 23, 1886 - permanent. 271.31 tons. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 6/32, John P. Knowles 6/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 5/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32,



Estate of Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, Joseph C. Knowles 1/32, Daniel M. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Charles S. Knowles 1/32, Boston; Pliny B. Handy 2/32, Bourne; Sydney W. Knowles 2/32, New York; Mary E. Knowles 2/32, Oakland, Calif.

- 433 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 15, 1887 - permanent. Owners: Phillip H. Reed 10/32, Dartmouth; John F. Knowles 2/32, Thomas E. Knowles 2/32, John F. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Rufus Randall 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Edward E. Hitch 2/32, Estate of Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, New Bedford; Pliny B. Handy 4/32, Bourne; Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, New York; Mary E. Knowles 1/32, Oakland, Calif. Abandoned as unfit in 1895.
- 434 FANNIE, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered July 28, 1897 - temporary. Built at Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1860. 48.73 tons; length 76 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: Antone T. Pina. Owners: Abraham Azulay Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at New York June 23, 1897. Sold foreign in 1907.
- 435 FANNIE BYRNES, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 1, 1877 - permanent. Built at Newbury in 1871. 66.32 tons; length 74.2 ft., breadth 21.4 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: John E. Luce. Owners: Joseph Oliveira 6/16, John E. Luce 6/16, Francisco Joseph 4/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 10, 1871.
- 436 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1879 - permanent. Master: Antone Silva. Owners: Joseph Oliveira 6/16, Antone Silva 4/16, Francisco Joseph 4/16, William Lewis 2/16, New Bedford.
- 437 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 19, 1832 - permanent. Owners: Joseph Oliveira 6/16, Antone Silva 4/16, George Chase 4/16, William Lewis 4/16, New Bedford. Vessel sold foreign in 1884.
- 438 FANNIE BELLE ATWOOD, gas screw, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 17, 1921 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1902. 84 tons; length 99.6 ft., breadth 24.3 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: Elizen B. Neves. Owners: Elizen B. Neves, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, no figurehead. Vessel rebuilt at Gloucester in 1915. Previously enrolled at Boston Aug. 6, 1918.
- 439 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 17, 1924 - permanent. Owners: Elizen B. Neves 1/3, Ernesto Montrond 2/3, New Bedford.
- 440 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1927 - permanent. Master: Augusto José d'Affonseca. Owners: Ernesto Montrond, New Bedford. Vessel stranded at St. Nicholas, Cape Verde Island, in 1931.
- 441 FANNY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 24, 1869 - permanent. Built at New York in 1832. 390.86 tons; length 113 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 17.85 ft. Master: James R. Hunting. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 11/32, James Henry Howland 2/32, Estate of William Wilcox 1/16, Joseph C. Delano 1/16, George Homer and Frederick Homer 1/16, Nathaniel H. Swift 1/16, New Bedford; John Kehew 1/16, Boston;

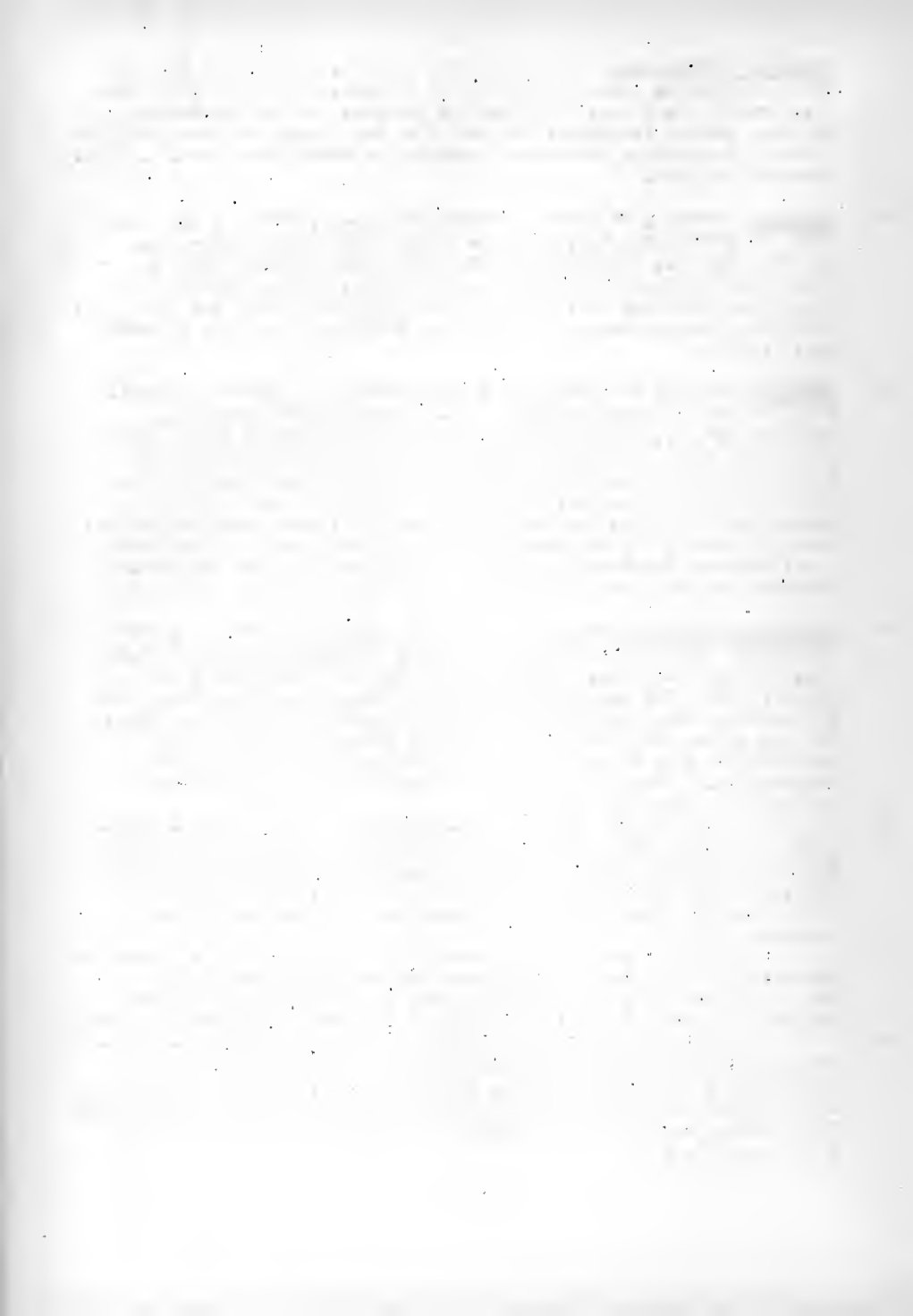


Estate of Henry Forster 1/16, Edwin F. Adams 1/16, Charlestown; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Rebecca D. Swift 1/16, Roxbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Nov. 26, 1867.

- 442 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 19, 1869 - permanent. Master: Lewis W. Williams. Owners: Jirch Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 13/32, James Henry Howland 3/32, George Homer and Frederick Homer 2/32, Rebecca D. Swift 2/32, Nathaniel H. Swift 2/32, New Bedford; Edward Howland 2/32, Dartmouth; Estate of Henry Forster 2/32, John Kehew 2/32, Edwin F. Adams 2/32, Boston; Lewis W. Williams 2/32, Wethersfield, Conn. Vessel wrecked in 1871. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 443 FAVORITE, steamer, of Boston. Registered May 24, 1878 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1875. 73.99 tons; length 115 ft., breadth 16 ft., depth 5.75 ft. Master: E.M. Baker. Owners: Adolphus Davis, Boston; Thomas R. Miles, Wareham. One deck, no masts, round stern, a straight head. Previously enrolled at Boston June 29, 1876.
- 444 FLEETWING, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 9, 1875 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Formerly British schooner RIPPLE. 59.23 tons; length 66.1 ft., breadth 20.9 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: John J. Godinho. Owners: Narcizo D. Burgo, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Edgartown May 21, 1875.
- 445 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 15, 1876 - permanent. Owners: Narcizo D. Burgo 1/2, John J. Godinho 1/2, New Bedford.
- 446 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 27, 1876 - permanent. Master: Narcizo D. Burgo. Owners: Narcizo D. Burgo, New Bedford. Sold foreign in 1878.
- 447 \* FLEETWING, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 5, 1877 - permanent. Built at Port Jefferson, N.Y. in 1877. 327.52 tons; length 114.4 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: John Heppingstone. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, J. & W.R. Wing & Co. 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, William Thompson 2/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, J.R. Shurtleff 1/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; John Heppingstone 2/32, South Yarmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. O. Smalley, surveyor. Wrecked in Arctic Ocean Aug. 4, 1888.
- 448 FLORA L. NICKERSON, schooner, of Boston. Registered June 7, 1916 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1894. 63 tons; length 92.8 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Hipolito Brito. Owners: David W. Simpson, Boston. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at New York Apr. 9, 1913. Sold to Portuguese May 30, 1917.



- 449 FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 24, 1900 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1855. 38 tons; length 60.8 ft., breadth 18.45 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: Anthony P. Benton, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Oct. 8, 1900. Foundered in 1901.
- 450 FLORIDA, schooner, of Boston. Registered Apr. 4, 1866 - temporary. Built at Brookhaven, N.Y. in 1845. 117.44 tons; length 84.4 ft., breadth 24.3 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: J.L. Stanley. Owners: Soule & Arrington 1/16, Charles H. Soule 3/16, Boston; Frederick A. Allen 5/8, Brooklin, Me.; J. Gilman Reed 1/8, Searsport, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Dennis Mar. 7, 1865.
- 451 FLORIDA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 24, 1869 - permanent. Built at Haddam, Conn. in 1827. 323.78 tons; length 103.5 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 17.8 ft. Master: Nathaniel P. Gray. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Henry Taber 4/32, Edward C. Jones 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, Edmund Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford; Nathaniel P. Gray 4/32, Fall River; Frank Hathaway 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 10, 1863. Condemned and sold abroad in 1870. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 452 \* FRANCES A. BARSTOW, brig, of New Bedford. Registered June 27, 1877 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1877. 127.57 tons; length 83.1 ft., breadth 23.52 ft., depth 10.9 ft. Master: Philip H. Reed. Owners: Philip H. Reed 20/64, Dartmouth; Thomas H. Mayhew 8/64, Fall River; George Pickens 8/64, Noah Tripp 4/64, Oliver E. Gifford 4/64, Otis A. Sisson 4/64, Rufus Randall 4/64, Bartlett Allen 2d 2/64, New Bedford; Mrs. Frances A. Barstow 6/64, Jacob F. Barstow 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y. One deck, two masts, square stern, a figurehead. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 453 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 20, 1881 - permanent. 121.19 tons. Owners: Philip H. Reed 24/64, Dartmouth; George Pickens 8/64, Noah Tripp 4/64, Oliver E. Gifford 4/64, Otis A. Sisson 8/64, Rufus Randall 4/64, Bartlett Allen 2d 2/64, New Bedford; Jane Wilson Barstow 6/64, Bridgewater; Mrs. Frances A. Barstow 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 454 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 1, 1883 - permanent. Owners: Philip H. Reed 28/64, George Pickens 10/64, Noah Tripp 4/64, Otis A. Sisson 8/64, Rufus Randall 4/64, New Bedford; Jane Wilson Barstow 6/64, Bridgewater; Mrs. Frances A. Barstow 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 455 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 30, 1885 - permanent. Master: Lemuel H. Fisher. Owners: Philip H. Reed 12/64, Dartmouth; George Pickens 10/64, Noah Tripp 4/64, Otis A. Sisson 8/64, Rufus Randall 4/64, New Bedford; Jane Wilson Barstow 6/64, Bridgewater; Mrs. Frances A. Barstow 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Phebe T. Fisher 16/64, Providence, R.I.

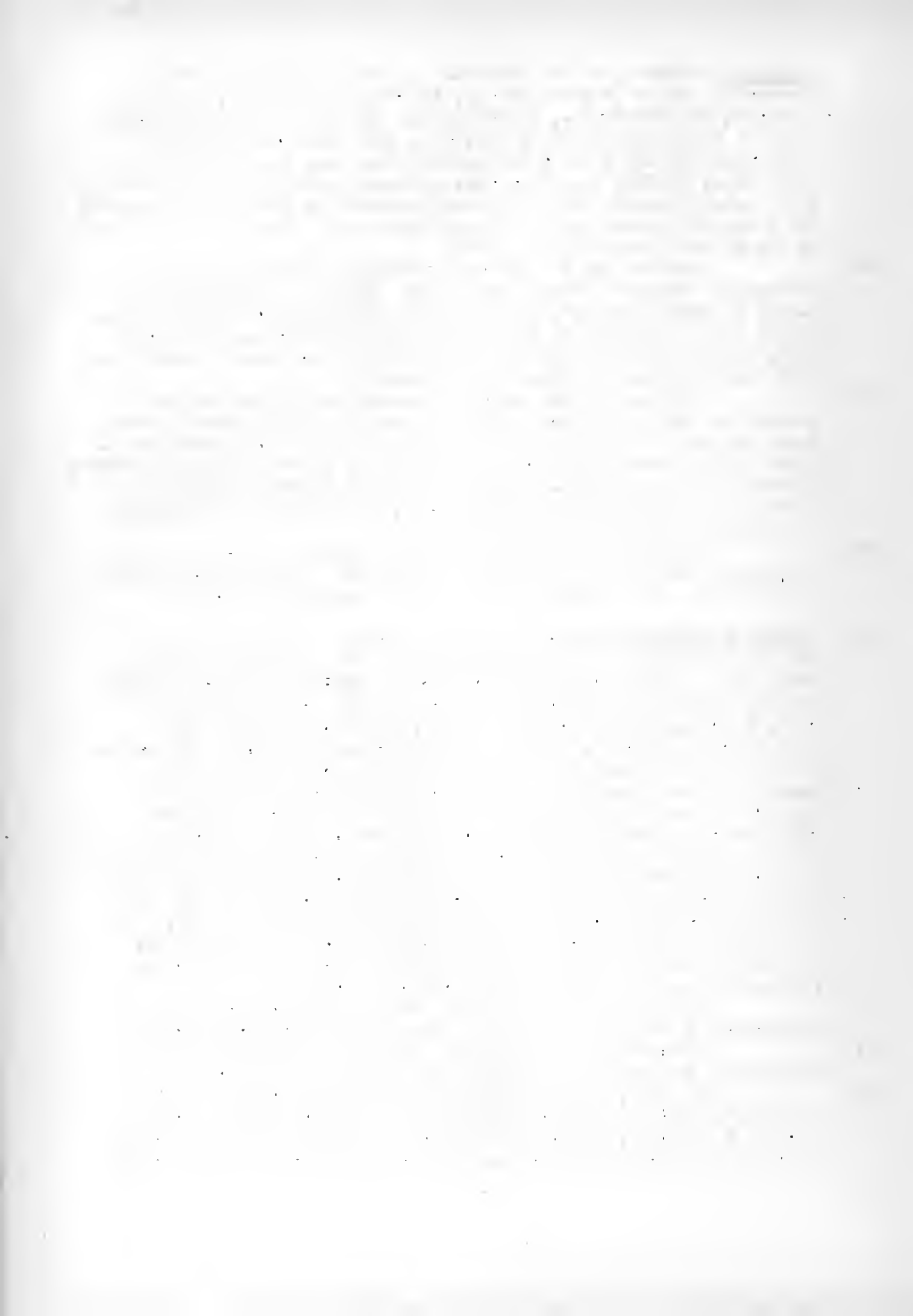




- 456 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 22, 1886 - permanent. Master: William F. Macomber. Owners: Philip H. Reed 8/64, George Pickens 10/64, William F. Macomber 4/64, Noah Tripp 4/64, Otis A. Sisson 8/64, Rufus Randall 4/64, New Bedford; Jane Wilson Barstow 6/64, Bridgewater; Phebe T. Fisher 16/64, Providence, R.I.; Mrs. Frances A. Barstow 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- 457 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 10, 1889 - permanent. Master: John S. Reynolds. Owners: Leander Brightman and F.R. Brightman 10/32, Gilbert Allen 16/32, Antone L. Sylvia 4/32, Rufus Randall 2/32, New Bedford.
- 458 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1897 - permanent. Master: William B. McCoy. Owners: William B. McCoy, New Bedford. Sold foreign in 1901.
- 459 FRANCES A. BROOKS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 3, 1898 - permanent. Built at Mystic, Conn. in 1868. 23 tons; length 56.2 ft., breadth 16.4 ft., depth 7.9 ft. Master: Libino D. Burgo. Owners: J.A. Silva, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Stonington, Conn. Oct. 20, 1898. Sold foreign in 1898.
- 460 FRANCIS ALLYN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 10, 1889 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1869. 101.35 tons; length 85.4 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: Joseph B. Foster. Owners: Thomas Luce 4/32, New Bedford; C.A. Williams 9/32, Joshua C. Learned 1/32, Joseph J. Fuller 8/32, New London, Conn.; Ebenezer Morgan 5/32, Groton, Conn.; Mary M. Foote 1/32, Oxford, Pa.; Robert R. Willets 3/32, New York; John D. Reinhardt 1/32, Alma, Ark. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Aug. 1, 1887.
- 461 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 30, 1890 - permanent. Master: Joseph J. Fuller. Owners: Thomas Luce 8/16, New Bedford; Joseph N. Hancox 5/16, Nathaniel Hancox 1/16, Stonington, Conn.; Joseph J. Fuller 2/16, New London, Conn.
- 462 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 22, 1893 - permanent. 105.7 tons; length 85.4 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 9.5 ft. Master: Joseph J. Fuller. Owners: Thomas Luce 8/16, New Bedford; Joseph N. Hancox 5/16, Nathaniel Hancox 1/16, Stonington, Conn.; Joseph J. Fuller 2/16, New London, Conn.
- 463 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 6, 1897 - permanent. Master: Arthur O. Gibbons. Owners: Charles T. Luce 2/16, Thomas Luce 6/16, Thomas Luce & Co. 8/16, New Bedford. Destroyed by fire in Hudson Bay off Cape Fullerton July 15, 1902.
- 464 FRANK BRAINERD, schooner, of Boston. Registered Nov. 14, 1936 - temporary. Built at Rockland, Me. in 1908. 244 tons; length 121.4 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Benjamin Costa. Owners: Eugenio de Roza 1/2, Boston; Manuel C. Lopes 1/2, Marshfield. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Rockland, Me. Apr. 9, 1936.



- 465 FRANKLIN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 28, 1876 - permanent. Built at Eastport, Me. in 1833. 76.82 tons; length 72.3 ft., breadth 19 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: David B. Sprague. Owners: William Lewis 4/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, R.W. Bartlett 1/16, J.H. Sherman 1/16, E.T. Sherman 1/16, W.D. Swan 1/16, New Bedford; A. Codding Jr. 2/16, H.B. Davenport 1/16, Joseph N. Weaver 1/16, W.D. Wilmarth 2/16, Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold. One deck, two masts, square stern, a knee head. Previously registered at New London, Conn. July 21, 1873.
- 466 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 24, 1878 - permanent. Master: Erastus Church Jr. Owners: William Lewis 4/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, R.W. Bartlett 1/16, W.D. Swan 1/16, William N. Church 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, New Bedford; A. Codding Jr. 2/16, H.B. Davenport 1/16, Joseph N. Weaver 1/16, W.D. Wilmarth 2/16, Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold.
- 467 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 12, 1880 - permanent. Master: James A. Payne. Owners: William Lewis 6/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, R.W. Bartlett 2/32, W.D. Swan 2/32, William N. Church 2/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, New Bedford; A. Codding Jr. 4/32, W.D. Wilmarth 4/32, Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; Stark Totman 2/32, Boston; Elisha G. Macomber 1/32, Adin H. Macomber 1/32, Westport.
- 468 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 17, 1882 - permanent. Master: James F. Avery. Owners: Henry Clay 1/2, James F. Avery 1/2, New Bedford. Condemned and broken up in 1893.
- 469 FREDERICK ROESSNER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 2, 1904 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1890. 326 tons; length 144.6 ft., breadth 33 ft., depth 11.1 ft. Master: Andrew A. Cory. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, Timothy C. Allen 4/64, Olin S. Paine 1/64, Peleg H. Sherman 2/64, Daniel W. Baker 2/64, Charles R. Cornell 2/64, James F. Avery 2/64, Michael A. Baker 2/64, Calvin J. Slocum 2/64, Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/64, Antone L. Sylvia 4/64, Andrew B. Chase 2/64, Lemuel White 2/64, William B. Jenney 2/64, Charles T. Searell 2/64, Elisha H. Fisher 2/64, John B. Sherman 2/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, Henry W. Mason 2/64, New Bedford; Joseph C. Allen 1/64, Westport; G. Fred Davis 1/64, Fall River; William H. Reynard 2/64, Gilbert N. Collins 4/64, Dartmouth; Thomas D. Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Emily F. Gifford 1/64, Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Arlington Craig 1/64, Zenas Winsor 1/34, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Henry B. Gifford 2/64, Fairhaven. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Oct. 22, 1903.
- 470 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 21, 1906 - permanent. Previously enrolled at Brunswick, Ga. Jan. 17, 1906.
- 471 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 10, 1906 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 28, 1906.
- 472 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 20, 1907 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, Timothy C. Allen 4/64, Olin S. Paine 1/64, Daniel W. Baker 4/64, Charles R. Cornell 2/64, James F. Avery 4/64, Michael A. Baker 2/64, Calvin J. Slocum 2/64,



- Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/64, Antone L. Sylvia 4/64, Andrew B. Chase 2/64, Lemuel White 2/64, William B. Jenney 2/64, Charles T. Searell 2/64, Elisha H. Fisher 2/64, John B. Sherman 2/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, New Bedford; Joseph C. Allen 1/64, Westport; G. Fred Davis 1/64, Fall River; William H. Reynard 2/64, Arline F. Collins 4/64, Dartmouth; Thomas D. Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Emily F. Gifford 1/64, Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Arlington Craig 1/64, Zenas Winsor 1/64, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Henry B. Gifford 2/64, Fairhaven. Previously enrolled at Savannah, Ga. Jan. 12, 1907.
- 473 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 10, 1907 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, Timothy C. Allen 4/64, Olin S. Paine 1/64, Daniel W. Baker 4/64, Charles R. Cornell 2/64, James F. Avery 4/64, Michael A. Baker 2/64, Calvin J. Slocum 2/64, Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/64, Charles T. Searell 2/64, Elisha H. Fisher 2/64, John B. Sherman 2/64, William B. Jenney 2/64, Antone L. Sylvia 4/64, Andrew B. Chase 2/64, Lemuel White 2/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, New Bedford; Joseph C. Allen 1/64, Westport; G. Fred Davis 1/64, Fall River; William H. Reynard 2/64, Arline F. Collins 4/64, Dartmouth; Thomas D. Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Arlington Craig 1/64, Zenas Winsor 1/64, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Henry B. Gifford 3/64, Fairhaven. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 27, 1907.
- 474 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 13, 1908 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, Timothy C. Allen 4/64, Olin S. Paine 1/64, Daniel W. Baker 4/64, Charles R. Cornell 2/64, James F. Avery 4/64, Michael A. Baker 2/64, Calvin J. Slocum 2/64, Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/64, Charles T. Searell 2/64, Elisha H. Fisher 2/64, John B. Sherman 2/64, William B. Jenney 2/64, Antone L. Sylvia 4/64, Andrew B. Chase 2/64, Lemuel White 2/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, New Bedford; Mary A. Allen 1/64, Westport; G. Fred Davis 1/64, Fall River; William H. Reynard 2/64, Arline F. Collins 4/64, Dartmouth; Thomas D. Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Arlington Craig 1/64, Zenas Winsor 1/64, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Henry B. Gifford 3/64, Fairhaven. Previously enrolled at Savannah, Ga. Dec. 24, 1907.
- 475 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 11, 1908 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 21, 1908.
- 476 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 12, 1909 - permanent. Master: Harold P. Lewis. Owners: Harold P. Lewis 4/64, Andrew A. Cory 2/64, Timothy C. Allen 4/64, Olin S. Paine 1/64, Daniel W. Baker 4/64, Charles R. Cornell 2/64, James F. Avery 4/64, Michael A. Baker 2/64, Calvin J. Slocum 2/64, Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/64, Charles T. Searell 2/64, Elisha H. Fisher 2/64, John B. Sherman 2/64, William B. Jenney 2/64, Antone L. Sylvia 4/64, Andrew B. Chase 2/64, Lemuel White 2/64, Frank M. Sparrow, Trustee, 2/64, New Bedford; Mary A. Allen 1/64, Westport; G. Fred Davis 1/64, Fall River; William H. Reynard 2/64, Arline F. Collins 4/64, Dartmouth; Thomas D. Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Marion; Lewis E. Gifford 1/64, Arlington Craig 1/64, Zenas Winsor 1/64, Henry A. Gifford 1/64, Henry B. Gifford 3/64, Fairhaven. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 3, 1908.



- 477 FREE WIND, schooner, of Portsmouth, N.H. Registered Mar. 18, 1874 - temporary. Built at Portland, Conn. in 1860. 144.79 tons; length 106.2 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 7.8 ft. Master: George Frisbee. Owners: Henry Frisbee 1/32, Charles W. Frisbee 1/52, George Frisbee 2/32, Kittery, Me.; John R. Holbrook 2/32, Thomas L. Call 2/32, Charles E. Dixon 2/32, Benjamin F. Rice 1/32, Josiah G. Hadley 2/32, Henry L. Garrett 2/32, James W. Pratt 2/32, James P. Bartlett 1/32, Thomas H. Ruler and W.W. Colther 1/32, Amos Rand 1/32, Francis J. Wilson 1/32, Jesse E. Frisbee 2/32, Charles E. Myers and Charles E. Sampson 4/32, William Hunter 1/32, John Conlon 1/32, Portsmouth, N.H.; Estate of J.C. Philbrick 1/32, Rye, N.H.; Frank W. Hall 2/32, South Berwick, Me. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 21, 1870.
- 478 FREEMAN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 1, 1899 - permanent. Built at Ipswich in 1862. 88 tons; length 77.2 ft., breadth 22.6 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: A.J. Senna. Owners: Mary E. Jenney, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 14, 1896.
- 479 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 12, 1901 - permanent. Master: Joao P. da Gamboa. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at Stamford, Conn. July 29, 1901.
- 480 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 25, 1903 - permanent. Master: Joao Jose d'Oliveira. Owners: Joao Jose d'Oliveira, New Bedford. Vessel foundered in August, 1904.
- 481 FURMAN L. MULFORD, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Jan. 24, 1854 - temporary. Built at Millville, N.J. in 1877. 559.58 tons; length 140 ft., breadth 35 ft., depth 12 ft. Master: James S. Little. Owners: James S. Little 8/32, A.H. Stillwell 2/32, R.T. Maul & Co. 1/32, Philip Ford 8/32, Francis Reeves 4/32, Philadelphia, Pa.; Maurice Reeves 1/32, Samuel Miskelly 1/32, Mulford Reeves 1/32, F.L. Mulford & Co. 1/32, R.S. Mulford 5/64, Camden, N.J.; Mary M. Ely 4/64, De Mott Shaw 1/64, Milford, Del. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 30, 1853.
- 482 GALENA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 8, 1872 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1852. 115.92 tons; length 88 ft., breadth 23.8 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Manuel T. Sylvia. Owners: Antone Thomas, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at Boston Mar. 8, 1871.
- 483 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 9, 1873 - permanent. Master: Jose Silva. Owners: Manuel F. Machado Jr., New Bedford. Vessel sold foreign.
- 484 GAY HEAD, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 11, 1870 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1852. 300.5 tons; length 111.6 ft., breadth 27.9 ft., depth 16.8 ft. Master: Robert P. Gifford. Owners: James B. Wood and Charles L. Wood 3/16, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, Charles L. Wood 4/16, Joseph A. Beauvais 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Kelley 1/16, Binghamton, N.Y.





Two decks, three masts, square stern, an Indian head. Previously registered at New Bedford July 10, 1865. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. II)

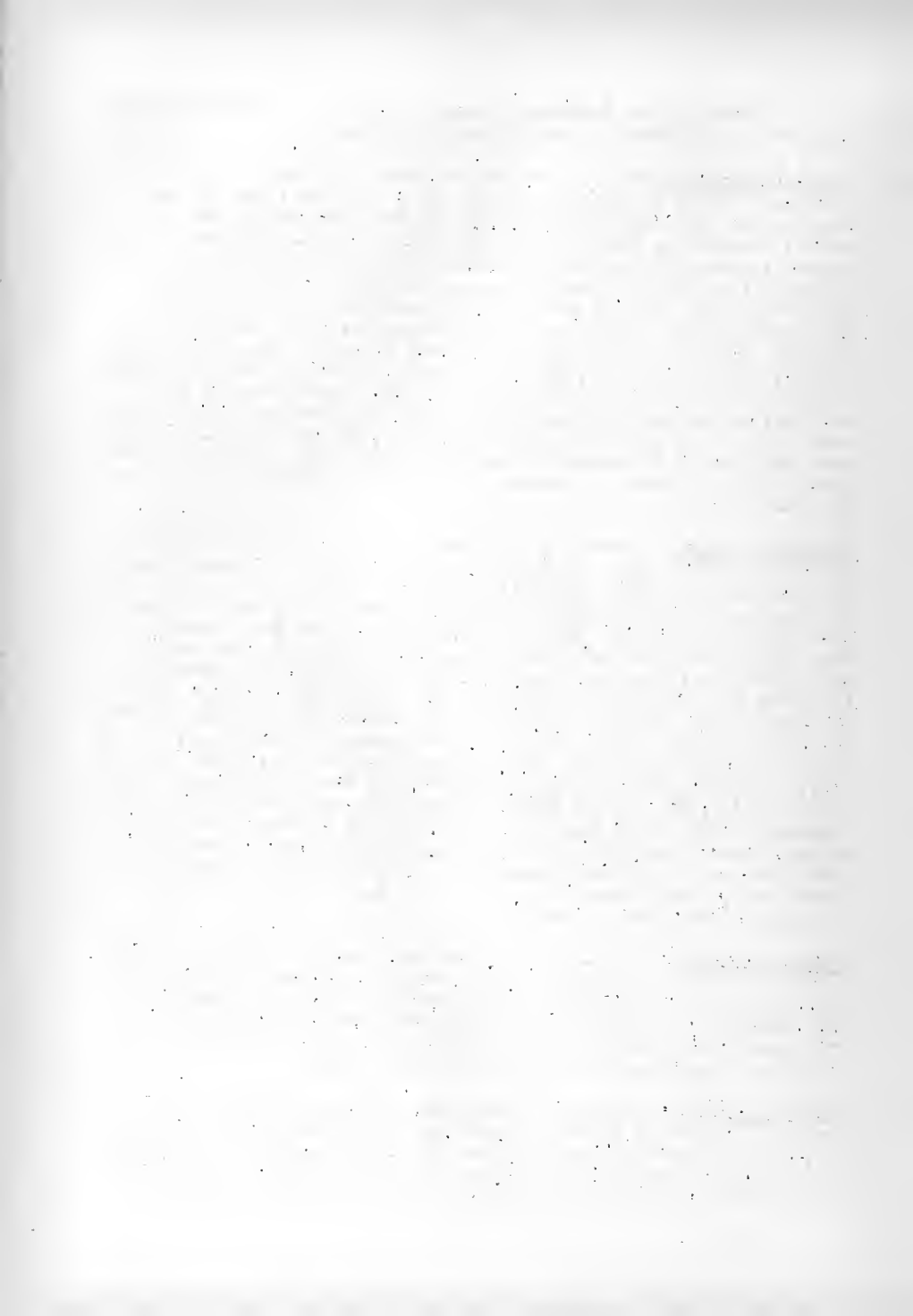
- 485\* GAY HEAD, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 28, 1877 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1877. 265.29 tons; length 110.7 ft., breadth 26.9 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: J.R. Jenney. Owners: Benjamin T. Cummings 4/32, Charles H. Gifford 14/32, Simeon Doane 8/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, New Bedford; Jonathan H. Holmes 1/32, Mattapoisett. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 486 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 24, 1881 - permanent. Master: W.H. Mitchell. Owners: Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 4/32, Simeon Doane 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Elizabeth Gifford 4/32, Rhoda T. Gifford 6/32, Jonathan P. Gifford 6/32, Charles H. Gifford 2/32, New Bedford; Jonathan H. Holmes 1/32, Mattapoisett.
- 487 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 5, 1881 - permanent. Master: Reuben W. Crapo. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 1/4, New Bedford; Albert O. Smith 1/4, Benjamin Dickerman 1/4, Hugh Mawhinney 1/4, Boston.
- 488 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 10, 1888 - permanent. 252.03 tons. Master: Andrew R. Heyer. Owners: Thomas Luce 8/16, Henry Clay 4/16, Andrew R. Heyer 2/16, Rebecca K. Heyer 2/16, New Bedford.
- 489 Bark, of San Francisco, Calif. Re-registered Aug. 26, 1892 - temporary. Master: D.W. Gifford. Owners: Wright, Browne & Co., San Francisco, Calif.
- 490\* GAZELLE, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 14, 1866 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1852. 273.29 tons; length 103.3 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 16.3 ft. Master: David R. Gifford. Owners: Edward C. Jones 15/16, David R. Gifford 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 23, 1862. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 491 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 24, 1870 - permanent.
- 492 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 28, 1875 - permanent. Master: Andrew J. Mosher. Owners: Jireh Swift and Frederick S. Allen 8/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Otis A. Sisson 1/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, New Bedford; Isaac Sweetzer 2/16, Boston; Israel Macomber 1/16, Westport; William B. Macomber 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 493 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 10, 1880 - permanent. Master: Eugene A. Ludlow. Owners: Jireh Swift and Frederick S. Allen 9/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Otis A. Sisson 1/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, New Bedford; Israel Macomber 1/16, Westport; Isaac Sweetzer 2/16, Boston.



- 494 \* GENERAL SCOTT, ship, of Fairhaven. Registered Oct. 5, 1869 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1839. 315.01 tons; length 103.5 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 18.1 ft. Master: William Washburn. Owners: Isaiah F. Terry 5/32, George F. Tripp 8/32, Philemon Fuller 4/32, Hiram Tripp 2/32, William Washburn 2/32, Estate of Lemuel C. Tripp 2/32, James S. Robinson 2/32, Frederick M. Fuller 1/32, Fairhaven; Daniel Goodnow 2/32, Boston; William Clark 4/32, Fort Plain, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 17, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 495 Bark, of Fairhaven. Re-registered June 9, 1871 - permanent. Master: Henry P. Taber. Owners: Isaiah F. Terry 3/32, George F. Tripp 2/32, Hiram Tripp 2/32, Estate of Lemuel C. Tripp 2/32, Philemon Fuller 2/32, Frederick M. Fuller 1/32, Phineas E. Merrihew 6/32, Fairhaven; Henry P. Taber 6/32, Darius P. Gardner 2/32, New Bedford; Daniel Goodnow 2/32, Boston; William Clark 4/32, Fort Plain, N.Y. James V. Cox, inspector.
- 496 Bark, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Apr. 2, 1875 - permanent. Owners: Isaiah F. Terry 3/32, George F. Tripp 6/32, Hiram Tripp 2/32, Estate of Lemuel C. Tripp 2/32, Philemon Fuller 3/32, Phineas E. Merrihew 6/32, Fairhaven; Henry P. Taber 6/32, Darius P. Gardner 2/32, New Bedford; Daniel Goodnow 2/32, Boston.
- 497 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1875 - permanent. Master: Charles H. Robbins. Owners: John T. Richardson 19/32, Charles H. Robbins 4/32, John H. Gifford 4/32, Joshua B. Winslow 4/32, George E. Dean 1/32, New Bedford. Condemned and broken up in 1884.
- 498 GENERAL SCOTT, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 29, 1895 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1861. 62.28 tons; length 68.4 ft., breadth 20.3 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Manuel Jose A. Andrade. Owners: Mary J. Monteiro, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 13, 1895.
- 499 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 5, 1896 - permanent. Master: John D. Leighton. Owners: A. J. de Senna 1/2, Mary J. Monteiro 1/2, New Bedford.
- 500 GEORGE CHURCHMAN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 31, 1919 - permanent. Built at Greensboro, Md. in 1874. 242 tons; length 120.6 ft., breadth 31.1 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: Antone Freitas. Owners: The Portuguese American Navigation Co., New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Sept. 11, 1918. Vessel lost in 1921.
- 501 \* GEORGE HOWLAND, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 17, 1866 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1834. 373 89/95 tons; length 109 ft. 2 in., breadth 27 ft. 8½ in., depth 13 ft. 10¼ in. Master: Robert Jones. Owners: Matthew Howland 5/8, George Howland 2/8, Trustees of Charles W. Howland 1/8, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 3, 1862. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 502 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 6, 1866 - permanent. 361.47 tons; length 108 ft., breadth 29.5 ft., depth 18.8 ft. Master: James H. Knowles. J. B. Smith, surveyor.

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- 503           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 28, 1870 - permanent. Vessel abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1871.
- 504   GEORGE D. EDMANDS, schooner, of Boston. Registered Mar. 21, 1914 - temporary. Built at Mystic, Conn. in 1904. 438 tons; length 158.7 ft., breadth 35.5 ft., depth 13.6 ft. Master: Bennett D. Coleman. Owners: Francis C. Boggs 29/64, W.H. Palmer 1/64, A.W. Hayford 1/64, George D. Edmands 5/64, Edwin Hawkridge 1/64, J.C. Clapp 1/64, Wilson B. Varing 1/64, Charles Mann 2/64, J.F. Hawkridge 1/64, Boston; Bennett D. Coleman 1/64, Edith R. Coleman 1/64, Barnstable; G. Theall 1/64, O.S. Godfrey & Co., Luther N. Godfrey, Samuel A. Morse and Frank Robinson 1/64, Milton; A.J. Richards 2/64, George H. Snow 1/64, Farmouth; Alfred J. Miller Jr. 1/64, Providence, R.I.; W.H. Davidson 2/64, Thomas F. Foran 2/64, Joseph Luther 2/64, New London, Conn.; Mary P. Barry 2/64, Derby, Conn.; Henry B. Newhall 2/64, W.E. Crockett 1/64, William Booth 1/64, New York; Harry Louderbough 1/64, Jersey City, N.J.; C.D. Snedeker 1/128, W.P. Runyon 1/128, Perth Amboy, N.J. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 23, 1913.
- 505   GEORGE E. DUDLEY, schooner, of New Haven, Conn. Registered Mar. 15, 1902 - temporary. Built at Madison, Conn. in 1891. 387 tons; length 148 ft., breadth 35 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Andrew B. Chase. Owners: Andrew E. Chase 4/64, New Bedford; Frank W. Benedict 8/64, E.G. Stoddard 4/64, E.F. Mansfield 4/64, Caroline K. Eaton 4/64, Frank W. Pardee 2/64, F.S. Clark 2/64, Lydia M. Gorham 2/64, Adella T. Hillman 2/64, Jeremiah & Sons 2/64, F.C. Sherman 2/64, Lyman M. Law 2/64, John G. Crossley 2/64, E.F. Mansfield 1/64, Frank J. Mansfield 1/64, William F. Mansfield 1/64, Ella F. Baldwin 1/64, C. E.P. Sanford 1/64, John H. Platt 1/64, H.I. Sperry 1/64, E.H. Weaver 1/64, James A. Church 1/64, Herbert Barnes 1/64, E. Henry Barnes 1/64, Frank H. Hooker 1/64, George E. Dudley 1/64, C.E. Minor 1/64, New Haven, Conn.; Caroline Crossley 2/64, W.F. Whedon 1/64, Madison, Conn.; William H. Guest 1/64, Catherine T. Williams, Guardian of Catherine G. Williams 1/64, New London, Conn.; Charles H. Wilford 2/64, Branford, Conn.; Charles E. Doty 1/64, New York; H.A. Seymour 2/64, Washington, D.C. One deck, three masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20, 1901.
- 506   GEORGE H. PIERCE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 16, 1897 - permanent. Built at Bristol, Me. in 1867. 59.39 tons; length 73.1 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: J.J. Oliveira. Owners: J.J. Oliveira, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Dec. 23, 1895. Sold to aliens at Cape Verde Islands in December, 1897.
- 507   GEORGE J. JONES, schooner, of Fairhaven. Registered June 27, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1847. 118.17 tons; length 84.3 ft., breadth 23.6 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: John R. Taber. Owners: James I. Church 15/32, John R. Taber 1/8, John C. Pease 1/32, John P. Winslow 1/32, Luther Cole 1/64, William Hursell 1/64, Fairhaven;



Charles Taber & Co. 1/8, Charles H. Pierce 1/8, George Wilson 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis July 15, 1865.

508

Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 19, 1869 - permanent. 126.02 tons. Owners: James I. Church 13/32, John R. Taber 4/32, John C. Pease 1/32, Luther Cole 1/32, John P. Winslow 1/32, Fairhaven; Charles Taber & Co. 4/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Clark Allen 2/32, New Bedford; William Allen 2/32, James H. Slocum 2/32, Dartmouth. J.B. Smith, surveyor.

509

Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered June 7, 1870 - permanent. Master: Jasper M. Ears. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. 13/32, Fairhaven; John C. Pease 2/32, Ellery T. Taber 2/32, Frank Perry 2/32, John P. Winslow 1/32, Luther Cole 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, John Davis 2/32, T.D. Williams 2/32, Antone Thomas 2/32, Joseph Thomas 1/32, New Bedford. Additional owners not available. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Aug. 11, 1869.

510

Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered May 24, 1872 - permanent. Master: Joseph D. Silva. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. 9/32, Fairhaven; Ellery T. Taber 2/32, John M. Howland 1/32, John P. Winslow 1/32, Luther Cole 1/32, John C. Pease 2/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Antone Thomas 6/32, Joseph Thomas 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Joseph D. Silva 2/32, Joseph F. Lima 1/32, Francis S. Perry 1/32, John Davis 2/32, New Bedford. Condemned abroad in 1873.

511

GEORGE S. HOMER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1889 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1882. 1267.3 tons; length 204.9 ft., breadth 39.6 ft., depth 20.9 ft. Master: William C. Warland. Owners: William H. Besse 4/64, William Lewis 2/64, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 4/64, Charles E. Earncy 2/64, George S. Homer 8/64, John P. Knowles 4/64, Samuel H. Cook 8/64, Huldah S. Wilson 2/64, New Bedford; Thomas B. Griffith 2/64, Boston; Elkanah Crowell Jr. 1/64, West Yarmouth; Ella J. Boggs 2/64, Cambridge; Sarah M. Barrows 1/64, Andover; William C. Warland 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Henry Failing 4/64, M.S. Burrill 4/64, Gibson, Church & Co. 4/64, Portland, Ore.; Josiah N. Knowles 4/64, A.K.P. Harmon 4/64, Oakland, Calif. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Feb. 17, 1882.

512

GEORGE AND MARY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 3, 1875 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1852. 105.38 tons; length 79 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: George H. Cannon. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr., New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Apr. 16, 1866. (Cf. Vol. II)

513

Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 23, 1879 - permanent. Master: Michael A. Baker. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 5/8, New Bedford; William H. Munroe 3/8, Edgartown.

514

Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 11, 1885 - permanent. 100.11 tons. Master: Erastus Church. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 4/8, William N. Church 1/8, New Bedford; William H. Munroe 3/8, Edgartown.

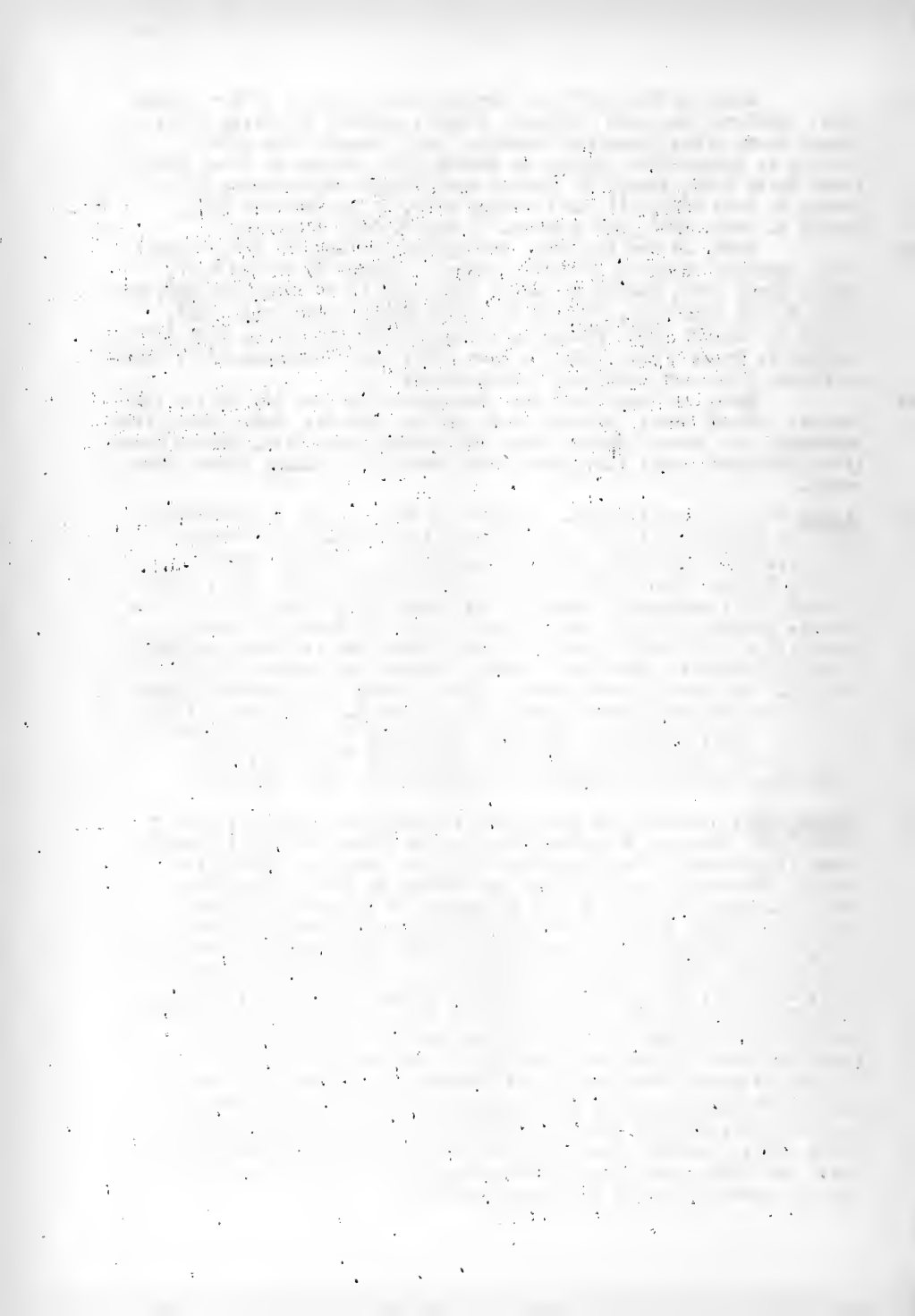
[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]



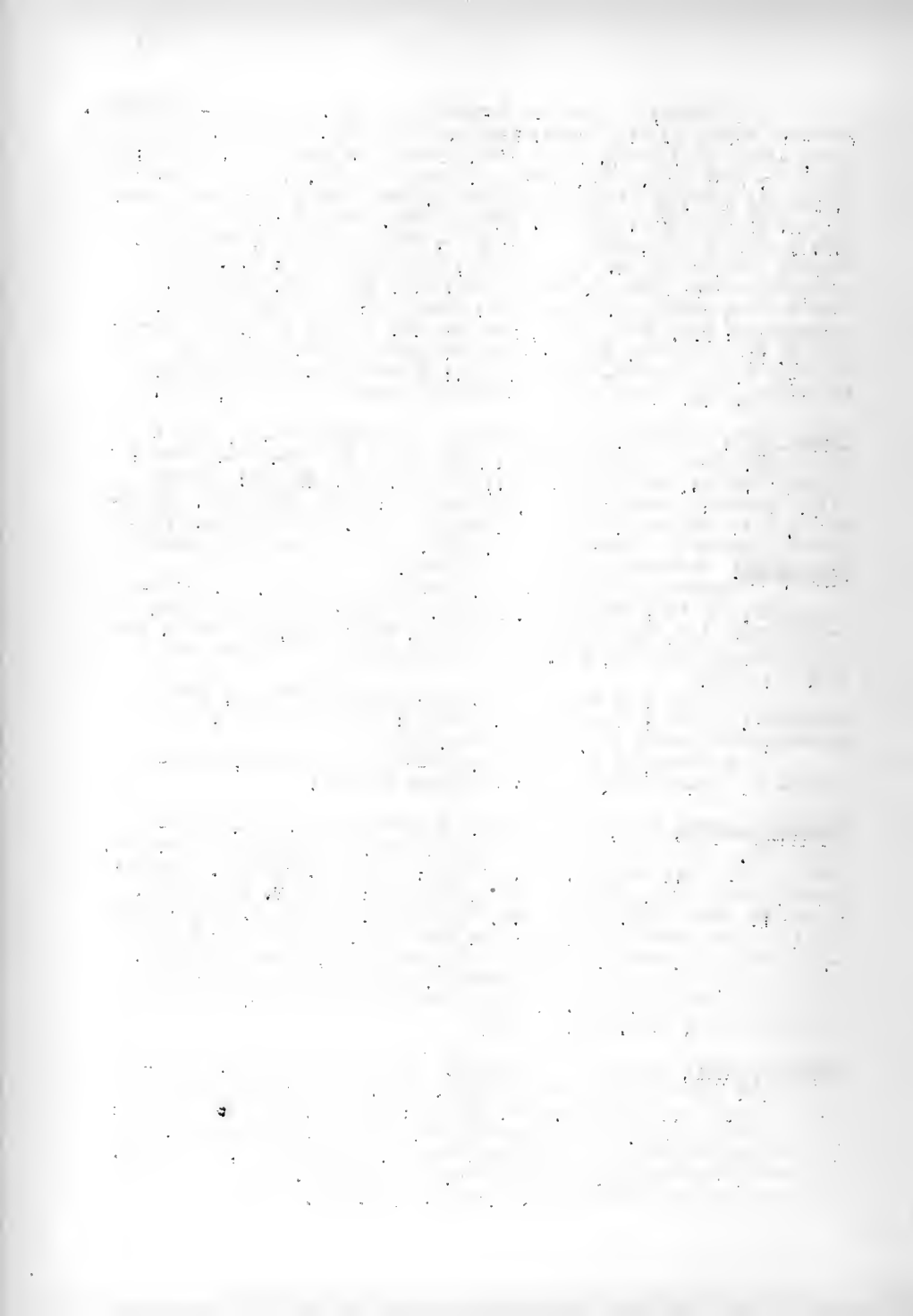
- 515           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 9, 1888 - permanent. Master: Manuel E. Costa. Owners: Thomas Luce, Henry Clay, James F. Avery, Manuel E. Costa, New Bedford.
- 516           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1892 - permanent. Owners: Thomas Luce 7/16, Charles T. Luce 1/16, Lydia E. Luce 1/16, Manuel E. Costa 7/16, New Bedford. Vessel burned in 1896.
- 517    GEORGE AND SUSAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 15, 1877 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1809. 343.2 tons; length 108.6 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 18.1 ft. Master: Herbert D. Colson. Owners: Matthew Howland 10/16, George Howland Jr. 4/16, M. Morris Howland 1/16, Joseph Taber 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 31, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 518           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 24, 1881 - permanent. Master: Hervey E. Luce. Owners: William H. Aiken 2/16, William C.N. Swift 7/16, Dartmouth; Frederick Swift 2/16, William N. Swift 1/16, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 4/16, Surry, Me. Vessel wrecked in the Arctic Ocean in 1885.
- 519    GEORGIETTA, schooner, of Boston. Registered Nov. 7, 1916 - permanent. Built at Ellsworth, Me. in 1870. 134 tons; length 99 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: John L. Souza. Owners: Antonio A. Rebello, Somerville. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 2, 1916. Wrecked at sea in 1916.
- 520    GERARD C. TOBEY, bark, of Wareham. Registered May 13, 1887 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1878. 1389.77 tons; length 208.7 ft., breadth 39.1 ft., depth 23.6 ft. Master: Robert G. Delano. Owners: William H. Besse 2/64, Estate of Thomas Knowles 2/64, New Bedford; George Delano 3/64, George L. Luce 3/64, Marion; Gerard C. Tobey 3/64, Horace P. Tobey 2/64, Susannah K. Tobey 3/64, Alden Besse 17/64, William A. Caswell 1/64, Wareham; Clarence Chase 1/64, Hyannis; Elkanah Crowell Jr. 2/64, Yarmouth; Joshua Baker 1/64, Thomas Griffith 2/64, Cora Westcott 2/64, Cyrus Lothrop 1/64, Boston; Kendall & Roberts 1/64, Cambridgeport; Deborah A. Cousens 4/64, Cohasset; Owen Bearse 1/96, Phebe S. Bearse 1/192, Barnstable; Sarah L. Ames 2/64, Easton; James E. Peirce 2/64, Middleboro; D.H. Spear 1/64, Sewall J. Watson 2/64, Bath, Me.; Parker O. Rogers 4/64, Phippsburg, Me.; Henry M. Knowles 2/64, Cleveland, Ohio. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Bath, Me. July 5, 1878.
- 521\* GLACIER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 9, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1864. 194.8 tons; length 104.8 ft., breadth 28.7 ft., depth 10.1 ft. Master: Edwin A. Potter. Owners: Sylvanus Thomas 3/16, Andrew H. Potter 3/16, George Homer 2/16, Frederick Homer 2/16, George S. Homer 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, Cornelius Davenport 1/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, New Bedford; George Taber 2/16, Acushnet. One deck, two masts, round stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at New Bedford June 21, 1864. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, but the specific content cannot be discerned.]

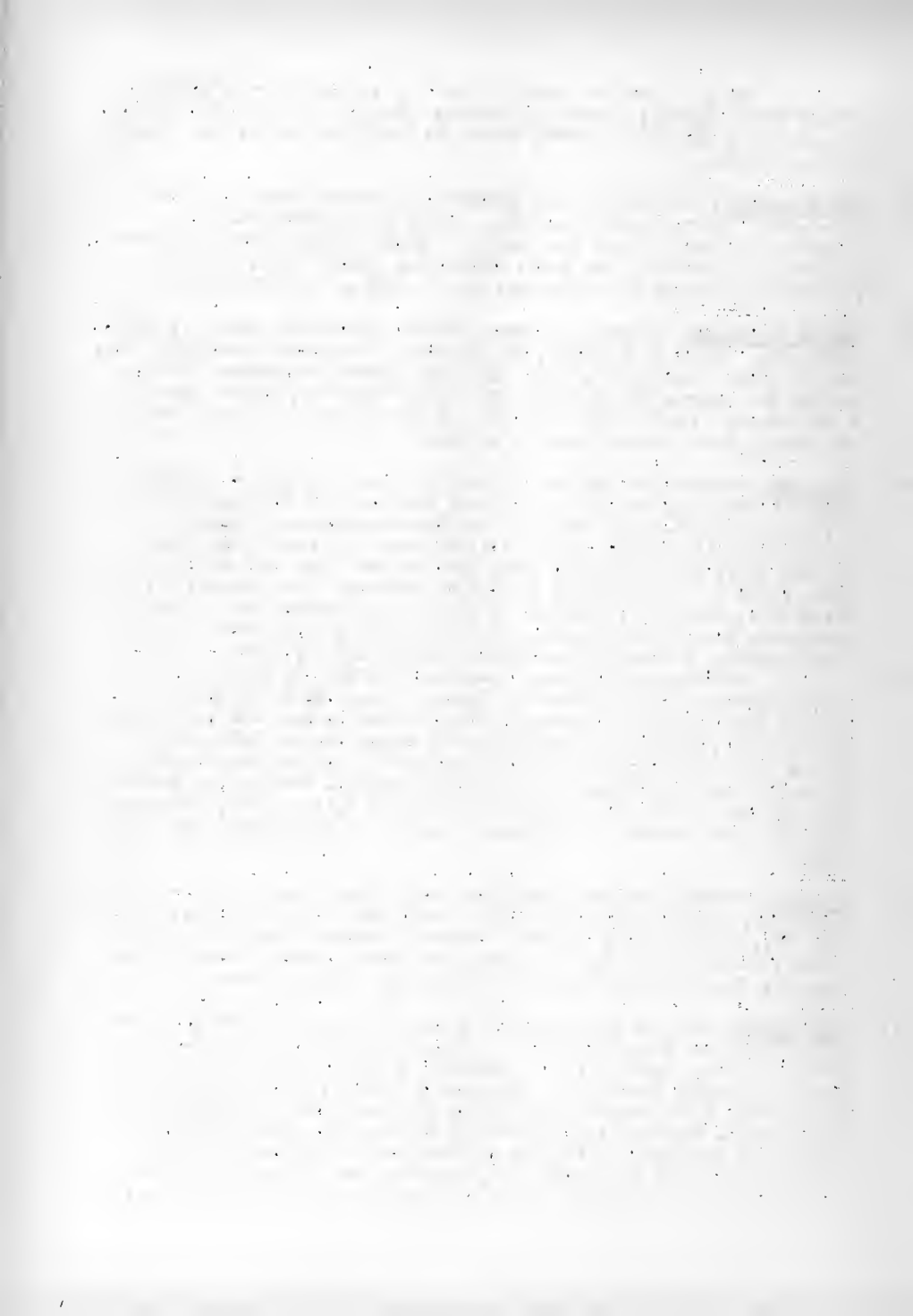
- 522 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 11, 1868 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Cifford. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 8/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, Cornelius Davenport 2/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Arvin Smith 2/32, Joseph H. Cornell 2/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, Joseph G. Dean 2/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, George S. Homer 1/32, New Bedford. James V. Coz, inspector.
- 523 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 17, 1871 - permanent. Master: Edwin A. Potter. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 8/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Estate of Cornelius Davenport 2/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32; Arvin Smith 2/32, Joseph H. Cornell 2/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, Joseph G. Dean 2/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, George S. Homer 1/32, Edwin A. Potter 2/32, New Bedford. A billethead.
- 524 Bark, of Wiscasset, Me. Re-registered Jan. 10, 1874 - temporary. 203.87 tons. Master: S.S. Wylie. Owners: S.S. Wylie 1/16, Boothbay, Me.; Joseph Tucker 5/16, William F. Lenox 5/16, Alfred Lenox 1/16, Wiscasset, Me.; J.B. Drake 4/16, Bath, Me. J.A.P. Allen, surveyor.
- 525 GLOBE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Mar. 4, 1869 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1822. 200.25 tons; length 89.7 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 15.2 ft. Master: Alexander A. Tripp. Owners: Charles Tucker 4/32, William Tucker 4/32, William Allen 2/32, Elihu Howland 2/32, Dartmouth; Alexander A. Tripp 2/32, Holder White 1/32, John L. Anthony 1/32, Joseph C. Little 1/32, Westport; Sylvanus Churchill 4/32, Charles Taber 3/32, P. Slocum and F. Slocum 4/32, Joseph A. Beauvais 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 526 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered Aug. 20, 1872 - temporary. Master: J.N. Hardenbrook. Owners: Thomas E. Bixby 1/4, A.N. Bixby 1/4, Boston; F.W. Homans 1/2, Gloucester. Sold foreign.
- 527 GOLDEN BALL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 15, 1901 - permanent. Built at Kennebunkport, Me. in 1890. 253 tons; length 124.2 ft., breadth 30.3 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Irving F. Gibbs. Owners: James C. Briggs and Thomas M. Hart & Co. 3/64, George C. Gibbs 3d 1/64, Estate of Edward D. Mandell 4/64, New Bedford; William S. Smith 1/64, South Dartmouth; George W. Gibbs 2/64, Isaac N. Keith 3/64, Francis N. Handy 1/64, Mary L. Davis 1/64, Paul C. Gibbs 2/64, Bourne; Seth A. Gifford 1/64, Caleb O. Hamblin 2/64, Samuel F. Davis 1/64, Falmouth; C.E.W. Sherman 3/64, Frank E. Richardson 1/64, William H. Bennett 3/64, George K. Webster 1/64, North Attleboro; M.B. Short 1/64, E.S. Horton 2/64, Attleboro; James O. Hodges 1/64, A.D. King 1/64, George L. Foster 1/64, Charles N. Crane 1/64, Mansfield; John Maguire 1/64, Bridgewater; E.C. Swift 13/64, Lowell; D.N. Anthony 4/64, Fall River; John W. Linnell 2/64, Boston; Henry B. Gifford 2/64, Fairhaven; Gustavus F. Swift 4/64, Chicago, Ill.; Elizabeth R. Tiffany 1/64, Providence, R.I. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Apr. 10, 1900.



- 528 Schooner, of Bourne. Re-registered Mar. 30, 1905 - temporary. Owners: Irving F. Gibbs 1/64, Paul C. Gibbs 4/64, George W. Gibbs 2/64, Estate of Isaac N. Keith 3/64, Francis N. Handy 1/64, Bourne; Thomas M. Hart & Co. 3/64, George C. Gibbs 3d 1/64, Estate of Edward D. Mandell 4/64, New Bedford; William S. Smith 1/64, South Dartmouth; Seth A. Gifford 1/64, Caleb O. Hamblin 2/64, Falmouth; Estate of C.E.W. Sherman 3/64, Estate of Frank B. Richardson 1/64, William H. Bennett 3/64, George K. Webster 1/64, North Attleboro; E.S. Horton 2/64, Attleboro; James O. Hodges 1/64, A.D. King 1/64, George L. Foster 1/64, Charles N. Crane 1/64, Mansfield; John Maguire 1/64, Bridgewater; E.C. Swift 13/64, Lowell; D.N. Anthony 4/64, Fall River; John W. Linnell 2/64, Boston; Henry B. Gifford 2/64, Fairhaven; Gustavus F. Swift 4/64, Chicago, Ill.; Elizabeth R. Tiffany 1/64, Providence, R.I. Previously enrolled at Barnstable July 1, 1904.
- 529 GOLDEN CITY, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 8, 1875 - permanent. Built at Cape Breton, Nova Scotia in 1863. 84.49 tons; length 74.6 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: Henry Clay. Owners: Henry Clay 1/4, New Bedford; James Avery 3/4, Springfield, Ill. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 3, 1875. Formerly British schooner LORD CLYDE. Wrecked and repaired in 1866.
- 530 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 27, 1878 - permanent. Master: William A. Martin. Owners: Henry Clay 1/4, Micke Antone 1/8, New Bedford; William A. Martin 1/8, Edgartown; James Avery 4/8, Springfield, Ill. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Oct. 14, 1878.
- 531 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 1, 1880 - permanent. Master: James Avery. Owners: Henry Clay 1/2, New Bedford; James Avery 1/2, Springfield, Ill.
- 532 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1896 - permanent. 80.27 tons. Vessel abandoned in 1906.
- 533 \* GOVERNOR CARVER, bark, of Westport. Registered Dec. 2 3, 1867 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1848. 127.59 tons; length 84.8 ft., breadth 23.1 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: Jason W. Gifford. Owners: Henry Wilcox 14/32, Job Davis 2/32, Westport; Abner T. Davis 2/32, Edward L. Baker 2/32, Oliver H.P. Brown 2/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, William Beetle 2/32, Henry S. West 2/32, New Bedford; Philip H. Howland 2/32, Amy H. Richmond 2/32, Ann Arbor, Mich. One deck, three masts, square stern a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 20, 1860. Laurence Grinnell, surveyor. Condemned abroad in 1870. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 534 \* GOVERNOR TROUP, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 15, 1868 - permanent. Built at New York in 1833. 407.13 tons; length 119.5 ft., breadth 22.8 ft., depth 18.2 ft. Master: John A. Castino. Owners: Edward C. Jones 3/4, Caleb Anthony 1/16, George H. Dunbar 1/16, Russell Maxfield 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Castino 1/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 2, 1862. (Cf. Vol. I & II)



- 535 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered Nov. 29, 1872 - temporary. 474.25 tons. Master: James H. Lakeman. Owners: Benjamin F. Tyler and Albert B. Mayo 3/4, Boston; Nathan C. Ayer 1/4, Bangor, Me. J.A.P. Allen, surveyor.
- 536 GRACE DARLING, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 22, 1874 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1850. 45.12 tons; length 61.5 ft., breadth 18.3 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: Manuel Silva. Owners: Thomas A. Codd, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Camden, Me. Oct. 2, 1874. Sold foreign in 1883.
- 537 GRACIE H. BENSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 31, 1895 - permanent. Built at Boothbay, Me. in 1884. 88.54 tons; length 94 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 8.7 ft. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: Anthony P. Benton, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Boston June 10, 1895. Wrecked at Cachew, West Coast of Africa, in 1896.
- 538 GRADUATE, schooner, of Marion. Registered Oct. 26, 1866 - permanent. Built at Brooklin, Me. in 1853. 58.32 tons; length 66 ft., breadth 18.8 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Humphrey L. Sherman. Owners: Russell Gray 1/16, Henry M. Allen 1/16, George L. Luce 1/16, James Mendall 1/16, Samuel C. Luce 1/16, Obed Delano 1/16, John Pitcher 1/16, James T. Willett 1/16, William C. Hathaway 1/16, Marion; Elisha Bates 1/16, Rochester; Benjamin S. Keyes 2/16, William Keyes 3/16, Freeman C. Keyes 1/16, Wareham. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston May 12, 1866.
- 539 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 11, 1868 - permanent. Master: Allen D. Ryders. Owners: Henry M. Allen 4/32, Russell Gray 2/32, James Mendall 2/32, Stephen C. Luce 2/32, James T. Willett 2/32, William C. Hathaway 2/32, George L. Luce 1/32, Obed Delano 1/32, Marion; Stephen Dillingham 4/32, C.G. Dillingham 2/32, Falmouth; George T. Palmer 2/32, Boston; Nahum M. Morse 2/32, Rochester; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, Noah Tripp 2/32, Charles M. Dias 1/32, Hannah B. Dias 1/32, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 13, 1867.
- 540 GRECIAN, schooner, of Northport, Me. Registered Jan. 2, 1872 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1838. 38.37 tons; length 56 ft., breadth 16.8 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Jacob C. Coombs. Owners: Jacob C. Coombs, Lincolnville, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Camden, Me. Apr. 15, 1868.
- 541 GREY HOUND, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 25, 1866 - permanent. Built at Kingston in 1850. 214.57 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 11.2 ft. Master: Lysander W.H. Gifford. Owners: Charles Tucker 2/16, Dartmouth; Isaac D. Hall 2/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/16, Charles Taber 2/16, P. Slocum and F. Slocum 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, William N. Church 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, John McCullough 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel P. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Aug. 30, 1865.

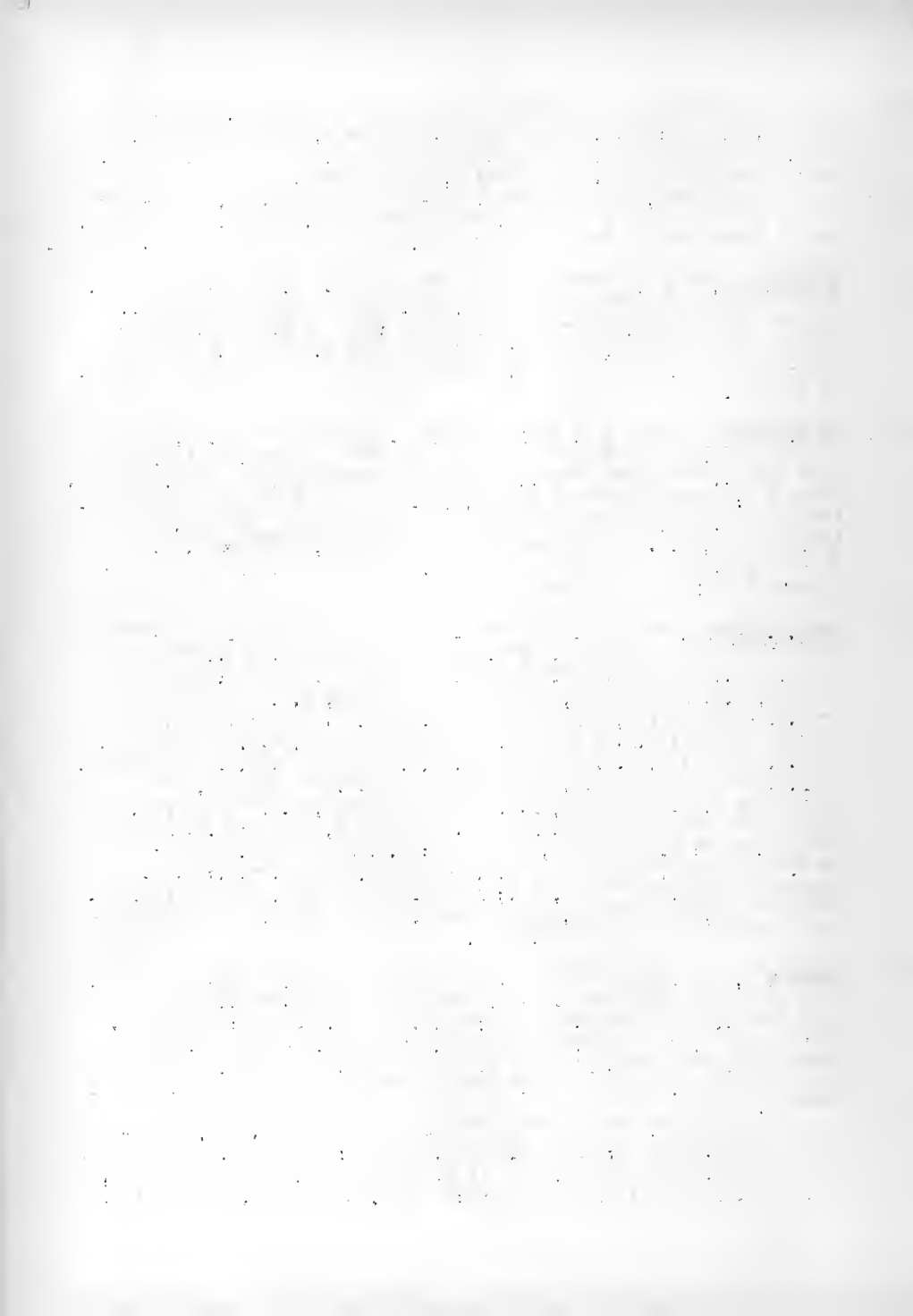




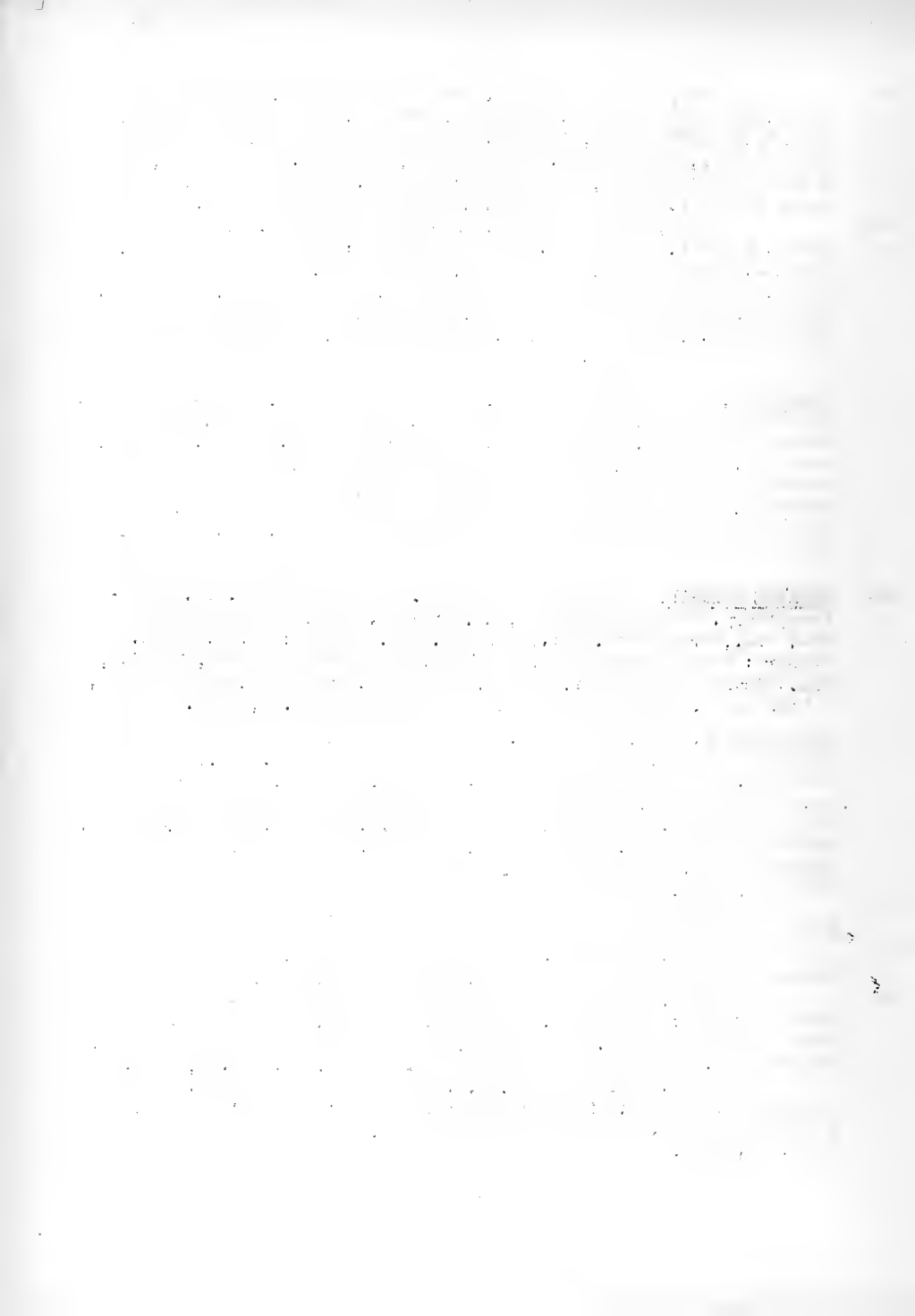
- 542 Bark, of Salem. Re-registered Feb. 24, 1872 - temporary. Master: George H. Harding. Owners: David Pingree 1/3, Salem; Thomas P. Pingree 2/3, Wrenham.
- 543 GREY HOUND, bark, of Westport. Registered June 24, 1872 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1851. 165.34 tons; length 95 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 12.2 ft. Master: John M. Allen. Owners: Henry Smith 6/32, Job Davis 2/32, Estate of Henry Wilcox 20/32, Westport; Mary G. Brightman 4/32, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 20, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 544 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 27, 1875 - permanent. Master: Timothy C. Allen. Owners: Abbott F. Smith 1/16, Ruth L. Smith 9/16, Hannah W. Smith 1/16, Henry Smith 1/16, Mary B. Smith 1/16, Mary G. Brightman 2/16, New Bedford; Timothy C. Allen 1/16, Westport.
- 545 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 12, 1879 - permanent. 177.89 tons; Owners: Abbott F. Smith 2/32, Mary B. Smith 2/32, Henry Smith 2/32, Mary G. Brightman 4/32, Ruth L. Smith 18/32, Edward E. Hitch 1/32, Elijah K. Howland 1/32, New Bedford; Timothy C. Allen 2/32, Westport.
- 546 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 2, 1884 - permanent. 169 tons. Owners: John F. Tucker and Edward D. Mandoll, New Bedford.
- 547 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered July 6, 1885 - temporary. Master: Joseph T. Enos. Owners: John Medina, Boston.
- 548 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1887 - temporary. Owners: John Medina 1/2, Boston; Antonio Medina 1/4, Worcester; Joseph T. Enos 1/4, Fairhaven.
- 549 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 19, 1892 - permanent. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 6/16, Joseph T. Enos 6/16, William Baylies 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 550 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 29, 1898 - permanent. Master: Joseph T. Edwards. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, Joseph T. Edwards 9/16, William Baylies 2/16, William N. Church 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 551 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 21, 1903 - permanent. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 6/16, Joseph T. Edwards 4/16, William N. Church 2/16, William Baylies 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 552 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 20, 1910 - permanent. Master: Charles D. Sanford. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Joseph T. Edwards 4/16, William N. Church 2/16, William Baylies 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, Charles D. Sanford 1/16, New Bedford.
- 553 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1913 - permanent. Master: Antone C. Corvello. Owners: John P. Fraro 4/16, Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, Joseph T. Edwards 2/16, William Baylies 2/16, Antone C. Corvello 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- 554 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 7, 1917 - permanent. Owners: W.A. Robinson & Co. Inc. 7/16, S. Horvitz 1/16, A. Frank Clark 1/16, Antone C. Corvello 2/16, New Bedford; John A. Cook 4/16, Howard F. Hopkins 1/16, Provincetown.
- 555 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1920 - permanent. Master: John Rosario. Owners: John M. Cabral, New Bedford. Vessel foundered off Island of Maico, Cape Verde Islands, Mar. 8, 1922.
- 556 GUILFORD, sloop, of Taunton. Registered Apr. 14, 1866 - temporary. Built at Guilford, Conn. in 1835. 35.75 tons; length 55.21 ft., breadth 18.5 ft., depth 5.4 ft. Master: Cyrus B. Chase. Owners: Whitman Chase 1/32, Taunton; Neri Chase 31/32, Harwich. One deck, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Fall River Apr. 4, 1865.
- 557 H. PRESCOTT, schooner, of Portland, Me. Registered Oct. 5, 1871 - temporary. Built at East Haven, Conn. in 1860. 101.48 tons; length 87.1 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Isaac W. Merriam. Owners: Richard S. Webster 1/8, F.O. Sawyer 1/8, James Freeman 1/4, Portland, Me.; Washington Freeman 1/4, Charles Walker 1/16, Andrew Loud 1/16, B.F. Webster 1/16, J.B. Adams 1/16, Portsmouth, N.H. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. June 13, 1865.
- 558 H.W. FOSTER, schooner, of Boston. Registered June 10, 1875 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1871. 507.08 tons; length 140.1 ft., breadth 52.4 ft., depth 15.9 ft. Master: Edwin Rich. Owners: Edwin Rich 9/64, E.H. Atwood 2/64, George Hargrave 7/64, T.A. Westcott 2/64, B.C. Palfrey 2/64, William Pratt Jr. 2/64, R. Rich Jr. 2/64, Joseph Sargeus 1/64, T.L. Mayo 1/64, Joseph Potie 1/64, B.S. Wright 2/64, G.S. Fogg 2/64, G.C. Hayden 2/64, G.E. Young 2/64, M.M. Pigott 1/64, P.S. Hutchings and J.B. Hutchings 1/64, G.H. Fitman 1/64, Samuel Loud 1/64, R. Rich 2/64, P.J. Satternine 1/64, J.W. Fitch 1/64, Christopher Foster 2/64, Phebe A. Weeks 2/64, Boston; A.A. Parmenter 2/64, Lynn; B. Rich 1/64, Wellfleet; T.L. Jones 1/64, Quincy; E. Burke 2/64, Somerville; L.A. Roby 4/64, Nashua, N.H.; E. O. Bigelow 1/64, Baltimore, Md.; John T. Krantz 4/64, New Orleans, La. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York May 17, 1875.
- 559 HADLEY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 15, 1867 - permanent. Built at Quincy in 1849. 163.16 tons; length 93.8 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: B.B. Briggs. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 4/8, Charles S. Randall 1/8, William J. Norton 1/8, Azel Howard 1/8, John B. Little 1/8, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 11, 1866.
- 560 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 26, 1870 - permanent. Master: John M. Soule. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 5/16, Charles S. Randall 2/16, William J. Norton 2/16, Azel Howard 2/16, John B. Little 2/16, New Bedford; John M. Soule 3/16, Bridgewater.



- 561 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 28, 1874 - permanent. Master: Hiram J. Cleveland. Owners: William Lewis 2/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, New Bedford; Hiram J. Cleveland 2/16, Edgartown; Felix G. Whitney 2/16, A.E. Codding 2/16, Attleboro.
- 562 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 3, 1877 - permanent. Master: Charles F. Edwards. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, John R. Thornton 1/8, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, William Baylies 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Robert W. Bartlett 1/32, Charles M. Taber 1/16, Frederick Taber 1/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, New Bedford; F.G. Whitney 2/16, A.E. Codding 2/16, Attleboro. Condemned and broken up in 1879.
- 563 \* HAMILTON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 4, 1866 - permanent. Built at Madison, Conn. in 1845. 137.06 tons; length 88.6 ft., breadth 25.3 ft., depth 9.9 ft. Master: Edwin R. Osgood. Owners: Zenas L. Adams 1/2, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/4, Peleg Slocum and Frederick Slocum 1/8, Edwin R. Osgood 1/16, Peck & Adams 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Vessel altered. Previously enrolled at Georgetown, D.C. June 26, 1865. J.B. Smith, surveyor. Sold foreign in 1869.
- 564 HARRIET NEWELL, schooner, of New York. Registered Aug. 10, 1868 - temporary. Built at Machias, Me. in 1859. 128.72 tons; length 88.5 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 7.8 ft. Master: S. H. Gould. Owners: Thomas Mayhew 1/4, New York; William Elliott 1/4, Machias, Me.; Charles Foster 1/2, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bust head. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 7, 1867.
- 565 HARRY SMITH, brig, of Boston. Registered Aug. 7, 1901 - temporary. Built at Bangor, Me. in 1875. 494 tons; length 134.1 ft., breadth 30.9 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: Jose G. da Costa. Owners: Jose G. da Costa 4/40, William W. Nichols 17/40, Boston; Edward Farrer 6/40, Alfred E. Cady 8/40, Providence, R.I.; John C. Gregory, Ella F. Smith and George E. Winters 5/40, New York. Two decks, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. June 13, 1901.
- 566 Brig, of Boston. Re-registered Mar. 13, 1903 - temporary. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Dec. 8, 1902.
- 567 Brig, of Boston. Re-registered July 22, 1904 - temporary. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. May 27, 1904.
- 568 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 27, 1905 - permanent. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 2/8, Antone L. Sylvia 2/8, James F. Avery 2/8, Charles R. Cornell 1/8, New Bedford; Jose G. daCosta 1/8, Somerville. Previously registered at Portland, Me. Mar. 4, 1905.
- 569 Brig, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered June 13, 1906 - temporary. Master: Luiz d'Oliveira. Owners: Luiz d'Oliveira, Providence, R.I. Sold to aliens at Brava, Cape Verde Island, Oct. 20, 1906.



- 570 HARRY A. NICKERSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 17, 1921 - permanent. Built at Boothbay, Me. in 1901. 83 tons; length 107.6 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 10.8 ft. Master: Louis T. Barros. Owners: Louis T. Barros, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a stem head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester June 13, 1921. Vessel foundered at Cape Vincent, Cape Verde Islands, Oct. 4, 1922.
- 571 \* HATTIE E. SMITH, schooner, of Edgartown. Registered July 26, 1884 - temporary. Built at Newburyport in 1869. 102.1 tons; length 86.3 ft., breadth 23.7 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: Edward S. Ripley. Owners: Samuel Osborne Jr. 5/8, Walter S. Osborne 2/8, Howard C. Osborne 1/8, Edgartown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Vessel altered. Previously registered at Edgartown June 8, 1881. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 572 HATTIE M. HOBBS, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered May 9, 1878 - temporary. Built at Providence, R.I. in 1869. 197.55 tons; length 113.1 ft., breadth 29.5 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: Rogers S. Hawes. Owners: Rogers S. Hawes 4/64, S.H. Cady 2/32, S.H. Tingloy 2/32, G.W. Snow 1/8, Daniel Day 1/32, J.H. Cady 1/32, H.P. Waterman 1/16, B.F. Almy 1/16, S.H. Randall 1/16, E.P. Mason 1/16, J.C. Goff 1/32, W.S. Horton 1/32, H.F. Hinkley 2/64, H.R. Chace 2/64, A.S. Westcott 1/16, Providence, R.I.; S.C. Hart 6/64, C.H. Flanders 1/64, Thomas Donaghy 1/32, New Bedford; B.F. Chapman 1/64, Nathan Soars 1/32, Dennis. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Providence, R.I. Feb. 20, 1878.
- 573 HATTIE AND LOTTIE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Feb. 15, 1901 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1884. 93 tons; length 35 ft., breadth 22.8 ft., depth 3.7 ft. Master: Joseph M. Silva. Owners: A. M. Rogers, Agent 2/64, Francisco J. de Oliveira 24/64, Antonio J. de Oliveira 8/64, Jose F. Machado 17/64, Frank Magallen 9/64, Joao Antonio da Silva 4/64, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 13, 1900.
- 574 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 10, 1901 - permanent. Master: John F. Pina. Owners: Jose F. Machado 17/64, Antonio J. de Oliveira 8/64, Frank Magallen 9/64, Joao Antonio da Silva 4/64, Manuel F. Veira 17/64, New Bedford; Francis L. Tripp 9/64, Dartmouth.
- 575 \* HECLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 8, 1867 - permanent. Built at Plymouth in 1834. 160.46 tons; length 90.2 ft., breadth 21.8 ft., depth 12.5 ft. Master: Elisha B. Handy. Owners: Joseph Knowles, Thomas Knowles and John P. Knowles 3/8, Charles Hitch 3/32, Orrick Smalley 2/16, Antonio Joseph 1/16, Joseph Knowles 1/16, James Hammett 1/32, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/16, Wareham; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 3/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Vessel roadmeasured. Previously registered at New Bedford May 21, 1856. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)





- 576 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 30, 1869 - permanent. Master: Frederick H. Smith. Owners: Joseph Knowles, Thomas Knowles, and John P. Knowles 14/32, Charles Hitch 3/32, Orrick Smalley 4/32, Joseph Knowles 2/32, James Hammett 1/32, Thomas Knowles 3/32, John P. Knowles 3/32, New Bedford; Alden Besse 2/32, Wareham. Vessel wrecked in 1871.
- 577 HELEN, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered Oct. 15, 1910 - temporary. Built at New Bedford in 1864. 122 tons; length 97.9 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Charles R. Traynor. Owners: Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., Rockland, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. Aug. 31, 1910.
- 578 HELEN MAR, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 25, 1871 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1855. 324.34 tons; length 109.7 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 17.1 ft. Master: William H. Koon. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 10/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, John H. Clifford 1/16, John T. Swift 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford; Helen M. Allen 1/16, Tarrytown, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 29, 1866. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 579 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 5, 1876 - permanent. Master: George F. Bauldry. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 20/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, New Bedford; Helen M. Allen 2/32, Tarrytown, N.Y.; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport; William P. Macomber 1/32, Dartmouth.
- 580 HELEN SNOW, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 30, 1867 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1851. 214.73 tons; length 105 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: Thomas G. Campbell. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 2/32, Loum Snow 11/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Pardon Tillinghast 4/32, Heirs of Stephen N. Potter 2/32, Thomas H. Matthews 4/32, Thomas G. Campbell 1/32, New Bedford; Heirs of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 8, 1862. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 581 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 16, 1871 - permanent. Master: George H. Macomber. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 2/32, Estate of Loum Snow 9/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 4/32, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/32, Thomas H. Matthews 4/32, New Bedford; Thomas G. Campbell 1/32, Tisbury; George H. Macomber 6/32, Westport. Sold foreign in 1873.
- 582 HELEN M. CONDON, schooner, of Belfast, Me. Registered Jan. 7, 1871 - temporary. Built at Belfast, Me. in 1867. 142.6 tons; length 91.6 ft., breadth 25.9 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: R.B. Condon. Owners: R.B. Condon 1/16, James P. White 2/16, J.W. White 1/16, David Flanders 1/16, Ward, Matthews & Baker 1/16, E.C. Hilton 1/16, John G. Brooks 1/16, Richard Moody 1/16, Charles R. Thombs 1/16, Mrs. A. Woodcock 1/16, George W. Cottrell 1/16, Robert Patterson 1/16, William B. Swan 1/16, Belfast, Me.; Mary M. Hall 2/16, Lincolnville, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Belfast, Me. Dec. 15, 1869.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a report or a letter, but the specific content cannot be discerned.]

- 583 HEMAN SMITH, brig, of Boston. Registered May 26, 1873 - temporary. Built at Scituate in 1866. 123.25 tons; length 87.5 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Charles B. Barstow. Owners: Heman Smith 15/16, Boston; Charles B. Barstow 1/16, Mattapoisett. One deck, two masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at Boston July 21, 1866.
- 584 Brig, of Boston. Re-registered May 12, 1876 - temporary. Master: John J. Cook. Owners: Heman Smith, Boston.
- 585 HENRY FAILING, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 13, 1900 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1882. 1898.85 tons; length 230.6 ft., breadth 43.1 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: Edwin Matthews. Owners: Edward D. Sherman 8/64, W.H. Besse 12/34, New Bedford; Henry Failing 8/64, Portland, Ore.; W.H. Parsons 2/64, New York; John R. Kelley 2/64, Amos B. Haggett 2/64, Guy C. Goss and Elijah F. Sawyer 2/64, Elijah F. Sawyer 2/64, John W. Marr 2/64, Bath, Me.; David A. Scribner 1/64, Sarah A. Thompson 2/64, Topsham, Me.; Benjamin F. Brown 1/64, Brunswick, Me.; California Shipping Co. 20/64, San Francisco, Calif. Three decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Oct. 30, 1885.
- 586 HENRY NICKERSON, schooner, of Harwich. Registered Nov. 19, 1879 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1871. 73.84 tons; length 74.7 ft., breadth 21.4 ft., depth 7.7 ft. Master: Henry H. Chase. Owners: Charles H. Kelley, Harwich. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Nov. 10, 1879.
- 587\* HENRY TABER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 14, 1866 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1855. 296.3 tons; length 107.2 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: Frederick S. Howland. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, John Hunt 4/32, Henry Taber 6/32, James Arnold 8/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 4/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 4/32, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 24, 1859. Vessel roadmeasured. Abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1871. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 588 HERALD, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 29, 1867 - permanent. Built at Newbury in 1818. 300.12 tons; length 100.4 ft., breadth 26.5 ft., depth 17 ft. Master: Seth Nickerson. Owners: Zenas L. Adams 13/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, P. Slocum and F. Slocum 2/32, New Bedford; F.E. Adams 6/32, Nantucket; Nathan Coleman 1/32, Zenas Crocker Jr. 1/32, Seth Nickerson 4/32, Lincoln B. Bearse 1/64, Owen Bearse 1/64, Barnstable. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 18, 1864. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 589 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 13, 1869 - permanent. Master: John R. Sturgis.
- 590 Bark, of Bath, Me. Re-registered Mar. 14, 1873 - temporary. Master: E.T. Lurvey. Owners: William T. Harwood, Bath, Me.

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

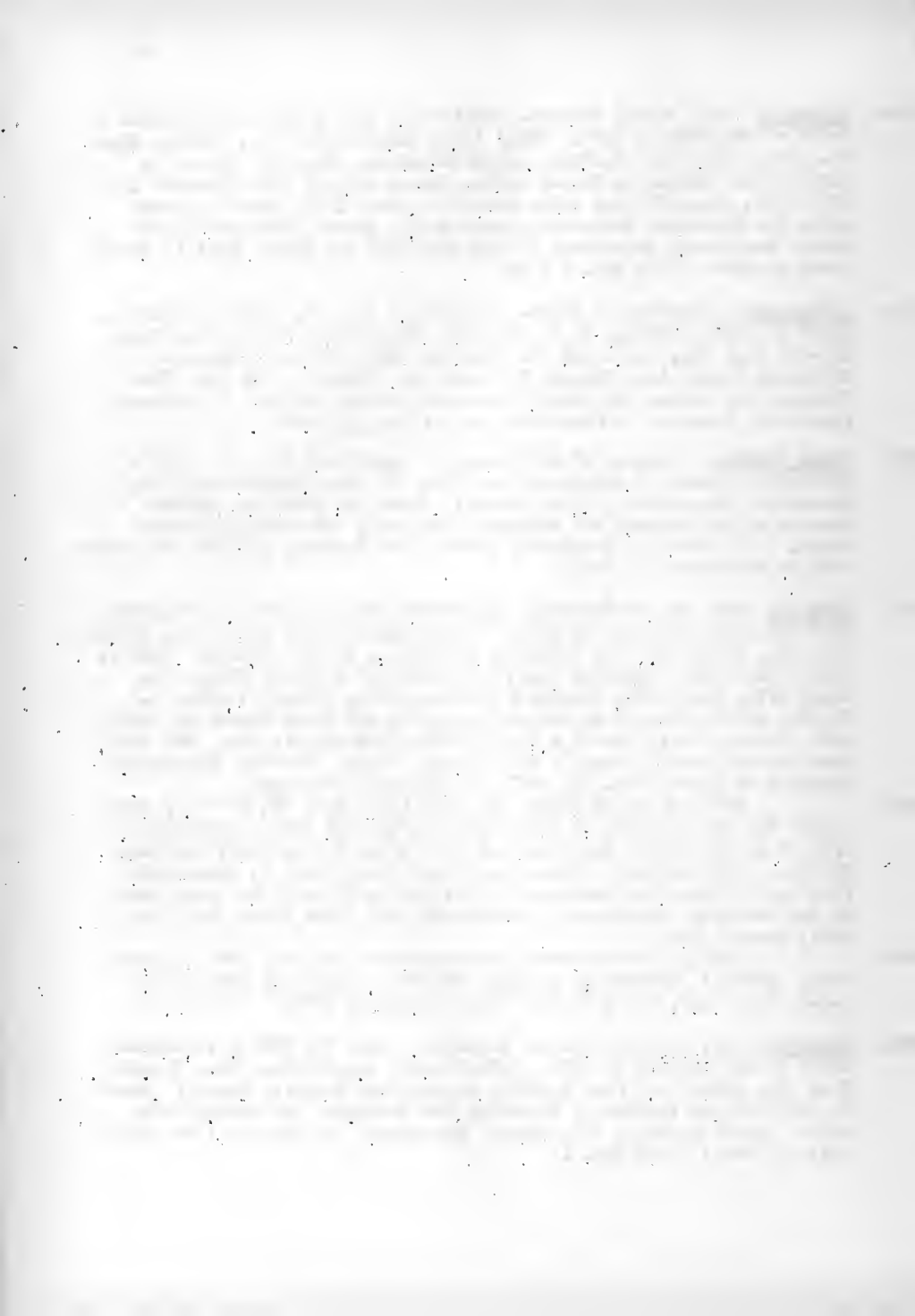
- 591 HERALD, brig, of Marion. Registered Dec. 15, 1868 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1846. 148.9 tons; length 87.5 ft., breadth 24.3 ft., depth 9.5 ft. Master: John A. Kelley. Owners: Henry M. Allen 2/16, George L. Luce 2/16, Stephen C. Luce 2/16, James T. Willett 1/16, James Delano 1/16, Russell Gray 1/16, John G. Luce 1/32, Marion; William G. Parker 1/16, Simpson Hart 1/16, Betsey Taber 1/16, Antonio L. Sylvia 1/16, Edward N. Burt 1/16, Paul S. Hathaway 1/32, Frederick T. Keith 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 24, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 592 Brig, of Marion. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1871 - permanent. Master: William C. Paddock. Owners: Henry M. Allen 2/16, George L. Luce 2/16, John M. Allen 1/16, Stephen C. Luce 2/16, James T. Willett 1/16, James Delano 1/16, Obed S. Delano 1/32, Russell Gray 1/16, John G. Luce 1/32, Marion; Estate of William G. Parker 1/16, Simpson Hart 1/16, Betsey Taber 1/16, Antonio L. Sylvia 1/16, New Bedford; Frederick T. Keith 1/16, New York.
- 593 HERALD OF THE MORNING, schooner, of New York. Registered May 23, 1903 - temporary. Built at Gloucester in 1874. 68 tons; length 78.7 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Joseph B. Pina. Owners: Allerton D. Hitch, New York. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Apr. 8, 1903. Stranded at Cape Verde Islands Mar. 1, 1904.
- 594\* HERCULES, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at New York in 1816. 311.37 tons; length 102.6 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: Isaac C. Howland. Owners: Eben Perry 14/64, Pardon Tillinghast 12/64, Sarah S. Randall 5/64, Joseph Taber 4/64, Estate of Obed N. Swift 8/64, Bethuel Penniman 4/64, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 17/64, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford June 10, 1861. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 595 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1871 - permanent. Master: Archelaus Baker. Owners: Eben Perry 14/64, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 12/64, Estate of Obed N. Swift 8/64, Joseph Taber 4/64, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 17/64, William H. Aiken 5/64, Archelaus Baker 4/64, Dartmouth. A man bust head.
- 596 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1875 - permanent. Master: Jireh Sherman Jr. Owners: Eben Perry 14/64, William A. Tillinghast 6/64, Theodore F. Tillinghast 6/64, Estate of Obed N. Swift 8/64, Joseph Taber 4/64, Frederick Swift 4/64, William C.N. Swift 17/64, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 5/64, Dartmouth.
- 597 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 13, 1879 - permanent. Master: John McInnis. Owners: William H. Aiken 5/64, Dartmouth; William C.N. Swift 31/64, Frederick Swift 4/64, Joseph Taber 4/64, Estate of Obed N. Swift 8/64, Theodore F. Tillinghast 6/64, William A. Tillinghast 6/64, New Bedford. Condemned and broken up in 1889.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The document further outlines the steps for recording these transactions, from identifying the nature of the expense to the final entry in the ledger. It also mentions the importance of regular reconciliation to ensure that the books are balanced and that there are no discrepancies.

The second part of the document provides a detailed guide on how to handle different types of transactions. It covers the recording of sales, purchases, and transfers. For each type of transaction, it provides a clear example of how it should be recorded in the journal and then transferred to the ledger. The document also discusses the treatment of returns and allowances, which are common in many businesses. It explains how these should be recorded as adjustments to the original entries, ensuring that the financial statements remain accurate and reflective of the actual business activity.

The final part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining a clear and organized system for storing and retrieving records. It suggests using a consistent naming convention for all documents and keeping them in a secure, accessible location. The document also mentions the importance of regular backups to prevent data loss in case of a system failure or disaster. Finally, it concludes by emphasizing the value of accurate record-keeping in making informed business decisions and ensuring the long-term success of the organization.

- 598 HIBERNIA, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1865 - permanent. Built at New York in 1830. 556.1 tons; length 136.6 ft., breadth 30.4 ft., depth 20.6 ft. Master: Jeremiah Ludlow. Owners: Edward D. Mandell and Charles R. Tucker 11/16, Thomas Mandell 1/16, Charles L. Wood 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Edwards & Soule 1/16, John F. Tucker 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New York Apr. 29, 1865. Lost in Arctic Ocean in 1870. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 599 HIGHLANDER, schooner, of Salem. Registered Apr. 18, 1867 - temporary. Built at May's Landing, N. J. in 1843. 93.65 tons; length 75.5 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Edwin Hopkins. Owners: Nathaniel Wiggin 1/2, Charles S. Clark 1/4, James F. Almy 1/8, Eber Jackson 1/8, Salem. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Providence, R. I. Mar. 8, 1866.
- 600 HIRAM LOWELL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 10, 1919 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1892. 95 tons; length 95.5 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Manuel F. Chantre. Owners: Joaquim A. dos Santos, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Castine, Me. June 23, 1919. Sold to Portuguese in 1920.
- 601\* HOPE ON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 22, 1875 - permanent. Built at South Scituate in 1871. 173.65 tons; length 100.3 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Michael A. Baker. Owners: John T. Richardson 12/64, Sylvanus Churchill 4/64, New Bedford; Michael A. Baker 8/64, Dartmouth; Barstow & Waterman 4/64, Scituate; Edwin W. Barstow 20/64, William L. Chamberlain 8/64, New York; George D. Cray 4/64, Orange, N.J.; Darrah & Elwell 4/64, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Vessel altered. Previously enrolled at Boston Dec. 16, 1873. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 602 HOPE ON, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 18, 1878 - permanent. Owners: Michael A. Baker 2/16, Dartmouth; John T. Richardson 2/16, P.H. Reed 1/16, Sylvanus Churchill 1/16, New Bedford; Barstow & Waterman 1/16, Scituate; Salome T. Howard 1/32, Sarah W. Damon 1/32, Jane W. Barstow 1/32, Bridgewater; William L. Chamberlain 2/16, Edwin W. Barstow 4/16, Georgiana S. Craig 1/32, New York; George D. Cray 1/16, Orange, N.J.
- 603 HOPE ON, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1881 - permanent. Master: Gilbert B. Borden. Owners: Gilbert B. Borden 7/8, J.H.J. Doane 1/8, New Bedford. Sold foreign in 1883.
- 604 HORATIO, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 18, 1867 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1833. 447.27 tons; length 121.4 ft., breadth 30.2 ft., depth 19.4 ft. Master: Benjamin G. Palmer. Owners: Thomas S. Hathaway and Francis S. Hathaway, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New York July 21, 1866. (Cf. Vol. I)





- 605\* HORATIO, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 8, 1877 - permanent. Built at Port Jefferson, N.Y. in 1877. 349.03 tons; length 115.7 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: Charles Grant. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 7/32, Thomas S. Hatlaway 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, New Bedford; William C. Paine 2/32, Beverly; Charles Grant 2/32, Nantucket; George W. Peirce 1/32, Acushnet; Francis Hathaway 2/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 606 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 5, 1885 - permanent. 331.58 tons. Master: Theodore S. Morse. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 7/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 4/32, Francis Hathaway 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, New Bedford; William C. Paine 2/32, Beverly; Charles Grant 2/32, Nantucket; George W. Peirce 1/32, Acushnet.
- 607 Bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 12, 1890 - permanent. Master: George F. Winslow. Owners: William Lewis 11/16, George F. Winslow 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, New Bedford; Andrew Anderson 1/16, Samuel Foster 1/16, San Francisco, Calif. Thomas B. Hathaway, surveyor.
- 608 HORATIO, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 28, 1892 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1880. 388.25 tons; length 135.1 ft., breadth 32.2 ft., depth 13.7 ft. Master: Abram J. Slocum. Owners: Mary C. Perry 16/64, Francis Hathaway 6/64, Horatio Hathaway 4/64, William J. Rotch 4/64, Estate of L.A. Plummer 4/64, Henry Taber 4/64, Rodolphus Beale 2/64, Edward S. Taber 2/64, D.B. Kempton 2/64, Thomas R. Rodman 1/64, Susan C. Nye 2/64, Thomas Donaghy 2/64, John J. Hicks 2/64, Alfred M. Chapman 2/64, Frances M. Gordon 2/64, Estate of A.H. Seabury 2/64, John R. Thornton 2/64, Estate of Humphrey V. Seabury 1/64, New Bedford; Benjamin C. Crowell 4/64, Vineyard Haven. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 11, 1891.
- 609\* HUNTER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 3, 1867 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1851. 355.13 tons; length 124 ft., breadth 28.2 ft., depth 17.8 ft. Master: Josiah E. Chase. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 6/16, William J. Rotch 3/16, Isaac D. Hall 2/16, Oliver Prescott 2/16, New Bedford; Alden Bosso 1/16, Wareham; Frederick Tompkins 1/16, Hurdton B. Tompkins 1/16, Newport, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 30, 1865. James V. Cox, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 610 IDA A. JAYNE, schooner, of Brookhaven, N.Y. Registered Jan. 20, 1868 - temporary. Built at Port Jefferson, N.Y. in 1863. 217.75 tons; length 99.5 ft., breadth 28.17 ft., depth 8.55 ft. Master: William M. Terry. Owners: Scudder Jayne 2/16, Benjamin F. Jayne 1/16, Micah Jayne 1/16, Benjamin Jones 1/16, Jesse D. Hawkins 1/16, Thomas D. Baylies 1/16, Joseph Hammond 1/16, Sylvester T. Wines 1/16, Brookhaven, N.Y.; Sydney Terry 1/16, B.F. Terry 1/16, Warren Youngs 1/16,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the role of independent auditors in ensuring the reliability of financial statements.

The second part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting profession. It highlights the need for accountants to adhere to high standards of ethical conduct and to maintain their professional competence through continuous education. The text also discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in the financial reporting process.

The third part of the document addresses the challenges faced by businesses in the current economic environment. It discusses the impact of global economic uncertainty and the need for businesses to adapt to changing market conditions. The text also mentions the importance of innovation and the role of government in supporting business growth and development.

The fourth part of the document discusses the role of financial institutions in the economy. It highlights the importance of banks and other financial institutions in providing credit and financial services to businesses and individuals. The text also mentions the need for financial institutions to maintain strong risk management practices and to ensure the stability of the financial system.

The final part of the document discusses the role of government in the financial system. It highlights the need for government to regulate the financial system and to ensure that it operates in the best interests of the public. The text also mentions the importance of government in providing a stable and predictable economic environment for businesses and individuals.

Julia A. Edwards 1/16, Riverhead, N.Y.; Abiel Abbott 1/16, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Samuel C. Faber 1/16, Jared Manford 1/16, Bridgeport, Conn. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Fort Jefferson, N.Y. July 12, 1867.

- 611\* ILLINOIS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 8, 1872 - permanent. Built at New York in 1826. 408.91 tons; length 117.57 ft., breadth 29.5 ft., depth 17.84 ft. Master: Josiah Richmond. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett 10/32, John R. Thornton and Walter S. Thornton 4/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Charles Hitch & Son 2/32, William L. Edwards 1/32, Thomas H. Scule 1/32, Humphrey Shearman 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, William Lewis 2/32, New Bedford; George F. Tripp 2/32, Fairhaven; Charles Brewer & Co. 4/32, West Roxbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an Indian head. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 26, 1864. J.A. P. Allon, surveyor. Wrecked in 1878. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 612 INDIANA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 4, 1913 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1893. 88 tons; length 106 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 10.3 ft. Master: Manuel Rosa. Owners: J.O. Amarantos, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a garmon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Oct. 20, 1913. Sold foreign in 1916.
- 613 IONIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 30, 1837 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1847. 291.2 tons; length 107.7 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 10.1 ft. Master: John O. Norton. Owners: Edmund Maxfield 10/32, Alexander H. Seabury 10/32, Russell Maxfield 2/32, Taber, Road & Co. 2/32, George Barney 2/32, Edward Cannon 4/32, New Bedford; John O. Norton 2/32, Edgartown. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 23, 1866.
- 614 IRA BLISS, schooner, of Port Jefferson, N.Y. Registered Mar. 9, 1882 - temporary. Built at New York in 1847. 174.67 tons; length 90.4 ft., breadth 26.7 ft., depth 9.5 ft. Master: J. Allen Hudson. Owners: J. Allen Hudson 5/12, Stony Brook, N.Y.; Ernest B. Darling 3/12, Joseph S. Hawkins 3/12, Albert H. Hudson 1/12, Brookhaven, N.Y. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Vessel rebuilt in 1880. Previously enrolled at New York July 30, 1881.
- 615\* IRVING, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 15, 1868 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Formerly the British Schooner HATTLE HUNT wrecked in American waters; repaired and registered by U.S. citizens. 106.1 tons; length 78.3 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Frederick Joseph. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr., New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor.
- 616 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 9, 1868 - permanent. Master: George Fox. Owners: William P. Howland, Fairhaven.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 617 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 18, 1872 - permanent. Master: Narciso d'Azevedo. Owners: John Joseph Fernandez, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked.
- 618 ISABELLA, brig, of New Bedford. Registered May 13, 1878 - permanent. Built at Derby, Conn. in 1845. 132.14 tons; length 83 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: George S. Garvin. Owners: William Lewis 1/8, Doane & Co. 1/8, Charles Taber 1/8, Alexander G. Myrick 1/8, George F. Bartlett 1/8, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, Samuel C. Hart 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, Abram Chase 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; George S. Garvin 1/16 Saco, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously registered at New London, Conn. June 7, 1875.
- 619 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 29, 1880 - permanent. Master: Benjamin C. Blossom. Owners: William Lewis 1/8, Simeon Doane 1/8, George F. Bartlett 1/8, Charles Taber 1/8, Alexander G. Myrick 1/8, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, Samuel C. Hart 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, Abram Chase 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin C. Blossom 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 620 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 26, 1884 - permanent. 125.23 tons. Owners: William Lewis 4/32, Simeon Doane 1/8, George F. Bartlett 1/8, Charles Taber 1/8, Alexander G. Myrick 1/8, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, Samuel C. Hart 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, Abram Chase 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin C. Blossom 3/32, Dartmouth.
- 621 ISLANDER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 25, 1871 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1856. 240.41 tons; length 105 ft., breadth 27.1 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: John C. Hamblin. Owners: George F. Bartlett 3/16, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 5/16, David B. Kompton 1/12, Charles E. Hawes 1/12, Rodolphus Beetle 1/12, New Bedford; John C. Hamblin 4/16, Falmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 10, 1865. Sold foreign in 1873. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 622 ISOLA, brig, of New York. Registered Jan. 13, 1870 - temporary. Built at Bucksport, Me. in 1862. 191.89 tons; length 93.7 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 5.7 ft. Master: George Cables. Owners: Calvin Adams, New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. Oct. 5, 1869.
- 623 J.B. ATKINSON, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Jan. 28, 1885 - temporary. Built at Milford, Del. in 1875. 402.85 tons; length 126.5 ft., breadth 33 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: John H.I. Donahoo. Owners: James H. Hubbard 5/128, Maurice Cain 5/128, Lewis Atkinson 3/128, M.A. Bowen 16/128, Henry D. May 8/128, Henry Enderson 16/128, Anna E. Simpson 15/128, William M. Simpson 15/128, A.H. Cain 16/128, J.B. Atkinson 8/128, Lewis Hess 8/128, James H. Gordon 4/128, Thomas Winsmore 4/128, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, three masts, a counter stern, scroll head. Previously enrolled at New York Oct. 15, 1884. Previous enrollment lost.

Faint header text at the top of the page, possibly including a date or reference number.

First main paragraph of text, containing several lines of faintly visible characters.

Second main paragraph of text, continuing the narrative or report.

Third main paragraph of text, appearing as a distinct block.

Fourth main paragraph of text, located in the lower middle section.

Fifth main paragraph of text, positioned towards the bottom of the page.

- 624 J.B. KING CO. NO. 20, schooner barge, of New York. Registered Feb. 24, 1913 - temporary. Built at Port Richmond, N.Y. in 1899. 1119 tons; length 206.3 ft., breadth 35 ft., depth 19 ft. Master: E.H. Card. Owners: J.B. King Transportation Co. Inc., New York. One deck, three masts, round stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at New York Jan. 28, 1913.
- 625 J.H. MAINWRIGHT, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Sept. 23, 1878 - temporary. Built at Cape May, N.J. in 1859. 197.18 tons; length 107.1 ft., breadth 28.8 ft., depth 9.1 ft. Master: James Cullon. Owners: Lathbury, Stearley & Co. 1/16, J.D. Pettit 1/16, Robert Corson 2/16, Philadelphia, Pa.; Enos Mulford 1/16, Mallincourt Torcelin 2/16, Elizabeth Doherty 3/16, W.G. Townsend 1/16, William F. Garrison 4/16, Frank Ludlow 1/16, New Jersey. One deck, two masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 5, 1877.
- 626 JACOB KEINZLE, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered at Warchan June 15, 1869 - temporary. Built at Bridgetown, N.J. in 1864. 189.07 tons; length 109.5 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 9.5 ft. Master: Andrew Steelman. Owners: Silas Wheaton 1/32, Joseph B. Vandusen 2/16, Enos Whitmore 1/16, John H. Allan 1/16, Mary E. Vouron 1/16, Cape May County, N.J.; Andrew Steelman 1/16, Edward Tabor 1/32, James Budd 1/32, Rufus Budd 1/32, Cape May, N.J.; Jacob Keinzle 2/16, Charles C. Grosseup 1/16, John Neilon 1/16, David D. Sheppard 1/16, Benjamin T. Ware 1/32, Heratil J. Ellesborn 3/32, Robert Carll and Jacob Belcher 1/16, Cumberland County, N.J. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. June 6, 1868.
- 627 JACOB A. HOWLAND, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 24, 1877 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1877. 355.16 tons; length 119.7 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: Jacob A. Howland. Owners: William C.N. Swift 1/16, Eliza N. Swift 12/16, Jacob A. Howland 1/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. O. Smalley, surveyor. Wrecked at Johnston Islands Dec. 26, 1889.
- 628 JACOB M. HASKELL, schooner, of Boston. Registered Oct. 24, 1894 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1874. 460.61 tons; length 141.8 ft., breadth 32.1 ft., depth 15.4 ft. Master: J.F. Studley. Owners: Jacob M. Haskell 19/64, E.B. Grant 2/64, J. Gross 2/64, Joseph Caldwell 1/64, Nathaniel T. Gorham 1/64, George Matthews 1/64, Edward B. Matthews 1/64, John H. Sullivan 2/64, C.R. Kittredge 2/64, James H. Shapleigh 1/64, Boston; Peter H. Crowell 10/64, Edward E. Crowell 1/64, Dennis; George E. Walcott 1/64, Concord, N.H.; L.A. Roby 6/64, Nashua, N.H.; George W. Hall 4/64, Howard I. Gardner 2/64, Henry Lippett 4/64, Henry F. Lippett, Trustee 2/64, Abby F. Lippett 2/64, Providence, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Galveston, Texas June 16, 1894.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the role of independent auditors in ensuring the reliability of the data.

In addition, the document highlights the significance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It states that stakeholders, including investors and the public, have a right to know how their money is being managed. This requires the implementation of robust internal controls and the adoption of international best practices for financial reporting. The text also touches upon the importance of timely disclosure of financial information to prevent market manipulation.

The second part of the document focuses on the challenges faced by financial institutions in the current global economic environment. It discusses the impact of low interest rates, increased competition, and the need for innovation in financial services. The text also addresses the growing concerns about cybersecurity and data privacy, which have become major risks for financial organizations. Furthermore, it mentions the importance of maintaining strong relationships with regulators and the need for ongoing communication and cooperation to address emerging risks and opportunities.

Finally, the document concludes by outlining the key takeaways and recommendations for financial institutions. It stresses the need for a proactive approach to risk management, the importance of investing in technology and talent, and the necessity of maintaining a strong ethical and compliance culture. The text also encourages institutions to work together to address common challenges and to promote a stable and resilient financial system for the benefit of all stakeholders.

The document also includes a section on the future of finance, which discusses the potential of digital currencies, artificial intelligence, and blockchain technology. It notes that while these technologies offer significant opportunities for innovation and efficiency, they also pose new risks and challenges that must be carefully managed. The text suggests that financial institutions should embrace a digital-first mindset and explore new business models to stay competitive in the future. Additionally, it emphasizes the need for regulatory frameworks that can adapt to the rapid pace of technological change while ensuring the safety and soundness of the financial system.



- 629 JAMES ALLEN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 3, 1872 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1844. 349.73 tons; length 109.8 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: William H. Kelley. Owners: Gilbert Allen 1/16, Gideon Allen & Sons 2/16, Gideon Allen Jr. 1/16, Ebon Perry 2/16, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 2/16, Caleb Kempton 1/16, Gideon Allen 3/16, New Bedford; Henry H. Allen 4/16, San Francisco, Calif. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 23, 1865. Wrecked in 1876. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 630 JAMES ALLEN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 17, 1877 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1877. 348.4 tons; length 116.7 ft., breadth 27.8 ft., depth 17.1 ft. Master: Theodore A. Lake. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 5/16, Frederick S. Allen 1/16, Swift & Allen 1/16, Gideon Allen Jr. 1/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, Caleb Kempton 1/16, Howland & Coggeshall 1/16, New Bedford; Theodore A. Lake 1/16, Little Compton, R.I.; Henry H. Allen 4/16, San Francisco, Calif. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 631 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 5, 1881 - permanent. Owners: Gilbert Allen 7/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Gideon Allen Jr. 3/32, Howland & Coggeshall 2/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, Caleb Kempton 2/32, New Bedford; Theodore A. Lake 2/32, Little Compton, R.I.; Henry H. Allen 10/32, San Francisco, Calif.
- 632 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 1, 1885 - permanent. 330.98 tons. Owners: Gilbert Allen 8/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Gideon Allen Jr. 3/32, Bradford H. Coggeshall 1/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, Estate of Caleb Kempton 2/32, New Bedford; Theodore A. Lake 2/32, Little Compton, R.I.; Henry H. Allen 10/32, San Francisco, Calif.
- 633 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 24, 1885 - permanent. Owners: Gilbert Allen 10/32, Gideon Allen Jr. 3/32, Bradford H. Coggeshall 1/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, New Bedford; Theodore A. Lake 2/32, Little Compton, R.I.; Henry H. Allen 10/32, San Francisco, Calif.
- 634\* JAMES ARNOLD, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 26, 1866 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1852. 345.84 tons; length 115.2 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 17.6 ft. Master: Thomas Sullivan. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, James Arnold 8/32, Henry Taber 8/32, William Gordon 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Thomas Sullivan 4/32, New Bedford; William P. Briggs 1/32, Dartmouth; Mary E. Gordon 1/32, Brooklyn, N.Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford June 11, 1862. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 635 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 11, 1869 - permanent. Master: William P. Briggs. Owners: William G. Taber 10/32, Henry Taber 8/32, Thomas Sullivan 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, New Bedford; William P. Briggs 3/32, Dartmouth; Mary E. Gordon 1/32, Brooklyn, N.Y.

[The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible, appearing as a series of light gray smudges and noise across the page.]

- 636 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 2, 1874 - permanent. Master: Thomas H. Wilson. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 8/32, Thomas H. Wilson 2/32, William Gordon 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Charles Briggs 1/32, New Bedford; William F. Briggs 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin S. Rotch 8/32, Boston; Estate of Charles Hunter 2/32, Newport, R.I.
- 637 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 14, 1878 - permanent. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 10/32, Thomas H. Wilson 2/32, Estate of William Gordon 2/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Charles Briggs 1/32, New Bedford; William F. Briggs 1/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin S. Rotch 6/32, Boston.
- 638 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 7, 1878 - permanent. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 10/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Thomas H. Wilson 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, Charles Briggs 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William F. Briggs 1/32, Joseph Brownell 2/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin S. Rotch 6/32, Boston.
- 639 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 13, 1882 - permanent. 328.55 tons. Master: J.T. Sherman. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Henry Taber 11/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Robert Allan 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Charles Briggs 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 6/32, Boston.
- 640 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 13, 1886 - permanent. Master: Alonzo O. Herendeen. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Henry Taber 11/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Robert Allan 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Charles Briggs 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 6/32, Boston.
- 641 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 22, 1891 - permanent. Master: Theodore S. Morse. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 11/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Francis Hathaway 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin S. Rotch 6/32, Boston; Theodore S. Morse 1/32, Mattapoissett. Sold foreign in 1895.
- 642 JAMES BOYCE, schooner, of New Haven, Conn. Registered Aug. 14, 1902 - temporary. Built at East Haven, Conn. in 1877. 430 tons; length 142.5 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 12.5 ft. Master: Albert L. Swan. Owners: Frank W. Benedict 8/64, Nellie H. Benedict 1/64, Sarah M. Benedict 1/64, Henry H. Benedict 3/64, Magnus Manson 2/64, Edwin B. Bowditch 2/64, Estate of Louis H. Berkeley 2/64, Henry Reynolds 2/64, Lyman M. Law 2/64, Francis A. Alling 2/64, Gilbert Manson 2/64, J.J. Croft 1/64, Adaliza Morgan 2/64, Nathan S. Johnson 1/64, Harry Prescott 2/64, Sperry & Barnes 4/64, Mary A. Eliot 6/64, New Haven, Conn.; Caroline B. Crossly 2/64, Madison, Conn.; Alden H. Hill 2/64, North B Branford, Conn.; Francis E. Bristol 1/64, Ansonia, Conn.; James Boyce 4/64, William H. Farland 2/64; Baltimore, Md.; Madden Bros 4/64, Boston; Catharine C. Douglass 2/64, Greenwich, Conn.; Charlotte I. Smith 2/64, Nathan Hedges 2/64, Brooklyn, N. Y. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. Jan. 11, 1902.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. This is essential for ensuring the integrity of the financial statements and for providing a clear audit trail. The records should be kept up-to-date and should be accessible to all relevant parties.

2. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash and other assets. It is important to ensure that all cash receipts are properly recorded and that all disbursements are supported by valid documentation. Regular reconciliations should be performed to ensure that the books are in balance.

3. The third part of the document discusses the requirements for preparing financial statements. These statements should be prepared in accordance with the applicable accounting standards and should be reviewed by a qualified professional. The statements should provide a clear and concise summary of the organization's financial performance.

4. The fourth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling payroll and other personnel-related matters. It is important to ensure that all payroll transactions are accurately recorded and that all personnel records are properly maintained. Regular audits should be performed to ensure compliance with applicable laws and regulations.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the requirements for handling taxes. It is important to ensure that all tax obligations are properly calculated and paid on time. The organization should maintain accurate records of all tax-related transactions and should consult with a qualified tax professional for advice.

6. The sixth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling audits. It is important to ensure that all records are properly maintained and that all transactions are accurately recorded. The organization should be prepared to provide all necessary documentation to the auditors and should cooperate fully with the audit process.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the requirements for handling financial reporting. It is important to ensure that all financial reports are prepared in accordance with the applicable standards and that all information is accurate and complete. The reports should be reviewed and approved by the appropriate management personnel.

8. The eighth part of the document outlines the procedures for handling financial planning. It is important to ensure that all financial goals and objectives are properly defined and that all resources are allocated efficiently. The organization should regularly review its financial performance and adjust its plans as needed.

- 643 \* JAMES MAURY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 24, 1868 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1825. 431.7 tons; length 117.4 ft., breadth 28.4 ft., depth 19.8 ft. Master: John C. Smith. Owners: Edward D. Mandell and Charles R. Tucker 1/2, Thomas Mandell 1/8, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 3/8, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 28, 1855. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 644       Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 6, 1872 - permanent. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 1/8, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 1/2, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 3/8, New York.
- 645       Bark, of Boston. Re-registered May 3, 1873 - temporary. Master: D.A. Saunders. Owners: John G. Hall and E.D. Ganage, Boston. Sold foreign.
- 646 JAMES E. COBURN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Feb. 8, 1929 - permanent. Built at South Orrington, Me. in 1919. 698 tons; length 189.4 ft., breadth 39.3 ft., depth 19 ft. Master: Januario J. Fonseca. Owners: Januario J. Fonseca, New Bedford. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Jacksonville, Fla. June 30, 1927. Vessel foundered Apr. 17, 1929.
- 647 JANET, bark, of Westport. Registered Dec. 20, 1866 - permanent. Built at Portland, Me. in 1845. 157.87 tons; length 89.1 ft., breadth 23.2 ft., depth 11.4 ft. Master: Alonzo J. Marvin. Owners: Henry Wilcox 17/32, Job Davis 4/32, Thomas W. Mayhew 2/32, Giles R. Gifford 1/32, William P. Howland 1/32, Westport; William Watkins 1/32, Oliver H.P. Brown 2/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, Abner T. Davis 2/32, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 14, 1859. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 648       Bark, of Westport. Re-registered Nov. 5, 1869 - permanent. Master: George N. Macy. Owners: Henry Wilcox 18/32, Job Davis 4/32, Thomas W. Mayhew 2/32, William P. Howland 1/32, Westport; William Watkins 1/32, Oliver H.F. Brown 2/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, Abner T. Davis 2/32, New Bedford.
- 649       Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 20, 1874 - permanent. Master: John Bernard. Owners: Antone Thomas, New Bedford.
- 650       Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 12, 1875 - permanent. Master: Peter Gartland. Owners: William Lewis 3/16, Peter Gartland 2/16, Simeon Doane 2/16, Harvey Bartlett 1/16, Charles H. Gifford 1/16, Abraham Chase 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, New Bedford; Felix G. Whitney 2/16, Henry F. Barrows 2/16, Attleborough; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold.
- 651       Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 19, 1877 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 3/16, Peter Gartland 2/16, Simeon Doane 2/16, Harvey Bartlett 1/16, Charles H. Gifford 1/16, Abraham Chase 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, New Bedford; George B. Whitney 2/16, Henry F. Barrows 2/16, Attleboro; Benjamin E. Church 1/16, Gosnold. Vessel lost at sea in 1880.

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

- 652 JANUS, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 9, 1871 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1842. 276.96 tons; length 99.8 ft., breadth 26.8 ft., depth 17.4 ft. Master: Ebenezer F. Nye. Owners: Eben Perry 2/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 2/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 19/32, William H. Aiken 2/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 5, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 653 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 15, 1879 - permanent. Master: W.D. Gifford. Owners: Frederick Swift 1/16, Estate of Obed N. Swift 1/16, William C.N. Swift 13/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth. Vessel wrecked in 1881.
- 654 JAVA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 9, 1867 - permanent. Built at Haverhill in 1818. 290.45 tons; length 98.1 ft., breadth 26.4 ft., depth 17.7 ft. Master: Charles H. Kempton. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Charles Hitch 4/32, Isaac D. Hall 4/32, Stephen G. Driscoll 4/32, Andrew H. Potter 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, William W. Crape 1/32, James B. Wood & Co. 8/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth; Nathan S. Smith 2/32, Tisbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 31, 1864. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 655 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 1, 1872 - permanent. Master: James H. Fisher. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Charles Hitch 4/32, Charles L. Wood 5/32, Isaac D. Hall 4/32, Stephen G. Driscoll 4/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, William A. Tillinghast 2/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Andrew H. Potter 2/32, William C.N. Swift 2/32, William W. Crape 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, Antonio L. Sylvia 1/32, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned in Arctic Ocean.
- 656 \* JAVA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 8, 1869 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1818. 309.13 tons; length 100.8 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 17.6 ft. Master: Benjamin Mantor 2d. Owners: Matthew Howland 1/2, George Howland Jr. 5/16, George Howland Jr., Matthew Howland and Edward W. Howland, Trustees of Charles W. Howland 2/16, Edward S. Taber 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 5, 1860. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. Vessel crushed by ice and abandoned June 7, 1877. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 657 JENNY GREENBLANK, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 13, 1900 - permanent. Built at Rockland, Me. in 1881. 85 tons; length 73.3 ft., breadth 21.3 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Julio M. Fernandes. Owners: Julio M. Fernandes, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Portsmouth, N.H. May 23, 1899. Sold foreign in 1901.
- 658 JESSE DARLOW, schooner, of Bourne. Registered Aug. 8, 1899 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1889. 262 tons; length 120.6 ft., breadth 30.4 ft., depth 11.1 ft. Master: E.W. Darlow. Owners: E.W. Darlow 6/64, Alonzo Lenders 2/64, R.P. Collins 2/64, Jesse Darlow 2/64, William A. Darlow 2/64, James T. Handy 2/64, Seth P. Burgess 2/64, Isaac N. Keith 2/64,





Frank Handy 1/64, Bourne; Samuel S. Davis 2/64, Asa Shiverick 2/64, Louise F. Davis 1/64, Falmouth; C.E.W. Sherman 6/64, George Bennett 4/64, Attleboro; George Foster 2/64, Mansfield; John Linnell 1/64, C & J.F. Baker 1/64, Boston; Edward F. Mansfield 4/64, Thomas N. Hart & Co. 3/64, Oliver W. Cobb 1/64, Jabez A. Gorham 1/64, George W. Wallace 1/64, New Bedford; Elizabeth R. Swan 2/64, Fairhaven; Nathan Gibbs 2/64, Wareham; Samuel Ryder 1/64, Cleveland, Ohio; Luther A. Roby 5/64, Charles A. Roby 4/64, Nashua, N.H. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Barnstable Sept. 24, 1895.

659

Schooner, of Bourne. Re-registered Mar. 15, 1901 - temporary. Master: Jesso D. Barlow. Owners: Jesso D. Barlow 5/64, James T. Handy 2/64, Seth P. Durgoss 2/64, Isaac N. Keith 2/64, Frank Handy 1/64, Alonzo Landers 2/64, R.F. Collins 2/64, Jesso Barlow 2/64, William A. Barlow 2/64, Bourne; Samuel S. Davis 2/64, Asa Shiverick 2/64, Louise F. Davis 1/64, Falmouth; C.E.W. Sherman 6/64, George Bennett 4/64, Attleboro; George Foster 2/64, Mansfield; John Linnell 1/64, James Sherman 1/64, C. & J.F. Baker 1/64, Boston; Edward F. Mansfield 4/64, Thomas N. Hart & Co. 3/64, Oliver W. Cobb 1/64, Jabez A. Gorham 1/64, George W. Wallace 1/64, New Bedford; Elizabeth R. Swan 2/64, Fairhaven; Nathan Gibbs 2/64, Wareham; Samuel Ryder 1/64, Cleveland, Ohio; Luther A. Roby 5/64, Charles A. Roby 4/64, Nashua, N.H. Previously enrolled at Hyannis Aug. 28, 1900.

660

JIREH PERRY, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 11, 1868 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1852. 315.87 tons; length 121.1 ft., breadth 28.8 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: George F. Smith. Owners: Eben Perry 8/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 6/32, F.R.S. Nye 1/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 13/32, Dartmouth; Hannah H. Perry 4/32, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford June 20, 1864. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (CF. Vol. II)

661

Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 3, 1879 - permanent. Master: Amos A. Chace. Owners: Frederick Swift 4/32, William C.N. Swift 21/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 6/32, F.R.S. Nye 1/32, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and broken up.

662

JOHN AVILES, brig, of Boston. Registered Oct. 2, 1869 - temporary. Built at Westbrook, Me. in 1857. 181.59 tons; length 90.3 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: J. F. Macomber. Owners: George T. Clark 5/16, Andrew F. Warren 2/16, Henry Kelley 1/16, Boston; Alexander Gormley 6/16, New Bedford; T.T. Eaton 1/16, George W. Eaton 1/16, Deer Isle, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. Aug. 20, 1869.

663\*

JOHN CARVER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 12, 1866 - permanent. Built at Searsport, Me. in 1857. 319.3 tons; length 107.8 ft., breadth 26.3 ft., depth 13.8 ft. Master: Henry F. Worth. Owners: Joseph Knowles 3/16, Thomas Knowles 1/4, John P. Knowles 1/4, Josiah N. Knowles 1/8, John P. Knowles Jr. 1/16, Thomas H. Knowles 1/16, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles Hitch 1/32, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Vessel altered. Previously registered at New York Sept. 11, 1866. George D. Richmond, surveyor.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records and the role of the accounting department in providing reliable financial information to management and external stakeholders. It highlights the need for transparency and the impact of financial reporting on decision-making.

The second part of the document focuses on the internal control system, detailing the various checks and balances implemented to prevent fraud and ensure the integrity of the financial data. It emphasizes the importance of segregation of duties and regular audits.

The third part of the document addresses the challenges faced by the organization in managing its financial resources, particularly in the context of budgeting and cost control. It discusses the need for effective financial management to achieve the organization's strategic goals.

The fourth part of the document provides a detailed analysis of the organization's financial performance over the past year, including a comparison of actual results with budgeted figures. It identifies areas of strength and areas for improvement, and offers recommendations for enhancing financial efficiency.

The fifth part of the document discusses the organization's financial outlook for the coming year, taking into account the current economic environment and the organization's strategic initiatives. It outlines the key financial targets and the measures that will be taken to achieve them.

The sixth part of the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations, and a statement of the organization's commitment to maintaining high standards of financial integrity and transparency.

- 664 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 22, 1870 - permanent.  
Master: H.D. Howland. Owners: Joseph Knowles 5/32, Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles 8/32, Charles Hitch 2/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Thomas H. Knowles 6/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford.
- 665 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 17, 1880 - permanent.  
Master: Abraham Smith. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 6/32, John P. Knowles 10/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Estate of Thomas Knowles 5/32, Rufus Randall 4/32, William H. Besse 2/32, New Bedford; Abraham Smith 2/32, Amsterdam, N.Y.
- 666 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 5, 1884 - permanent.  
305.33 tons. Master: Albert C. Sherman. Owners: William Lewis 6/16, Alexander H. Seabury 4/16, William Baylies 2/16, Samuel C. Hart 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, William H. Besse 2/16, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked in Bering Sea June 21, 1886.
- 667 JOHN DAWSON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 19, 1866 - permanent.  
Built at Wilmington, N.C. in 1850. 237 34/95 tons; length 102 ft., breadth 20 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: James Cottle Jr. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 6/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amos C. Baker 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Jacob B. Hadley 2/32, New Bedford; John W. Cornell 2/32, Westport; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Benjamin F. Brown 1/32, Tisbury; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 6/32, Abner H. Davis 4/32, New York. One deck, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 21, 1864. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 668 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 19, 1867 - permanent.  
173.46 tons; length 99.8 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Asaph S. Wicks. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Zeno Kelley 2/32, New Bedford; Asaph S. Wicks 1/32, Pocasset; Benjamin F. Brown 1/32, Tisbury; John W. Cornell 2/32, Dartmouth; Abner H. Davis 4/32, Estate of Edward M. Robinson 6/32, New York.
- 669 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 5, 1870 - permanent.  
Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, William R. Wing 1/32, John Wing 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, New Bedford; Asaph S. Wicks 2/32, Pocasset; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin F. Brown 1/32, Tisbury.
- 670 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 25, 1872 - permanent.  
Master: Caleb Babcock. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, William R. Wing 1/32, John Wing 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Brown 1/32, Tisbury; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Caleb Babcock 2/32, Oswego, N.Y.
- 671 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 11, 1879 - permanent.  
Master: Thomas P. Warren. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 14/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, William R. Wing 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Thomas P. Warren 1/32, Edgar A. Hildreth 5/32, Southampton, N.Y.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented, including the date, amount, and purpose of the transaction. This ensures transparency and allows for easy reconciliation of accounts.

Secondly, the document highlights the need for regular audits. By conducting periodic reviews of financial statements, organizations can identify any discrepancies or errors early on. This proactive approach helps in maintaining the integrity of the financial data and prevents potential issues from escalating.

Finally, the document stresses the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest accounting standards and regulations. As the financial landscape evolves, it is crucial for organizations to adapt their practices accordingly to ensure compliance and accuracy in their reporting.

In addition to these key points, the document also provides a detailed overview of the accounting cycle. It outlines the ten steps involved in the process, from identifying transactions to closing the books. Each step is explained in detail, providing a clear roadmap for anyone looking to improve their accounting procedures.

The document also includes a section on budgeting and financial forecasting. It discusses how to create a realistic budget based on historical data and market trends. This section provides valuable insights into how to allocate resources effectively and anticipate future financial needs.

Furthermore, the document touches upon the importance of financial ratios and indicators. It explains how these metrics can be used to assess the overall health and performance of an organization. By monitoring key ratios, management can make informed decisions and take corrective actions when necessary.

The document also addresses the role of technology in modern accounting. It discusses how software solutions can streamline various accounting tasks, from data entry to report generation. This not only saves time but also reduces the risk of human error, leading to more accurate and efficient financial management.

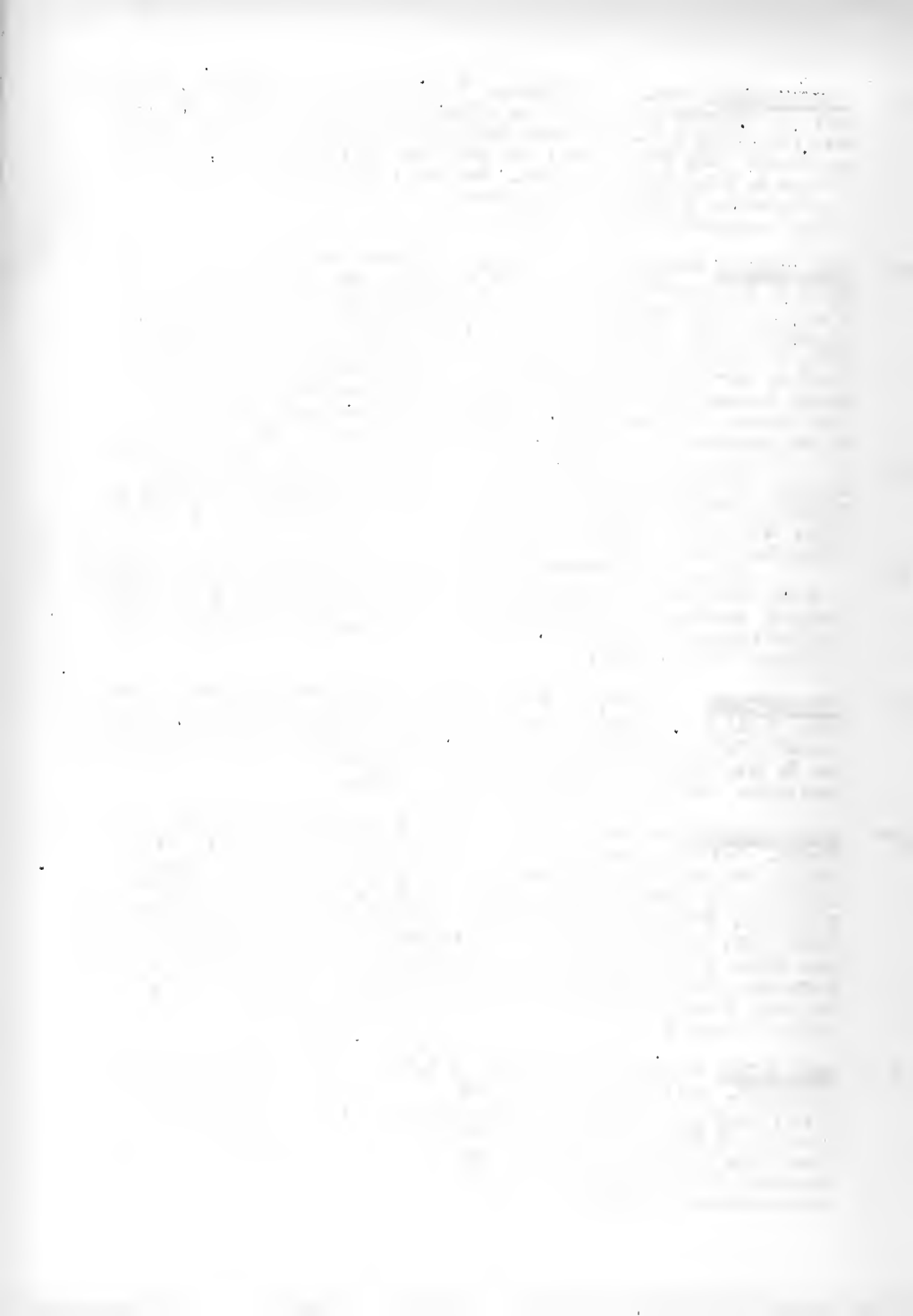
Moreover, the document emphasizes the importance of communication and collaboration between different departments. It explains how clear communication can ensure that all stakeholders are aligned and working towards the same financial goals. This collaborative approach is essential for the success of any organization.

Overall, the document provides a comprehensive guide to effective financial management. It covers all the essential aspects of accounting, from record-keeping to strategic planning. By following the principles and practices outlined in this document, organizations can ensure the accuracy and reliability of their financial data, leading to better decision-making and long-term success.

In conclusion, the document serves as a valuable resource for anyone involved in financial management. It provides a clear and concise overview of the accounting process, highlighting the key areas that require attention. By implementing the strategies and best practices discussed, organizations can optimize their financial operations and achieve their long-term objectives.

The document is a testament to the importance of sound financial management in the modern business world. It offers practical advice and insights that can be applied to a wide range of organizations, from small businesses to large corporations. By embracing the principles of accuracy, transparency, and proactive management, organizations can build a strong financial foundation for their future growth and success.

- 672 JOHN HATHAWAY, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered June 23, 1866 - permanent. Built at Frankfort, Me. in 1853. 185.14 tons; length 105.6 ft., breadth 26.9 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: William H. Haskins. Owners: William H. Haskins 7/16, Fairhaven; J. L. Hathaway 7/16, Brooklyn, N.Y.; William R. Utley 2/16, New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Feb. 28, 1865. Vessel condemned abroad in 1866.
- 673 JOHN HOWLAND, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 31, 1871 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1830. 384.18 tons; length 111 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 19.35 ft. Master: Alexander Whelden. Owners: James H. Howland 8/32, William O. Brownell 4/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, J. Bourne Jr. 1/32, Charles Nye Jr. 1/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 4/32, New Bedford; William Tucker 2/32, Edward Howland 4/32, Alexander Whelden 4/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 6, 1867. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 674 JOHN HOWLAND, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 5, 1872 - permanent. Master: Frederick P. Cole. Owners: William O. Brownell 15/32, William T. Smith 4/32, Taber, Reed & Co. 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, Baylies & Cannon 2/32, Frederick P. Cole 4/32, Thomas Luce 2/32, New Bedford.
- 675 JOHN HOWLAND, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 26, 1877 - permanent. Master: Frederick M. Green. Owners: George F. Bartlett 21/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Taber, Reed & Gardner 2/32, Thomas Luce 2/32, William Phillips & Son 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 676 JOHN METTLER, schooner, of Sandwich. Registered Sept. 9, 1873 - temporary. Built at Washington, N.J. in 1848. 62.83 tons; length 66.6 ft., breadth 22.8 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: John H. Parker. Owners: Ebenezer F. Nye, Sandwich. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Falmouth Oct. 19, 1868.
- 677 JOHN RANDOLPH, schooner, of Fairhaven. Registered Oct. 9, 1867 - permanent. Built at Plymouth in 1860. 32.78 tons; length 69.5 ft., breadth 29 ft., depth 7.3 ft. Master: Edward Coggeshall. Owners: Dexter Jenney 4/32, William F. Sullings 4/32, Silas Lawrence 1/32, Fairhaven; Edward Coggeshall 5/32, William M. Foster 1/32, Charles W. Hurl 2/32, George Lee 1/32, Caleb L. Ellis 1/32, Anthony Hathaway 2/32, Noah Tripp 3/32, Bradford Hathaway 2/32, New Bedford; Hiram Whalon 2/32, Dartmouth; Jonathan Whalon 2/32, Amelia S. Smith 1/32, Charles H. Freelove 1/32, Westport. One deck, two masts, a square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Falmouth Sept. 8, 1865.
- 678 JOHN SMITH, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Nov. 10, 1899 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1868. 44 tons; length 73.5 ft., breadth 20.9 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Manuel Roza. Owners: Peter Smith 1/5, Manuel Roza 1/5, Joseph D. Silva 1/5, Providence, R.I.; Jose de Senna 1/5, Marcelino de Barros 1/10, Mary Douglas 1/10, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Gloucester July 7, 1897.



- 679 Schooner, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1900 - temporary. Master: Manuel Jose d'Andrade. Owners: Peter Smith 8/30, Manuel Roza 6/30, Joseph D. Silva 6/30, Providence, R.I.; Marceline de Barros 5/30, Mary Douglas 5/30, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned in 1902.
- 680 JOHN WELLS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 8, 1869 - permanent. Built at New York in 1822. 357.84 tons; length 106.6 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 18.8 ft. Master: Aaron Dean. Owners: William T. Smith 2/32, William O. Brownell 15/32, Aaron Dean 4/32, John A. Wood 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, M. B. & F. Macy 1/32, Alexander G. Myrick 1/32, Henry H. Potter 1/32, New Bedford; Andrew B. Potter 1/32, West Newton; David B. Anthony 1/32, Providence, R.I.; Alexander M. Brownell 2/32, Richmond, Va. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 19, 1865. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 681 JOHN A. BECKERMAN, schooner, of Wareham. Registered July 23, 1877 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1876. 401.61 tons; length 137.7 ft., breadth 34.2 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: Jacob E. Hathaway. Owners: Jacob E. Hathaway 2/32, E. N. Thompson 1/32, E. A. Gammons 1/32, Hial Barney 1/32, Benjamin Fearing 1/32, Gerard C. Tobey 1/32, Alden Besse 1/64, Arabella J. Soule 1/32, William A. Caswell 1/64, Wareham; Jonathan Bourne 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, E. P. Haskell 1/32, Thomas Nye Jr. 1/32, Samuel H. Cook 1/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, New Bedford; W. E. Boyden 2/32, Henry D. Tobey 1/32, Sandwich; T. B. Griffiths 1/64, B. W. Bump 1/64, Carver; W. F. Morse 1/64, Rochester; George L. Soule and C. W. Soule 1/32, Middleboro; Robert Crosbie 4/32, J. W. Linnell 1/64, Helen M. Soule 1/32, Boston; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Pocasset; L. A. Roby 1/32, Nashua, N. H.; Augustus S. Messer 1/32, New London, N. H. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 4, 1877.
- 682 JOHN C. STUART, steam screw, of New York. Registered Oct. 23, 1918 - temporary. Built at Port Richmond, N.Y. in 1911. 111 tons; length 88.4 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: James I. McCully. Owners: Island Oil & Transportation Co., N.Y. One deck, one mast, round stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at Boston Aug. 31, 1918.
- 683\* JOHN P. WEST, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 10, 1868 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1857. 353.3 tons; length 117.3 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: Calvin Manchester. Owners: Simon N. West 6/32, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/32, Joseph Clarke 2/32, Edward Cannon 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, David B. Kenpton 2/32, Henry F. Thoms 2/32, James M. Lawton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, John P. West 1/32, Pardon Potter 1/32, T.D. Williams 1/32, Alexander H. Case 1/32, New Bedford; Francis Williams 1/32, Taunton; Daniel G. Tinker 2/32, New London, Conn. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 8, 1863. L. Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain original documents and to keep copies of all transactions. It also discusses the importance of ensuring that records are accessible and can be retrieved in a timely manner.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy and reliability of financial records. It emphasizes that internal controls should be designed to prevent errors and to detect any irregularities that may occur.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews of financial records. It emphasizes that audits should be conducted by independent parties and that the results of the audits should be used to identify areas for improvement.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of training and education for all personnel involved in the financial system. It emphasizes that personnel should be trained in the proper use of the system and in the importance of maintaining accurate records.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining a strong culture of integrity and ethical behavior. It emphasizes that all personnel should be held accountable for their actions and that any violations of the system should be dealt with promptly and fairly.



- 684 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 3, 1871 - permanent. Owners: Simeon N. West 6/32, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/32, Joseph Clarke 2/32, Edward Cannon 3/32, Alexander H. Scabury 3/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, David B. Kompton 2/32, Henry F. Thomas 2/32, James M. Lawton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, John P. West 1/32, Fardon Potter 1/32, J. & W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Case 1/32, New Bedford; Francis Williams 1/32, Taunton; Daniel G. Tinker 2/32, New London, Conn.
- 685 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 6, 1871 - permanent. Owners: Simeon N. West 6/32, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/32, Joseph Clarke 2/32, Edward Cannon 3/32, Alexander H. Scabury 3/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, David B. Kompton 2/32, Henry F. Thomas 2/32, James M. Lawton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, John P. West 1/32, Fardon Potter 1/32, J. & W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Case 1/32, New Bedford; Frederick L. Fish 1/32, Taunton; Daniel G. Tinker 2/32, New London, Conn.
- 686 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 3, 1875 - permanent. Owners: Simeon N. West 6/32, Estate of Joseph Clarke 2/32, Edward Cannon 4/32, Alexander H. Scabury 4/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/32, David B. Kompton 2/32, Henry F. Thomas 2/32, James M. Lawton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, John P. West 1/32, J. & W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Case 1/32, New Bedford; Frederick L. Fish 1/32, Taunton; Calvin Manchester 1/32, Westport; Daniel G. Tinker 2/32, New London, Conn.
- 687 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 7, 1878 - permanent. Master: Jacob P. Davis. Owners: Simeon N. West 7/32, Estate of Edward Cannon 4/32, Alexander H. Scabury 6/32, David B. Kompton 5/32, Henry F. Thomas 2/32, James M. Lawton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, J. & W.R. Wing 1/32, William A. Case 1/32, New Bedford; Frederick L. Fish 1/32, Taunton; Calvin Manchester 1/32, Westport.
- 688 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 22, 1882 - permanent. Master: Frederick H. Smith. Owners: Simeon N. West 16/64, G.T. Sawyer, Simeon N. West and Stephen Potter 20, Trustees 8/64, Alexander H. Scabury 12/64, David B. Kompton 7/64, Estate of Henry F. Thomas 4/64, James M. Lawton 4/64, Rodolphus Beetle 7/64, J. & W.R. Wing 2/64, William A. Case 2/64, New Bedford; Frederick L. Fish 2/64, Taunton.
- 689 Bark, of San Francisco, Calif. Re-registered July 20, 1867 - temporary. 335.64 tons. Master: William H. Keen. Owners: James McKenna, San Francisco, Calif.
- 690 JOHN R. MANTA, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Apr. 26, 1903 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1904. 93 tons; length 101.8 ft., breadth 24.9 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Henry Mandly. Owners: Joseph Manta 14/32, William Enos 2/32, Manuel F. Morrill 1/32, Raymond A. Hopkins 1/32, Manuel C. Santos 1/32, Manuel Garcia 1/32, Provincetown; Manuel Costa 8/32, Leandro J. Costa 4/32, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at Barnstable May 12, 1904.
- 691 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 1, 1925 - permanent. Master: Antonio J. Mandly. Owners: Antonio J. Mandly 14/32, Antonio F. Dias 4/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, New Bedford; Harry Noyland 1/32, South Dartmouth; Don Waters 1/32, Westport; Estate of

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The second part of the report deals with the financial statement of the organization. It shows the income and expenditure for the year and the balance sheet at the end of the year. It also shows the details of the various items of income and expenditure.

The third part of the report deals with the administrative work of the organization. It shows the details of the various departments and the work done by each of them. It also shows the details of the various committees and the work done by each of them.

The fourth part of the report deals with the social work of the organization. It shows the details of the various social work projects and the results achieved. It also shows the details of the various social work committees and the work done by each of them.

The fifth part of the report deals with the public relations work of the organization. It shows the details of the various public relations projects and the results achieved. It also shows the details of the various public relations committees and the work done by each of them.

The sixth part of the report deals with the general work of the organization. It shows the details of the various general work projects and the results achieved. It also shows the details of the various general work committees and the work done by each of them.

The seventh part of the report deals with the general work of the organization. It shows the details of the various general work projects and the results achieved. It also shows the details of the various general work committees and the work done by each of them.

Manuel Costa 6/32, Leandro J. Costa 4/32, Boston. Previously registered at Provincetown Nov. 28, 1916.

692 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 27, 1925 - permanent. Owners: Antone J. Mandly 25/64, Antonio F. Dias 4/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, Henry Mandly 2/32, New Bedford; Harry Noyland 1/64, Dartmouth; Don Waters 1/32, Westport; Estate of Manuel Costa 6/32, Leandro J. Costa 4/32, Boston.

693 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 9, 1927 - permanent. Master: Joseph F. Edwards. Owners: Laura F. Mandly 8/64, Antone J. Mandly 17/64, Antonio F. Dias 8/64, Estate of A. Frank Clark 4/64, Henry Mandly 4/64, New Bedford; Harry Noyland 3/64, Dartmouth; Leandro J. Costa 8/64, Estate of Manuel Costa 12/64, Boston.

694 JOHN W. DODGE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 13, 1867 - permanent. Built at Newbury in 1847. 83.7 tons; length 78.4 ft., breadth 20.7 ft., depth 8.2 ft. Master: John M. Honeywell. Owners: Albert D. Thatcher and Charles Thatcher 1/2, John M. Honeywell 1/4, Nicholas Howland 1/8, Abraham Delano 1/16, Harrison Delano 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billetthead. Vessel altered. Previously enrolled at Newburyport June 1, 1866. J.B. Smith, surveyor.

695 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 22, 1868 - permanent. Owners: Albert D. Thatcher and Charles Thatcher 6/16, John M. Honeywell 4/16, Nicholas Howland 2/16, Abraham Delano 1/16, Harrison Delano 1/16, John Galligan 1/32, Andrew E. Hathaway 1/32, New Bedford; Henry E. Rogers 1/16, Boston.

696 JOHN R.P. MOORE, schooner, of Crisfield, Md. Registered May 9, 1878 - temporary. Built at Snow Hill, Md. in 1877. 99.22 tons; length 86.7 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 6.5 ft. Master: J.H. Causey. Owners: John W. Smith 1/3, George S. Richardson 1/3, John R.P. Moore 1/3, Snow Hill, Md. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously enrolled at Crisfield, Md. May 7, 1877.

697 JOHN AND WINTHROP, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 17, 1876 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1876. 336.29 tons; length 114.4 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 16.25 ft. Master: Edward P. Shiverick. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 8/32, Thomas Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Jonathan Bourne 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, New Bedford; Edward P. Shiverick 4/32, Falmouth; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alfred Richards 1/32, Tiverton, R.I. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billetthead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. June 15, 1876.

698 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 19, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 18/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, New Bedford; Edward P. Shiverick 4/32, Falmouth; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alfred Richard 1/32, Tiverton, R.I.

699 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 26, 1885 - permanent. 321.38 tons. Master: William H. Poole. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 17/32, Rufus Randall 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, New Bedford; William H. Poole 2/32, Dartmouth; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 700 \* JOSEPH MAXWELL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 31, 1868 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1831. 262.57 tons; length 102.8 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 15 ft. Master: George Cowie. Owners: Edward T. Taber, Joseph R. Read and Nathan S. Ellis 3/16, Matthew Howland 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Thomas Luce 1/16, Alfred M. Chapman 1/16, V.S. Steere 1/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, Samuel P. Burt 1/16, New Bedford; George Cowie 2/16, Fairhaven; William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; William Cowie 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 14, 1863. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I&II)
- 701 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 15, 1872 - permanent. Master: Stephen Hickmott. Owners: Joseph R. Read, Edward T. Taber and Nathan S. Ellis 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Richard S. Howland 2/16, Thomas Luce 1/16, Alfred M. Chapman 1/16, E.B. & F. Macy 1/16, Samuel P. Burt 1/16, Francis T. Akin 1/32, Stephen Hickmott 1/16, New Bedford; George Cowie 2/16, Fairhaven; William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; Edmund Burko 1/32, Somerville; Bernard Cogan 1/16, Newark, N.J. Condemned and sold at Honolulu in 1874.
- 702 JOSEPH A. MANTA, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 7, 1898 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1885. 66.75 tons; length 74.5 ft., breadth 21.9 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Anthony J. Frates. Owners: Joseph Manta 12/16, Manuel Costa 2/16, Joseph Cabral 1/16, Joseph Pereira 1/16, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Barnstable Sept. 20, 1894.
- 703 JOSEPH G. DEAN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Mar. 3, 1883 - permanent. Built at Kennebunk, Me. in 1882. 153.65 tons; length 109.5 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 9.1 ft. Master: Zebina H. Chase. Owners: Pardon G. Thompson 1/32, Zebina H. Chase 5/32, Hannah B. Chase 1/32, Andrew B. Chase 1/32, Zebina W. Chase 1/32, James C. Briggs 2/32, Theresa W. Thompson 1/32, Horace Wood 1/32, Harriet S. Briggs 1/32, Elisha Gibbs 1/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, Allen S. Simmons 1/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Frederick Swift 1/32, William F. Howland 2/32, George B. Swift 1/32, Charles H.C. Delano 2/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/32, William H. Aiken 1/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin D. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Harvey Bartlett 1/32, Plymouth. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Kennebunk, Me. Oct. 26, 1882.
- 704 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 11, 1884 - permanent. Owners: Pardon G. Thompson 1/32, Zebina H. Chase 5/32, Hannah B. Chase 1/32, Andrew B. Chase 1/32, Zebina W. Chase 1/32, James C. Briggs 2/32, Theresa W. Thompson 1/32, Horace Wood 1/32, Harriet S. Briggs 1/32, Elisha Gibbs 1/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, Allen S. Simmons 1/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Frederick Swift 1/32, William F. Howland 2/32, George B. Swift 1/32, Charles H. C. Delano 2/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/32, William H. Aiken 1/32, Dartmouth; Estate of Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Harvey Bartlett 1/32, Plymouth. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 6, 1883.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. The second part outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies and errors, including the steps to be taken when a mistake is identified. The third part provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data, including a summary of income and expenses. The final part concludes with a statement of the total balance and a recommendation for future actions.

The following table shows the monthly breakdown of the account. Each row represents a month, and the columns show the starting balance, income, expenses, and ending balance. The total income for the year is \$12,000, and the total expenses are \$8,500, resulting in a net gain of \$3,500.

The data for the first six months is as follows:

Month	Starting Balance	Income	Expenses	Ending Balance
Jan	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Feb	\$1,500	\$1,800	\$1,200	\$2,100
Mar	\$2,100	\$2,200	\$1,400	\$2,900
Apr	\$2,900	\$2,000	\$1,600	\$3,300
May	\$3,300	\$2,500	\$1,800	\$4,000
Jun	\$4,000	\$2,800	\$2,000	\$4,800

The remaining six months of the year show a similar trend, with a total income of \$6,000 and total expenses of \$4,500. The final ending balance for the year is \$8,300. It is recommended that the account be reviewed quarterly to ensure that all transactions are properly recorded and that any potential issues are addressed promptly.

- 705 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1891 - permanent. Master: Robert B. Chase. Owners: Pardon G. Thompson 3/32, Zebina H. Chase 5/32, Hannah B. Chase 2/32, Andrew B. Chase 1/32, Zebina W. Chase 1/32, James C. Briggs 2/32, Elisha Gibbs 1/32, Charles F. Dean, Guardian 1/32, Allon S. Simmons 1/32, William Baylies 2/32, Frederick Swift 1/32, George B. Swift 1/32, Charles H.C. Delano 2/32, Theresa W. Thompson 1/32, Horace Wood 1/32, Harriet S. Briggs 1/32, New Bedford; Henry R. Gifford 2/32, Fairhaven; William C.N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Harvey Bartlett 1/32, Plymouth. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Aug. 8, 1890.
- 706 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 14, 1892 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford July 25, 1891.
- 707 JOSEPHINE, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 2, 1867 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1856. 362.88 tons; length 118.6 ft., breadth 28.8 ft., depth 14.6 ft. Master: Bernard Cogen. Owners: Ebon Perry 6/32, Edward C. Jones 4/32, David B. Kompton 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 2/32, James L. Chapman 2/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 15/32, Dartmouth; Jacob Taber 2/32, Fairhaven. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 13, 1863. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 708 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 25, 1871 - permanent. Master: George F. Long. Owners: William C.N. Swift 15/32, Ebon Perry 6/32, Edward C. Jones 4/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 2/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, David B. Kompton 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 709 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1875 - permanent. Master: Charles Hamill. Owners: Ebon Perry 6/32, Edward C. Jones 4/32, Estate of Obed N. Swift 2/32, David B. Kompton 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, William C.N. Swift 16/32, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/32, Dartmouth. Abandoned in the Arctic Ocean Sept. 5, 1876.
- 710 JOSEPHINE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 14, 1877 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1877. 384.54 tons; length 129.7 ft., breadth 28.95 ft., depth 17.25 ft. Master: George F. Long. Owners: William C.N. Swift 13/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth; George F. Long 1/16, Claremont, N.H. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. Apr. 12, 1877.
- 711 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered Mar. 23, 1898 - temporary. 365.31 tons. Master: Alexander C. Howard. Owners: Alexander C. Howard 16/64, Richard T. Green 1/64, Boston; Mary J.T. Green 47/64, Everett.
- 712 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 5, 1903 - permanent. Master: Horace F. Smith. Owners: William R. Wing, New Bedford.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The text further explains that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process. It also mentions that proper record-keeping is crucial for financial planning and decision-making.

In the second section, the author details the various methods used for data collection and analysis. It describes how primary data is gathered through surveys and interviews, while secondary data is obtained from existing sources. The text highlights the importance of choosing the right method based on the research objectives. It also discusses the challenges associated with data collection, such as low response rates and data quality issues. The analysis part of the document focuses on statistical techniques used to interpret the collected data, including descriptive statistics and inferential statistics.

The third section of the document provides a comprehensive overview of the research findings. It presents the results of the data analysis in a clear and concise manner, using tables and graphs to illustrate the key points. The text discusses the implications of the findings and how they relate to the research objectives. It also identifies the strengths and limitations of the study. The author concludes by summarizing the main findings and providing recommendations for future research. The document is well-structured and easy to read, making it a valuable resource for anyone interested in the topic.

The final part of the document contains the references and appendices. The references list the sources used in the research, including books, articles, and websites. The appendices provide additional information that supports the research, such as the survey questionnaire and the raw data. The document is a thorough and professional piece of work that provides a clear and detailed account of the research process and findings.



- 713 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 19, 1903 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing 15/32, James C. Briggs 1/32, William Baylies 1/32, John Y. Fuller 1/32, Allen H. Wordell 1/32, New Bedford; Charles F. Maxfield 2/32, Fairhaven; Gilbert N. Collins 1/32, Marion Shaw Smith 4/32, Edward F. Fetter 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 714 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1905 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing 30/64, James C. Briggs 1/64, Elvira A. Sistaro 1/64, William Baylies 2/64, John Y. Fuller 1/64, Andrew Snow Jr. 1/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, New Bedford; Charles F. Maxfield 4/64, Fairhaven; Gilbert N. Collins 2/64, Marion Shaw Smith 8/64, Edward F. Fetter 12/64, Dartmouth.
- 715 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 25, 1907 - permanent. Master: Andrew D. West. Owners: William R. Wing 30/64, James C. Briggs 1/64, Elvira A. Sistaro 1/64, William Baylies 2/64, John Y. Fuller 1/64, Andrew Snow Jr. 1/64, Allen H. Wordell 2/64, New Bedford; Charles F. Maxfield 4/64, Fairhaven; Arline F. Collins 2/64, Marion Shaw Smith 8/64, Edward F. Fetter 12/64, Dartmouth. Sold to the Compania Chilena de Balleneros of Valparaiso, Chile in 1909.
- 716 JULIA ELIZABETH, schooner, of Bluchill, Mo. Registered Apr. 8, 1879 - temporary. Built at Bluchill, Mo. in 1853. 104.55 tons; length 84 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 7.9 ft. Master: Harlan F. Stover. Owners: Harlan F. Stover 2/32, Isaac Closson 3/32, J.T. Hinckley 2/32, Edgar Stevens 13/96, John A. Stevens 7/96, George E. Stover 1/32, Mary J. Cagle 1/96, Heirs of Leonard Clough 2/32, Andrew A. Fisk 2/32, Isaac Stover 7/96, Jonathan Stover 7/96, John Stevens 1/96, Frank W. Stone 3/96, Bluchill, Mo.; George E. Harriman 18/96, Boston; L.O. Hale 3/96, Brookline. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Sedgwick, Mo. Apr. 24, 1876.
- 717 JULIA A. HALLOCK, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 15, 1869 - permanent. Built at Stonybrook, N.Y. in 1859. 216.99 tons; length 88 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Oliver E. Briggs. Owners: Simpson Hart 1/16, Sarah F. Cook 1/16, Oliver Prescott 1/16, Otis N. Peirce 1/16, New Bedford; Oliver E. Briggs 8/16, Clark Dolan 2/16, Newton Hathaway 2/16, Marion. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Newport, R.I. July 2, 1869.
- 718 KATE FLORENCE, schooner, of Dennis. Registered Nov. 21, 1883 - temporary. Built at Bath, Mo. in 1879. 96.94 tons; length 87.9 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 8.2 ft. Master: W.R. Woodhouse. Owners: T.E. Baker, Harwich. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 2, 1883.
- 719\* KATHLEEN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 1, 1857 - permanent. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1844. 205.51 tons; length 104 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 12.5 ft. Master: James Cottle Jr. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 15/32, Joseph S. Tillinghast 4/32, William Gordon Jr. 4/64, Humphrey W. Seabury 2/54, Lyman Wing 2/34, Anasa Whitney 4/34, Peleg S. Wing 2/64, New Bedford; Charles Harris 4/64, Randolph; William W. Allen 4/64, David H. Bartlett 4/64,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy auditing of the accounts. The text also mentions that regular reconciliations should be performed to identify any discrepancies between the recorded amounts and the actual bank statements.

Furthermore, it is noted that the accounting system should be designed to be user-friendly and efficient. This helps in reducing the time and effort required to process transactions. The document also touches upon the need for proper segregation of duties to prevent any potential conflicts of interest or fraud.

In addition, the document highlights the significance of maintaining up-to-date financial statements. These statements provide a clear picture of the organization's financial health and performance over a specific period. They are essential for making informed decisions and for reporting to stakeholders. The text also mentions that the financial statements should be prepared in accordance with the relevant accounting standards and regulations.

Moreover, it is stressed that the accounting records should be kept secure and confidential. This is to prevent any unauthorized access or tampering with the data. The document also discusses the importance of backing up the records regularly to avoid any data loss. Finally, it concludes by stating that a robust accounting system is crucial for the success and growth of any organization.

The document also covers the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy auditing of the accounts. The text also mentions that regular reconciliations should be performed to identify any discrepancies between the recorded amounts and the actual bank statements.

Furthermore, it is noted that the accounting system should be designed to be user-friendly and efficient. This helps in reducing the time and effort required to process transactions. The document also touches upon the need for proper segregation of duties to prevent any potential conflicts of interest or fraud.

Benjamin F. Allen 2/64, Robert Gifford 2/64, William S. Smith 2/64, Dartmouth; Jabez D. Baker 1/64, Falmouth; James Cottle Jr. 2/64, Tisbury; C.A. Church 2/64, Westport; Abner H. Davis 8/64, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 25, 1864. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)

- 720 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 26, 1871 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 16/64, Joseph S. Tillinghast 4/64, William Gordon Jr. 4/64, Lyman Wing 2/64, Amasa Whitney 4/64, Peleg S. Wing 2/64, C.A. Church 2/64, Humphrey W. Seabury 2/64, New Bedford; William W. Allen 4/64, David H. Bartlett 4/64, Benjamin F. Allen 2/64, Robert Gifford 2/64, William S. Smith 2/64, Dartmouth; Richard G. Luce 4/64, James Cottle 2/64, Tisbury; Abner H. Davis 8/64, New York.
- 721 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1871 - permanent. Master: Samuel R. Howland. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 11/32, Joseph S. Tillinghast 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, C.A. Church 1/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of William W. Allen 2/32, David H. Bartlett 2/32, Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Robert Gifford 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth; James Cottle 1/32, Tisbury.
- 722 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 1, 1875 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Estate of C.A. Church 1/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of William W. Allen 2/32, Estate of David H. Bartlett 2/32, Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Robert Gifford 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth.
- 723 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 17, 1875 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Peleg S. Wing 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of William W. Allen 2/32, Estate of David H. Bartlett 2/32, Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Robert Gifford 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 724 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 24, 1884 - permanent. 195.23 tons. Master: Daniel W. Gifford. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Henry S. Whitney 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, Estate of Charles L. Wood 2/32, Daniel W. Gifford 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 1/32, Estate of William W. Allen 2/32, Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Estate of Robert Gifford 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Dartmouth.
- 725 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 15, 1887 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Charles Taber 4/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Daniel W. Gifford 2/32, Henry S. Whitney 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, Annie E. Sherman 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Edward F. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth.
- 726 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 4, 1890 - permanent. Master: Charles Childs. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Estate of Charles Taber 4/32,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in financial matters. The text also highlights the need for regular audits and reviews to identify any discrepancies or irregularities.

Furthermore, the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It mentions the use of surveys, interviews, and focus groups to gather information from different stakeholders. The analysis of this data is crucial for understanding the underlying trends and patterns, which can then be used to inform decision-making and strategic planning.

In addition, the document discusses the role of technology in modern data analysis. It mentions the use of software tools and platforms to streamline the data collection and analysis process. This not only saves time and resources but also allows for more complex and detailed analysis of large datasets. The text also touches upon the importance of data security and privacy in handling sensitive information.

The document also addresses the challenges faced in data analysis, such as data quality issues, incomplete information, and the complexity of large datasets. It suggests several strategies to overcome these challenges, including data cleaning, validation, and the use of advanced analytical techniques. The text emphasizes that a systematic and disciplined approach is necessary to ensure the reliability and validity of the results.

Moreover, the document discusses the importance of communication and collaboration in the data analysis process. It mentions the need for clear communication of findings and insights to all relevant stakeholders. Collaboration between different departments and teams is also highlighted as a key factor in ensuring the success of data-driven initiatives. The text also touches upon the role of leadership in fostering a data-driven culture within an organization.

In conclusion, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the data analysis process, from data collection to interpretation and communication of results. It emphasizes the importance of accuracy, transparency, and collaboration in ensuring the effectiveness of data analysis. The text also highlights the role of technology and the challenges faced in the process, providing practical suggestions to overcome these challenges. Overall, the document serves as a valuable resource for anyone involved in data analysis and decision-making.

The document concludes by reiterating the importance of data analysis in driving organizational success and growth. It encourages organizations to embrace a data-driven approach and invest in the necessary resources and skills to harness the power of data. The text also mentions that the information provided is for informational purposes only and should not be used as a substitute for professional advice.

William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Charles Childs 2/32, North Falmouth; Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Annie E. Sherman 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Edward F. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; Henry S. Whitney 1/32, New York.

- 727 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 7, 1899 - permanent. Master: George W.G. Moulton. Owners: William R. Wing 5/32, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 14/32, Edward D. Mandoll 6/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Dartmouth; Annie E. Sherman 1/32, West Newton.
- 728 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 19, 1900 - permanent. Master: Frederick H. Smith. Owners: William R. Wing 6/32, Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandoll 6/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William Baylies 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Edward F. Potter 2/32, Frederick H. Smith 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 729 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1901 - permanent. Master: Thomas H. Jenkins. Owners: William R. Wing 16/32, Edward D. Mandoll 6/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William Baylies 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin F. Allen 1/32, Edward F. Potter 2/32, Frederick H. Smith 2/32, Dartmouth. Sunk by a whale in the Atlantic Ocean Mar. 17, 1902.
- 730 \* KITTIE STEVENS, schooner, of Boston. Registered Jan. 22, 1872 - temporary. Place and date not available. Formerly a British vessel; wrecked and repaired by American citizen. 134.54 tons; length 84.22 ft., breadth 24.64 ft., depth 10.1 ft. Master: Andrew Anderson. Owners: Thomas E. Harris, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. J.A.P. Allen, surveyor.
- 731 L. A. FLUMMER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 27, 1916 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1882. 335 tons; length 129.7 ft., breadth 32.2 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: Raymond Foster. Owners: Raymond Foster 32/64, Nobscot; Eugenia B. Herring 1/64, Florence B. Hutchinson 1/64, C.F. Dean 1/64, Horatio Hathaway 2/64, Horace Wood 1/64, Sarah A.W. Taber 2/64, Joseph C. Warren 2/64, William T. Caswell 2/64, New Bedford; Anna H. Swift 1/64, Benjamin H. Roberts, Administrator 1/64, South Dartmouth; Lewis E. Gifford 5/128, Daniel W. Gifford 5/128, Henry A. Gifford 5/128, Josse S. Gifford 5/128, Fairhaven; Annie B. Allen 1/64, Fall River; Howard Coal Co. 2/64, Clara E. Packard 2/64, Bath, Me.; Nathaniel Hathaway 1/64, New Suffolk, N.Y.; Harry B. Sawyer 2/64, St. Paul, Minn. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at Newark, N.J. Mar. 20, 1916.
- 732 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 15, 1918 - permanent. Master: Fred Ward. Owners: Raymond Foster, Nobscot. Previously registered at Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 16, 1918. Sold to Portuguese in 1920.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

The second part contains a detailed account of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The third part is devoted to a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The fourth part contains a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The fifth part contains a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The sixth part contains a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The seventh part contains a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

The eighth part contains a summary of the work done in the various departments, and the results obtained.

- 733 LACONIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 1, 1866 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1860. 157.91 tons; length 93.3 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Charles W. Parker. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 7/16, Negus & Holmes 1/16, Dean & Driggs 1/16, Antone Joseph 1/16, Benjamin R. Wordell 1/32, New Bedford; Walter D. Swan 1/32, Fairhaven; Charles W. Parker 3/16, Sandwich; James H. Knowles 1/16, Seth Knowles 1/16, Eastham. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 26, 1865.
- 734 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 21, 1868 - permanent. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 6/16, Ellery Negus 1/32, Atwood Holmes 1/32, Antone Joseph 1/16, Dean & Driggs 1/16, Benjamin R. Wordell 1/32, New Bedford; Walter D. Swan 1/32, Fairhaven; Charles W. Parker 3/16, Sandwich; James H. Knowles 1/16, Seth Knowles 1/16, Eastham; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Sandwich; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans.
- 735 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1868 - permanent. Master: John A. Luce. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 9/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Benjamin R. Wordell 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Antone Joseph 2/32, Atwood Holmes 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Charles W. Parker 6/32, Sandwich; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans.
- 736 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 29, 1871 - permanent. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 11/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Antone Joseph 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Benjamin R. Wordell 1/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Atwood Holmes 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Ebenezer F. Nye 2/32, Sandwich; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans.
- 737 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 19, 1871 - permanent. Master: John A. Kelley. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 7/32, Benjamin R. Wordell 1/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Antone Joseph 2/32, Atwood Holmes 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, John A. Beckerman 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, John F. Knowles 3d 4/32, Ebenezer F. Nye 2/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham; Beriah Doane 1/32, Orleans.
- 738 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 29, 1876 - permanent. Master: Rufus W. Gifford. Owners: William Lewis 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, B.G. Wilson 3/16, S. Doane & Co. 1/16, J.A. Sawyer 1/32, William L. Edwards 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Joseph Taber 1/16, W.N. Church 1/32, Gilbert N. Hall 1/32, Rufus W. Gifford 1/16, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; F.G. Pate 1/32, Abiel Coddling Jr. 1/16, North Attleboro; W.D. Wilmarth 1/32, Attleboro. Vessel condemned and sold foreign.
- 739 LAETITIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 21, 1868 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1844. 208.23 tons; length 106.4 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 11.4 ft. Master: Joseph Stowell. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, C.A. Church 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; Josiah Macy 2/32, Nantucket; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, Abner H. Davis 3/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 24, 1864. (cf. Vol. II)

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a report or a letter, with several lines of text visible but not readable.]



- 740 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 17, 1872 - permanent. Master: Henry T. Crane. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 11/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, C.A. Church 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Josiah Macy 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 741 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 9, 1875 - permanent. Master: George F. Church. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 11/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1883.
- 742 \* LAGODA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 24, 1868 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1826. 371.15 tons; length 107.5 ft., breadth 26.8 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: Stephen Swift. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 11/16, Edmund Maxfield 1/16, Estate of Zebedee A. Devoll 1/16, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/16, Stephen Swift 1/16, Wareham; Lemuel M. Kollock 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 25, 1864. Vessel altered. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 743 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 21, 1873 - permanent. Master: Edward D. Lewis. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 12/16, Edmund Maxfield 1/16, Helen M. Kollock 1/16, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/16, Stephen Swift 1/16, Wareham.
- 744 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 17, 1877 - permanent. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 13/16, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/16, Stephen Swift 1/16, Wareham; Edward D. Lewis 1/16, Utica, N.Y.
- 745 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 11, 1882 - permanent. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 12/16, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/16, Wareham; Edward D. Lewis 3/16, Utica, N.Y.
- 746 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1887 - permanent. 552.59 tons. Master: Charles H. Tucker. Owners: William Lewis 2/16, L. Brightman and F.R. Brightman 2/16, Charles Taber 2/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, F.R. Hadley 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 3/16, William Baylies 1/16, New Bedford; Moses G. Tucker 4/16, Dartmouth. Vessel condemned and sold to John Lindsley, U.S. citizen at Yokohama, Japan.
- 747 LANCER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 7, 1868 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1852. 295.53 tons; length 115.3 ft., breadth 27.8 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: William J. Macy. Owners: Joshua Richmond 5/32, Oliver Prescott 2/16, William J. Macy 1/16, Joseph Taber 1/32, William J. Rotch 1/16, Estate of Abraham H. Howland 1/16, Gideon Allen & Son 1/16, New Bedford; Isaac B. Richmond 1/16, Little Compton, R.I.; Moses H. Grinnell 2/16, Estate of Edward M. Robinson 2/16, Frederick Grinnell 1/16, Lorenzo Peirce 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 23, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 748 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 19, 1869 - permanent. Owners: Joshua Richmond 5/32, Gosnold; Oliver Prescott 2/16, William J. Macy 1/16, Joseph Taber 1/32, William J. Rotch 1/16, Estate of Abraham H. Howland 1/16, Gideon Allen & Son 1/16, John W. Peirce 1/16, New Bedford; Isaac B. Richmond 1/16, Little Compton, R.I.;

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely due to low contrast or overexposure. The text is organized into several paragraphs, but the individual words and sentences cannot be discerned.]

Estate of Edward H. Robinson 2/16, Frederick Grinnell 1/16, Irving Grinnell and Julia G. Bowdoin 2/16, New York.

- 749 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 14, 1875 - permanent. Master: James Dowden. Owners: William Lewis 4/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John W. Peirce 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Otis A. Sisson 2/32, James H. Sherman 1/32, Edward T. Sherman 1/32, James Dowden 4/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 4/32, Felix G. Whitney 2/32, Henry F. Barrows 2/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, J.R. Bronson 2/32, Attleboro; John W. Leighton 2/32, Boston.
- 750 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 14, 1877 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 4/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John W. Peirce 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Otis A. Sisson 2/32, James H. Sherman 2/32, James Dowden 4/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 4/32, George E. Whitney 2/32, Henry F. Barrows 2/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, J.R. Bronson 2/32, Attleboro; John W. Leighton 2/32, Boston.
- 751 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1877 - permanent. Master: James H. Fisher. Owners: William Lewis 2/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John W. Peirce 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Otis A. Sisson 2/32, James H. Sherman 1/32, Deane & Co. 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 4/32, George E. Whitney 2/32, Henry F. Barrows 4/32, J.R. Bronson 2/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, Attleboro; John W. Leighton 2/32, Boston; James H. Fisher 3/32, Falmouth.
- 752 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 19, 1882 - permanent. Master: Albert Lewis. Owners: William Lewis 4/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, Estate of Clothier Peirce 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, James H. Sherman 1/32, Simon Deane 2/32, Edward E. Hitch 2/32, Robert Allan 2/32, New Bedford; Albert Lewis 2/32, Fairhaven; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 4/32, George E. Whitney 1/32, Henry F. Barrows 4/32, J.R. Bronson 2/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, Attleboro.
- 753 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 31, 1886 - permanent. 280.75 tons. Master: Joseph Whiteside. Owners: William Lewis 15/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, Edward E. Hitch 2/32, New Bedford; Joseph Whiteside 4/32, Dartmouth; Estate of Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 4/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, Attleboro; A.H. Macomber 1/64, E.G. Macomber 1/64, Westport. Vessel sold foreign in 1890.
- 754 LATH RICH, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Mar. 1, 1870 - permanent. Built at Frankfort, Mo. in 1855. 197.31 tons; length 97 ft., breadth 25.6 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: William C. Paddock. Owners: Mary Jane Paddock 17/32, New Bedford; Forbes W. Manchester 15/32, Westport. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 26, 1870.
- 755 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 3, 1870 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 16, 1870. Vessel condemned and sold abroad in 1871.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the smooth operation of any business and for the protection of its interests. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the importance of having a clear system of internal controls.

In addition, the document highlights the role of management in ensuring that the organization's resources are used efficiently and effectively. It suggests that management should establish clear goals and objectives and should monitor progress regularly. The text also discusses the importance of communication and collaboration between different departments within the organization.

Furthermore, the document addresses the issue of risk management. It notes that every business faces various risks, and it is crucial to identify these risks and develop strategies to mitigate them. The text also mentions the importance of having a contingency plan in place to deal with unexpected events.

Finally, the document concludes by emphasizing the need for continuous improvement. It suggests that businesses should regularly evaluate their performance and make adjustments as needed. The text also mentions the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest trends and technologies in the industry.

The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes a summary of the company's revenue, expenses, and profit. The text also discusses the company's financial position and its ability to meet its obligations.

In addition, the document provides a breakdown of the company's assets and liabilities. It also discusses the company's cash flow and its ability to generate cash. The text concludes by providing a summary of the company's overall financial health and its outlook for the future.

- 756 LAURA A. BARNES, schooner, of Marblehead. Registered Sept. 10, 1920 - temporary. Built at Camden, Me. in 1918. 530 tons; length 179.5 ft., breadth 37 ft., depth 13 ft. Master: Charles H. Barnes. Owners: Charles H. Barnes 19/64, Saugus; Estate of William H. Swan 2/64, Louise Martin 1/64, Daniel T. Gilmartin 6/64, Frederick Egerton 1/64, New York; Robert Fowler 2/64, P.A. Silverhorn 1/64, Michael Cowhey and Eugene Cowhey 1/128, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Willis L. Eaton 2/64, Lucy S. Gibbs 1/64, Joseph W. Gibbs 1/64, Daniel W. Gibbs 1/64, Amelia A. Worley 1/64, Bertha J. Drake 1/64, George W. Ward 1/64, W.A. Welsh 1/128, Waltham; Henry A. Haskell 2/64, F.A. Goddard 1/64, George E. Sprague 1/64, H.D. Quint 2/64, Joseph A. Lemper 1/64, Frank H. Haskell 1/64, William G. Sowell 1/128, Lynn; Jennie S. Ward 1/64, Lawrence; Norman A. Morrison 1/64, Molrose; Sarah A. Morrison 1/64, Jamaica Plain; Charles A. Bowen 1/64, Boston; E.D. Richards 1/64, Camden, Me.; George W. Hazelton, Gardner, Me.; Henry W. Howard 1/128, Bath, Me.; Charles D. Snedocker 1/64, W.P. Runyan 1/64, Perth Amboy, N.J.; Charles M. Struven 1/128, William G. Moulton 1/128, Baltimore, Md.; Helen Ackland 1/128, Bayonne, N.J.; New Jersey Paint Works 1/64, Jersey City, N.J.; J.L.M. Cockrell 1/64, George N. Reed 1/64, J.R. Milton 1/128, Roodville, Va.; S.A. Tomson 2/64, Mobile, Ala. One deck, four masts, elliptic stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 24, 1920.
- 757 LEADING BREEZE, schooner, of Harrington, Md. Registered Feb. 14, 1890 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1854. 68.03 tons; length 72.1 ft., breadth 20.6 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: J.W. Pinkham. Owners: J.W. Pinkham, Harrington, Md. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Oct. 3, 1889.
- 758 LEON S. SWIFT, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 14, 1892 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1881. 147.25 tons; length 95.7 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Edwin N. Clark. Owners: F.H. Nye 63/64, New Bedford; W.B. Byrnes 1/64, Boston. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Aug. 16, 1892. Vessel wrecked at Cape Verde Islands in 1893.
- 759 LEONIDAS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 13, 1867 - permanent. Built at South Berwick, Me. in 1833. 96.49 tons; length 73.1 ft., breadth 20.9 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: Ebon Cook. Owners: David B. Compton 1/3, Rodolphus Beetle 1/3, New Bedford; Charles E. Hawes 1/3, Little Compton, R.I. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 20, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 730 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 29, 1869 - permanent. Master: A.L. Stickney. Owners: David B. Compton 1/8, Rodolphus Beetle 1/8, Harriet J. Trey 1/8, John P. West 1/8, William L. Dunham 1/16, Rufus Randall 1/16, Peleg Slocum 1/32, Leander Brightman 1/32, New Bedford; William R. Slocum 1/16, Dartmouth; Almon L. Stickney 1/8, North Adams; Charles E. Hawes 4/32, Little Compton, R.I.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several paragraphs of a document.

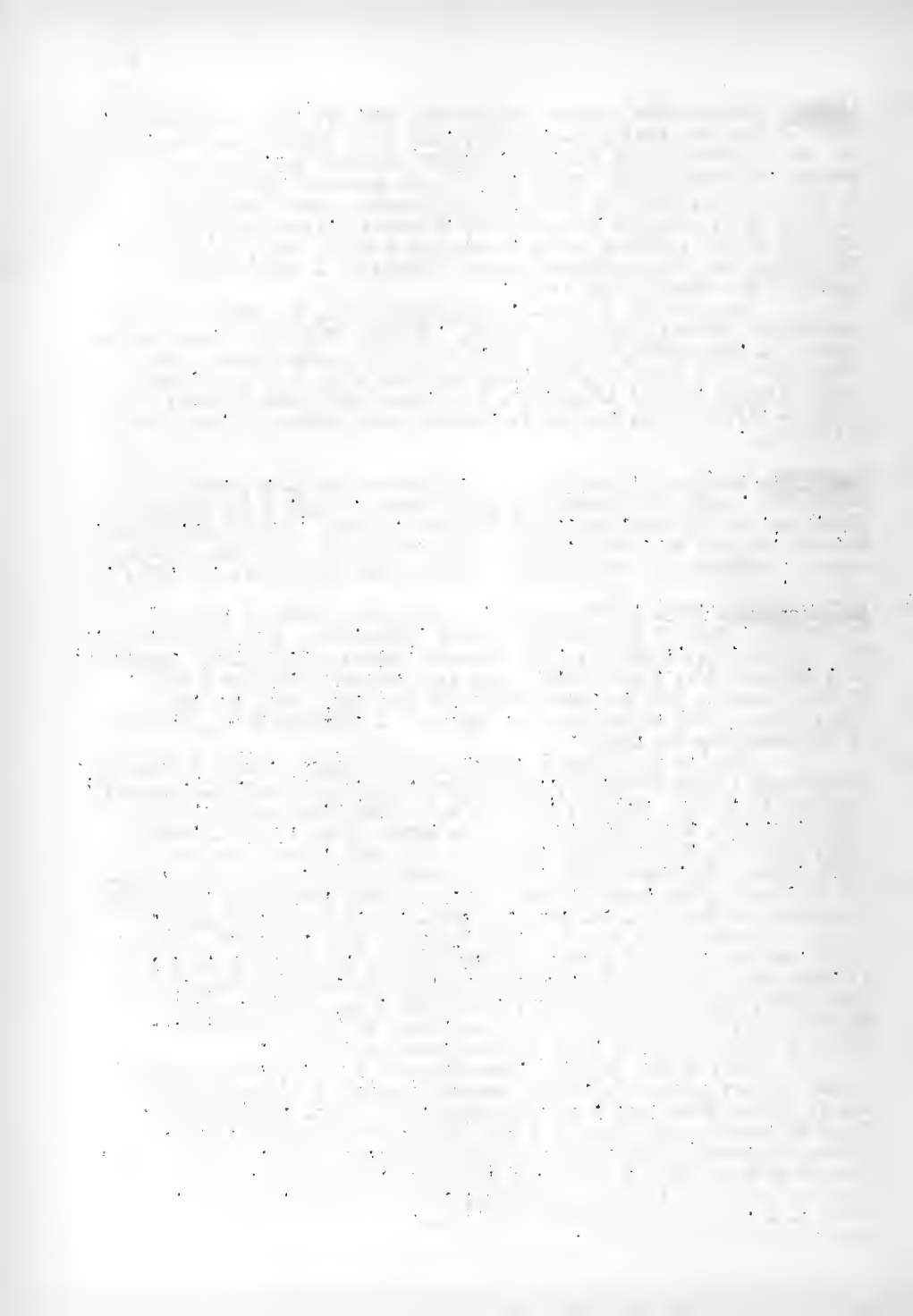
Second section of faint, illegible text, possibly a separate paragraph or section.

Third section of faint, illegible text, continuing the document's content.

Fourth section of faint, illegible text, possibly a concluding paragraph.

Fifth section of faint, illegible text, located near the bottom of the page.

- 751 LEONORA, brig, of New Bedford. Registered July 27, 1901 - permanent. Built at Columbia Falls, Me. in 1874. 411 tons; length 123.5 ft., breadth 30.6 ft., depth 16.1 ft. Master: Benjamin D. Cleveland. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 8/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 8/32, Charles R. Cornell 4/32, Henry W. Mason 2/32, Rodolphus Beotle 2/32, Daniel W. Baker 2/32, Allen H. Wordell 1/32, William F. Wilson 1/32, New Bedford; Henry D. Gifford 2/32, Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Fairhaven. Two decks, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New York May 23, 1901.
- 752 Trig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 15, 1902 - permanent. Master: William B. Ellis. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 4/32, William B. Ellis 8/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 2/32, Rodolphus Beotle 2/32, Charles R. Cornell 4/32, Henry W. Mason 2/32, Daniel W. Baker 2/32, Allen H. Wordell 1/32, William F. Wilson 1/32, New Bedford; Henry D. Gifford 2/32, Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, George W. Brown 2/32, Fairhaven.
- 753 LEXINGTON, schooner, of Machias, Me. Registered Sept. 13, 1886 - temporary. Built at Cherryfield, Me. in 1875. 142.28 tons; length 97.8 ft., breadth 26.2 ft., depth 7.35 ft. Master: Joseph E. Friest. Owners: Everett J. White, Columbia, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 11, 1886.
- 754\* LINDA STEWART, bark, of Thomaston, Me. Registered July 3, 1871 - temporary. Built at Dorchester in 1852. 235.9 tons; length 107.3 ft., breadth 25.6 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Oliver J. Creighton. Owners: E.A. Robinson 1/4, James A. Creighton 1/4, Oliver J. Creighton 1/4, Charles Waterman 1/8, F. Eugene Gilchrist 1/8, Thomaston, Me. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Edgartown May 14, 1867.
- 755 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 6, 1875 - permanent. 217.8 tons; length 107.1 ft., breadth 25.6 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Benjamin I. Wilson. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, Benjamin I. Wilson 8/32, E.D. & F. Macy 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, James H. Sherman 2/32, Edward T. Sherman 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, William N. Church 2/32, William Baylies 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Hiram A. Blood 4/32, Fitchburg. Previously registered at Savannah, Ga. Dec. 17, 1874. O. Shalloy, surveyor.
- 756 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 30, 1877 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, Benjamin I. Wilson 8/32, E.D. & F. Macy 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, James H. Sherman 4/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, William N. Church 2/32, William Baylies 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; J.D. Richards 2/32, George B. Whitney 2/32, North Attleboro.
- 757 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 26, 1877 - permanent. Master: Reuben W. Crapo. Owners: William Lewis 2/32, Benjamin I. Wilson 4/32, E.D. & F. Macy 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, James H. Sherman 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, William N. Church 1/32, William Baylies 1/32, George F. Bartlett 4/32, Gilbert N. Hall 1/32, New Bedford; Reuben W. Crapo 4/32, Westport; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; J.D. Richards 2/32, George B. Whitney 2/32, E.A. Codding 1/32, North Attleboro. Sold to an American at Turbez, Peru May 20, 1881.





- 768 LITTLE LIZZIE, schooner, of Harwich. Registered Nov. 20, 1832 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1858. 60.04 tons; length 66.4 ft., breadth 19.7 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: John Gonsalves. Owners: Valentine Doane, Harwich. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 16, 1876.
- 769 LIVE OAK, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 23, 1870 - permanent. Built in 1832. Place built not available. Formerly British Bark LIVE OAK. 460.87 tons. Dimensions not available. Master: John A. Beckerman. Owners: Charles S. Randall 5/16, William J. Rotch 5/16, William J. Norton 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 2/16, Pocasset; Benjamin S. Rotch 2/16, Boston; Charles Hunter 1/16, Newport, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Vessel sold foreign.
- 770 LIZZIE LEE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 24, 1913 - permanent. Built at Trenton, Mo. in 1868. 87 tons; length 79 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: Henrique Socorro. Owners: Henrique Socorro, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Machias, Mo. June 3, 1913. Vessel and crew lost en route to Togo, Cape Verde Islands Oct. 31, 1914.
- 771 LONGWOOD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 18, 1895 - permanent. Built at Bath, Mo. in 1870. 62.5 tons; length 74.8 ft., breadth 21.6 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Isaac Azulay. Owners: Antonio H. Brito, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Barnstable Mar. 9, 1887. Vessel sold foreign Nov. 18, 1898.
- 772 \* LOTTIE BEARD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 25, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1866. 265.47 tons; length 116.1 ft., breadth 29.1 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Jabez W. Perry. Owners: William A. Beard 8/32, Jabez W. Perry 5/32, Sylvanus Thomas 2/32, George S. Homer 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Whitney & Allen 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 2/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. J.B. Smith, surveyor.
- 773 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 3, 1877 - permanent. 303.47 tons. Owners: Jabez W. Perry 2/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Whitney & Allen 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 2/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, Thomas Nye Jr. 4/32, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 28, 1874. J.V. Cox, surveyor.
- 774 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 3, 1879 - permanent. Owners: Jabez W. Perry 8/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 2/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, Thomas Nye Jr. 4/32, New Bedford.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5800 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
MAY 15 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM  
DR. [Name]

RE: [Subject]

[Text]

[Text]

- 775 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1882 - permanent. Owners: Jabez W. Perry 8/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 2/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, Estate of William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, Susan C. Nye 4/32, New Bedford.
- 776 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 6, 1887 - permanent. 268.3 tons. Master: James Marquand. Owners: Jabez W. Perry 8/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 1/32, John Hicks 1/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, Estate of William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, Susan C. Nye 4/32, New Bedford.
- 777 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 21, 1891 - permanent. Owners: Jabez W. Perry 8/32, George R. Phillips 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 1/32, Robert Allan 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 1/32, John Hicks 1/32, Edward P. Abbe 4/32, Estate of William G. Blackler 4/32, Aaron Davis 1/32, Susan C. Nye 4/32, New Bedford.
- 778 LOTTIE E. COOK, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 20, 1880 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1867. 82.42 tons; length 80 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Antonio Viera. Owners: Joseph Vera, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Provincetown Feb. 15, 1880.
- 779 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 19, 1885 - permanent. 78.3 tons. Master: John T. Besse. Owners: Joseph Vera 7/8, New Bedford; John T. Besse 1/8, Fairhaven.
- 780 LOUISA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 3, 1869 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1832. 303.65 tons. length 107.4 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: George W. Slocum. Owners: Jirch Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 16/32, Abraham Dolano 1/32, James H. Howland 2/32, Pardon Tillinghast 3/32, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, Adelino A. Williams 2/32, John F. Swift 2/32, Allen Case 1/32, Seabury Cory Jr. 1/32, New Bedford; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport; Edward Howland 2/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 781 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 10, 1874 - permanent. Master: M.V.B. Millard. Owners: Jirch Swift and Frederick S. Allen 18/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 3/32, James H. Howland 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, John F. Swift 2/32, Allen Case 1/32, Seabury Cory 1/32, New Bedford; Edward Howland 2/32, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport.
- 782 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 8, 1878 - permanent. Master: Robert P. Gifford. Owners: Jirch Swift and Frederick S. Allen 10/16, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 3/32, James H. Howland 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Allen Case 1/32, Seabury Cory 1/32, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent and reliable data collection processes to support effective decision-making.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in data management and analysis. It discusses how modern software solutions can streamline data collection, storage, and reporting, thereby improving efficiency and accuracy.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data management, such as data quality, security, and privacy. It provides strategies to mitigate these risks and ensure that data is used responsibly and ethically.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and recommendations. It stresses the importance of ongoing monitoring and evaluation to ensure that data management practices remain effective and aligned with the organization's goals.

6. The sixth part of the document provides a detailed overview of the data collection process, including the identification of data sources, the design of data collection instruments, and the implementation of data collection procedures.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the various methods used for data analysis, such as descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis. It explains how these methods can be used to interpret data and draw meaningful conclusions.

8. The eighth part of the document focuses on the importance of data visualization in communicating complex information. It discusses various visualization techniques, such as bar charts, line graphs, and pie charts, and provides guidelines for creating clear and effective visualizations.

9. The ninth part of the document addresses the ethical considerations surrounding data management and analysis. It discusses the importance of obtaining informed consent, protecting personal data, and ensuring that data is used for legitimate purposes.

- 783           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 28, 1881 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Manter. Owners: George F. Bartlett. New Bedford. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean, 1883.
- 784   LOUISA A. BOARDMAN, schooner, of Calais, Me. Registered July 29, 1876 - temporary. Built at Calais, Me. in 1872. 112.74 tons; length 93 ft., breadth 26.83 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: E.R. Norwood. Owners: E.R. Norwood, Calais, Me. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Calais, Me. July 23, 1872.
- 785   LUCRETIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 16, 1877 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1877. 312.54 tons; length 115.1 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: George F. Smith. Owners: William Lewis 6/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Benjamin G. Wilson 6/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William Baylies 2/32, New Bedford; Josiah D. Richards 2/32, Abiel Coddling Jr. 2/32, North Attleboro; Artemas S. Tyler 1/32, Lowell; Ezra G. Perkins 2/32, Boston; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. June 12, 1877.
- 786           Steam bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 28, 1881 - permanent. 350.15 tons. Master: Thomas Mellen. Owners: William Lewis 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Benjamin G. Wilson 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Abraham Chase 1/32, New Bedford; Josiah D. Richards 2/32, Abiel Coddling Jr. 2/32, W.D. Wilmarth 4/32, North Attleboro; Artemas S. Tyler 1/32, Lowell; George H. Reynolds 1/32, Pelham Manor, N.Y.; C.H. Delamater 2/32, George H. Robinson 2/32, New York; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean Sept. 4, 1889.
- 787   LULA E. WILBUR, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 29, 1894 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1885. 99.99 tons; length 87.6 ft., breadth 23.7 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: Hendrick Morse. Owners: Nathaniel P. Soule, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Dennis May 1, 1891.
- 788   LYDIA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 10, 1869 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1840. 329.77 tons; length 104 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: Lysander W. Gifford. Owners: Edmund Maxfield 3/16, Alexander H. Seabury 5/16, Taber, Read & Co. 1/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, William Watkins 1/16, E.C. Jones 2/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 2/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 1, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 789           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 17, 1874 - permanent. Master: John P. Praro. Owners: Nathaniel S. Cannon 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 5/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, John P. Praro 1/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, Simeon N. West 1/16, New Bedford.

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the smell of fresh air. It was a relief after being stuck in traffic for hours. The sun was shining brightly, and the birds were chirping in the trees. I took a deep breath and felt a sense of peace wash over me. The world seemed so much more beautiful when you're not in a hurry.

I walked towards the park, my feet crunching on the dry leaves. The children were playing happily, their laughter filling the air. A dog was running freely, chasing a ball. I saw a man sitting on a bench, looking thoughtful. The scene was so peaceful, a stark contrast to the chaos of the city. I felt like I had found a little oasis in the middle of a busy world.

The children were playing happily, their laughter filling the air. A dog was running freely, chasing a ball. I saw a man sitting on a bench, looking thoughtful. The scene was so peaceful, a stark contrast to the chaos of the city. I felt like I had found a little oasis in the middle of a busy world.

I took a deep breath and felt a sense of peace wash over me. The world seemed so much more beautiful when you're not in a hurry. The children were playing happily, their laughter filling the air. A dog was running freely, chasing a ball. I saw a man sitting on a bench, looking thoughtful. The scene was so peaceful, a stark contrast to the chaos of the city. I felt like I had found a little oasis in the middle of a busy world.

The children were playing happily, their laughter filling the air. A dog was running freely, chasing a ball. I saw a man sitting on a bench, looking thoughtful. The scene was so peaceful, a stark contrast to the chaos of the city. I felt like I had found a little oasis in the middle of a busy world.

- 790 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 15, 1878 - permanent. Master: Andrew J. Cory. Owners: William Baylies 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Alexander H. Scabury 5/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, Frances A. Cannon 1/16, John P. Praro 1/16, Simon N. West 1/16, New Bedford.
- 791 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 22, 1880 - permanent. Master: Edward M. Frazier. Owners: William Baylies 1/16, Alexander H. Scabury 5/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Frances A. Cannon 1/16, Simon N. West 1/16, Samuel H. Cook 1/16, Edward M. Frazier 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 792 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1884 - permanent. Master: Edward J. Smith. Owners: William Baylies 2/32, Alexander H. Scabury 8/32, Antone L. Sylvia 7/32, William Lewis 8/32, Samuel H. Cook 3/32, Simon N. West 2/32, Henry S. Whitney 1/32, Estate of Benjamin B. Church 1/32, New Bedford.
- 793 M. SHEPARD, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 7, 1867 - permanent. Built at Salem in 1850. 125.51 tons; length 92.3 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Charles E. Robbins. Owners: J.B. Hadley 1/2, A.H. Potter 1/2, New Bedford. Two decks, two masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at Boston Nov. 1, 1866. Vessel condemned abroad in 1868.
- 794 MABEL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 17, 1877 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1877. 188.09 tons; length 100.2 ft., breadth 25.1 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: John Horan. Owners: William Lewis 19/64, John Horan 1/8, Doane & Co. 1/8, Nathaniel Adams 1/8, Thomas Otis 1/32, William N. Church 1/16, Benjamin G. Wilson 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph C. Little 1/16, Westport; Artemas S. Tylor 1/16, Lowell; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Gilman A. Lowe 1/64, Boothbay, Me. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. Aug. 24, 1877.
- 795 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 31, 1881 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 27/64, John Horan 1/8, Nathaniel Adams 1/8, Thomas Otis 1/32, William N. Church 1/16, Benjamin G. Wilson 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph C. Little 1/16, Westport; Artemas S. Tylor 1/16, Lowell; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Gilman A. Lowe 1/64, Boothbay, Me.
- 796 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 10, 1881 - permanent. Master: Edmund Kelley. Owners: William Lewis 7/32, Nathaniel Adams 4/32, Charles Tabor 2/32, Benjamin G. Wilson 2/32, A.H. Macomber 1/32, E.G. Macomber 1/32, Alexander H. Scabury 4/32, George S. Homer 4/32, New Bedford; W.D. Wilmarth 4/32, Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Artemas S. Tylor 2/32, Lowell. Vessel lost in Arctic Ocean in 1885.
- 797 MADELINE, schooner, of Bath, Me. Registered Apr. 29, 1910 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1902. 394 tons; length 147 ft., breadth 34.8 ft., depth 12.1 ft. Master: F.J. Follett. Owners: C.A. Small 11/64, Machiasport, Me.; Frank L. Bowker 9/64, Phippsburg, Me.; James W. Parker 2/64, Portland, Me.; Asa L. Young 1/64, Auburn, Me.; Charles L. Crosby 1/64, Arrowsic, Me.; Samuel H. Halway 1/64, Louis Martin 1/64, Charles W. Fisher 1/64, Boston; Frank L. Wilson 1/64,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.,  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS, 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.,  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRESS, 1900



Berlin, N.H.; Estate of James T. Leary 16/64, Daniel J. Leary 16/64, New York; W.C. Reid 4/64, Brooklyn, N.Y. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 6, 1909.

- 798 MAGGIE ANDREWS, schooner, of Baltimore, Md. Registered Oct. 22, 1884 - temporary. Built at Newburyport in 1884. 579.81 tons; length 157.5 ft., breadth 34.4 ft., depth 17.4 ft. Master: Alexander F. Snow. Owners: Alexander F. Snow 6/64, Bernard H. Baker 11/64, John Brown 4/64, George F. Brown 3/64, Henry Mankin 3/64, John B. Phillips 2/64, Harriet Clark 2/64, Thomas Lewis 2/64, Baltimore, Md.; Henry C. Berry 2/64, Nehemiah B. Kelley 2/64, Harwich; William Todd 1/64, George E. Currier 7/64, Newburyport; C. Baker and J.E. Baker 4/64, Boston; Elisha H. Toboy 1/64, Monument Beach; Leander F. Pease 1/64, A.H. Berry 1/64, John C. Lewis 2/64, Hiram S. Road 1/64, Providence, R.I.; Alfred D. Snow 5/64, Levi G. Burgess 3/64, Benjamin F. Metcalf 1/64, New York. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. May 20, 1884.
- 799 MAGGIE MULVEY, schooner, of Boston. Registered Dec. 25, 1869 - temporary. Built at Waldoboro, Me. in 1867. 266.22 tons; length 114.4 ft., breadth 28.9 ft., depth 10.8 ft. Master: Oliver H.P. Rogers. Owners: Oliver H.P. Rogers 3/32, Frederick Shearer 2/32, Jackson & Elwell 2/32, St. George, Me.; John Fuller 1/32, Appleton, Me.; E.C. McQuocne 1/32, Union, Me.; Alfred Stover 10/32, Waldoboro, Me.; S.L. Merchant 4/32, New York; John H. Conant 1/32, Samuel C. Loud 1/32, John Pondleton 1/32, Henry Rose 1/32, Gove & Choate 1/32, Robin Hart 1/32, Nancy Mulvey 2/32, Samuel Welch 1/32, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 24, 1868.
- 800 MAGUERITE HASKINS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 31, 1919 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1893. 72 tons; length 92.4 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: Hipolito G. Lamas. Owners: Jose M. Faria, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester July 25, 1916. Vessel sold foreign in 1923.
- 801 MALABAR, schooner, of Belfast, Me. Registered Apr. 5, 1872 - temporary. Built at Belfast, Me. in 1845. 88.46 tons; length 80 ft., breadth 23.7 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: William H. McCarthy. Owners: J. W. Frederick 3/32, William H. Conners 5/32, J.W. White 3/32, Francis Welch 2/32, A.A. Howes 1/32, William Frederick 4/32, Charles Treadwell 2/32, H.H. Johnson 2/32, James White 2/32, William B. Swan 2/32, George F. Ryan 2/32, Eben Newell 2/32, Belfast, Me.; Jane E. Angier 2/32, Dorchester. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at Belfast, Me. Apr. 29, 1870.
- 802 MARCELLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 4, 1869 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1826. 166.05 tons; length 86.1 ft., breadth 23.9 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: Charles West. Owners: Charles R. Tucker and Edward D. Mandell 10/16, Alfred Wordell 1/16, Henry R. Tucker 1/16, New Bedford; William Cummings 3/16, Dartmouth; Charles West 1/16, Tisbury. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billockhead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 25, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)

The first part of the book discusses the historical context of the study, including the role of the state and the impact of international relations. It also examines the theoretical framework used in the research, drawing on a range of social scientific theories. The second part of the book presents the empirical findings, which are based on a series of case studies and quantitative data analysis. The final part of the book discusses the implications of the findings for policy and practice, and offers some concluding thoughts on the future of the field.

The book is written in a clear and accessible style, and is well illustrated with examples and evidence. It is a valuable contribution to the literature on the topic, and is highly recommended for anyone interested in the subject. The book is available in paperback and hardcover formats, and can be purchased from the publisher or through a bookseller.

The book is available in paperback and hardcover formats, and can be purchased from the publisher or through a bookseller. The paperback edition is priced at \$24.95, and the hardcover edition is priced at \$49.95. The book is also available in a digital format, which can be purchased from the publisher's website.

The book is a valuable contribution to the literature on the topic, and is highly recommended for anyone interested in the subject. It is available in paperback and hardcover formats, and can be purchased from the publisher or through a bookseller. The paperback edition is priced at \$24.95, and the hardcover edition is priced at \$49.95. The book is also available in a digital format, which can be purchased from the publisher's website.

The book is a valuable contribution to the literature on the topic, and is highly recommended for anyone interested in the subject. It is available in paperback and hardcover formats, and can be purchased from the publisher or through a bookseller. The paperback edition is priced at \$24.95, and the hardcover edition is priced at \$49.95. The book is also available in a digital format, which can be purchased from the publisher's website.

- 803           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 24, 1869 - permanent.  
Master: Owen H. Tilton. Owners: Edward D. Mandell and Charles R.  
Tucker 9/16, John F. Tucker 1/16, Alfred Wordell 1/16, Henry R. Tucker  
1/16, New Bedford; William Cummings 3/16, Dartmouth; Charles West 1/16,  
Tisbury.
- 804           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 11, 1873 - permanent.  
Master: John R. Sturgis. Owners: John F. Tucker 2/16, Charles R.  
Tucker & Co. 12/16, Edmund Maxfield 1/16, New Bedford; Charles West  
1/16, Tisbury.
- 805           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 31, 1876 - permanent.  
Master: Frederick F. Tripp. Owners: John F. Tucker 3/16, Charles  
Tucker & Co. 12/16, Edmund Maxfield 1/16, New Bedford. Vessel condemned  
and sold at St. Helena.
- 806 \* MARENGO, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 16, 1866 - permanent.  
Built at Medford in 1831. 478.11 tons; length 126.7 ft., breadth  
28.6 ft., depth 19.3 ft. Master: Joseph C. Little. Owners: William  
O. Brownell 16/32, William T. Smith 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Smith  
& Allen 1/32, Edward T. Taber 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, John  
A. Wood 1/32, New Bedford; Joseph C. Little 2/32, Charles Little 2/32,  
Michael Cumminskoy 2/32, Holder White 1/32, Westport; David B. Anthony  
1/32, Providence, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billet-  
head. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 9, 1855. J.B. Smith,  
surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 807           Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 26, 1871 - permanent.  
Master: William M. Barnes. Owners: William O. Brownell 14/32, William  
T. Smith 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Edward T. Taber  
2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, John A. Wood 1/32, New Bedford;  
Charles Little 2/32, Michael Cumminskoy 2/32, Holder White 1/32, Westport;  
William M. Barnes 4/32, Worcester; David B. Anthony 1/32, Providence,  
R.I.
- 808           Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 14, 1875 - permanent.  
Master: Nohemiah P. Baker. Owners: George F. Bartlett, New Bedford.  
Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 2, 1874. Vessel  
wrecked.
- 809           MARENGO, schooner, of Harwich. Registered Sept. 25, 1868 - temporary.  
Built at Newburyport in 1854. 49.59 tons; length 61.6 ft., breadth  
18.6 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: J.O. Hulsc. Owners: Lindsey Nickerson  
Jr. 61/128, Theophilus Baker 61/128, George D. Smalley 1/64, B.F.  
Hallett 1/64, Sanford Freeman 1/64, Harwich. One deck, two masts,  
square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr.  
21, 1868.
- 810           MARGARET, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 29, 1920 - permanent.  
Built at Boston in 1903. 48 tons; length 76.3 ft., breadth  
19.1 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: John G. Pinheiro. Owners: John  
G. Pinheiro 16/64, John G. Pinheiro Jr. 16/64, Joseph J. Silvia 1/12,  
John A. Martins 1/6, New Bedford; Edgar L. Burchell 16/64, Providence,  
R.I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously  
enrolled at Chicago, Ill. Apr. 14, 1916. Vessel sold to U.S. Government.  
Stranded in 1923.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from identifying a transaction to entering it into the accounting system, ensuring that all necessary information is captured.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the accounting department in monitoring and controlling the company's financial performance. It highlights the importance of regular reviews and reporting to management.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges of maintaining accurate records in a complex business environment. It offers strategies for overcoming these challenges, such as implementing strong internal controls and using technology to streamline the process.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. It emphasizes that providing clear and accurate information is essential for building trust with investors and other stakeholders.

6. The sixth part of the document outlines the responsibilities of the accounting department in ensuring compliance with applicable laws and regulations. It stresses the need for staying up-to-date on changes in the regulatory environment.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records for tax purposes. It highlights the need for careful documentation and reporting to avoid penalties and ensure the company's tax obligations are met.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records for legal purposes. It emphasizes that accurate records are essential for defending the company in the event of a lawsuit or other legal dispute.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records for strategic planning. It highlights that accurate financial data is essential for making informed decisions about the company's future direction.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records for risk management. It emphasizes that accurate records are essential for identifying and assessing the company's financial risks.

- 811 MARGARETT, schooner, of New London, Conn. Registered Sept. 4, 1907 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1889. 107 tons; length 92.2 ft., breadth 22.7 ft., depth 8.8 ft. Master: Erastus Church. Owners: George R. Harris 1/4, Charles W. Comstock 1/4, Donald G. Perkins 1/4, Lucius Brown 1/4, Norwich, Conn. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothhead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester July 19, 1907.
- 812 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1911 - permanent. Master: Henry Mandley Jr. Owners: James F. Avery 2/32, Henry Mandley 8/32, M.C. Costa 6/32, C.W. Road 4/32, W.F. Road 3/32, H.L. Tiffany 3/32, A.A. Cory 2/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, Henry Mandley Jr. 2/32, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New London, Conn. Oct. 20, 1910.
- 813 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 23, 1915 - permanent. Owners: James F. Avery 2/32, New Bedford; Henry Mandley 8/32, Henry Mandley Jr. 8/32, C.W. Road 4/32, W.F. Road 3/32, H.L. Tiffany 3/32, A. Frank Clark 2/32, A.L. Cory 2/32, New Bedford.
- 814 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 19, 1917 - permanent. Master: Louis Lopes. Owners: James F. Avery 6/32, A.A. Cory 6/32, A. Frank Clark 4/32, C.W. Road 4/32, W.F. Road 3/32, William A. Robinson & Co. 6/32, H.L. Tiffany 3/32, New Bedford.
- 815 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 11, 1921 - permanent. Master: Joseph F. Edwards. Owners: A.A. Cory 4/32, James F. Avery 6/32, A. Frank Clark 4/32, C.W. Road 4/32, W.F. Road 3/32, William A. Robinson & Co. 6/32, H.L. Tiffany 3/32, Joseph F. Edwards 2/32, New Bedford.
- 816 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 21, 1925 - permanent. Master: Manuel T. Chantre. Owners: Manuel T. Chantre 1/2, New Bedford; Joaquim J. Gomes 1/2, Providence, R.I. Vessel abandoned and scrapped at Brava, Cape Verde Islands, in 1926.
- 817 MARION L. CONRAD, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 7, 1931 - permanent. Built at East Lahave, Nova Scotia in 1920. 173 tons; length 125.4 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 11.2 ft. Master: Julio Cozar Almada. Owners: Julio Cozar Almada, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, round stern, a billothhead. Previously registered at Boston Dec. 10, 1928.
- 818 MARS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 1, 1869 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1823. 256.25 tons; length 95.4 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: George W. Allen. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 2/32, Estate of William Gifford 4/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 6/32, Peleg Slocum 2/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, Caroline C. Slocum, Guardian 2/32, Luthan Potter 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of John Cummings 2/32, William Cummings 6/32, Abner P. Barker 2/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 2/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothhead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 28, 1865. Vessel roadmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 819 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 30, 1874 - permanent. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 4/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 2/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 3/16, Peleg Slocum 1/16, Caroline C. Slocum, Guardian 1/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Rhoda T. Gifford 1/16, New Bedford; George W. Allen 2/16, Nantucket.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. The text also mentions the need for regular audits to ensure the integrity of the financial data. Furthermore, it highlights the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate information to management for decision-making purposes.

In addition, the document outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies and errors. It states that any irregularities should be reported immediately to the appropriate authority. The text also discusses the importance of maintaining confidentiality and security of financial information. It mentions that all data should be stored securely and access should be restricted to authorized personnel only. Finally, it notes that the accounting system should be updated regularly to reflect changes in regulations and business requirements.

The document also addresses the issue of budgeting and cost control. It explains that a well-defined budget is essential for monitoring and controlling expenses. It mentions that the accounting department should work closely with other departments to ensure that the budget is realistic and achievable. The text also discusses the importance of analyzing variances between actual and budgeted figures to identify areas for improvement. Finally, it notes that the accounting system should be designed to facilitate the preparation of financial statements and reports.

In conclusion, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the accounting process and its importance in an organization. It emphasizes the need for accuracy, transparency, and regular communication. It also outlines the key responsibilities of the accounting department and the procedures for handling various financial matters. The document serves as a valuable reference for anyone involved in the financial management of the organization.

- 820 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 7, 1878 - permanent. Master: Asaph S. Wicks. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 4/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 2/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 3/16, Peleg Slocum 1/16, Joseph Vera 2/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Rhoda T. Gifford 1/16, New Bedford; George W. Allen 2/16, Nantucket.
- 821 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 20, 1883 - permanent. 243.44 tons. Master: George E. Allen. Owners: William Lewis 4/16, Nathaniel Adams 2/16, L. and F.R. Brightman 2/16, William Baylies 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, Samuel C. Hart 1/16, Charles Taber 2/16, New Bedford; S.T. Snow 1/16, John Revere 1/16, Boston.
- 822 MARTHA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 15, 1868 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1805. 235.37 tons; length 94 ft., breadth 26.5 ft., depth 15.9 ft. Master: Peter Gartland. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 7/16, Pardon Tillinghast 2/16, Peter Gartland 2/16, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer and Frederick Homer 1/16, Shearjashub T. Violl 1/16, John F. Swift 1/16, New Bedford; Hannah P. Paine 1/16, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 7, 1866. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 823 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 1, 1872 - permanent. Master: James E. Stanton. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 7/16, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 2/16, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer and Frederick Homer 1/16, John F. Swift 1/16, James E. Stanton 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Otis A. Sisson 1/16, Hannah P. Paine 1/16, New Bedford.
- 824\* MARTHA WRIGHTINGTON, bark, of Nantucket. Registered July 2, 1866 - temporary. Built at Somerset in 1852. 132.07 tons; length 92.2 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 9.4 ft. Master: Elihu F. Turner. Owners: Freeman E. Adams 14/32, Joseph H. Nickerson 2/32, Franklin Nickerson 1/32, Nantucket; Zenas L. Adams 6/32, Peck & Adams 2/32, New Bedford; Elihu F. Turner 4/32, Nathan Coleman 2/32, Samuel Nickerson 1/32, Barnstable. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Barnstable Mar. 23, 1866. Vessel re-measured. James V. Cox, surveyor. Vessel sold foreign in 1871.
- 825 MARY CURTIS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 16, 1914 - permanent. Built at Kennebunkport, Me. in 1874. 361 tons; length 136.7 ft., breadth 32.5 ft., depth 14.5 ft. Master: Valentine Rose. Owners: Valentine Rose, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. Oct. 9, 1914.
- 826\* MARY ELIZABETH, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 16, 1926 - permanent. Built at Connalis Quay, England in 1877. Formerly the British Schooner MARY ELIZABETH. 114 tons; length 85.8 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Jacob Gennert. Owners: Jacob Gennert, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. M.B. Marn, assistant surveyor.

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...



- 827 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 8, 1926 - permanent. Master: Joaquin A. Monteiro. Owners: Joseph J. Monte, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned and scrapped in 1929.
- 828 MARY EVA, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 29, 1890 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1860. 58.05 tons; length 70.2 ft., breadth 21 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Arcenio Fratus. Owners: Arcenio Fratus, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Oct. 22, 1890. Vessel sold foreign in 1891.
- 829 MARY FRAZLER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 7, 1867 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1832. 301.45 tons; length 113.5 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 15.9 ft. Master: Thomas T. Caswell. Owners: Charles Tucker 2/16, Dartmouth; Isaac D. Hall 2/16, William C. Taber 1/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 1/16, Estate of Abraham H. Howland 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Peleg Slocum 1/16, Sullings & Kingman 1/16, Thomas T. Caswell 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Michael Currinskey 1/16, Westport. Two docks, three masts, square stern, a woman figurehead. Previously registered at New Bedford, June 21, 1865. (cf. Vol. I & II)
- 830 Bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 6, 1871 - permanent. Master: John G. Nye. Owners: Charles Tucker 2/16, Dartmouth; Isaac D. Hall 2/16, William C. Taber 1/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 1/16, Estate of Abraham H. Howland 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, Peleg Slocum 1/16, Sullings & Kingman 1/16, New Bedford; John G. Nye 1/16, Falmouth; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Michael Currinskey 1/16, Westport.
- 831 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered Oct. 11, 1876 - temporary. Master: George Lewis. Owners: Samuel Osborne Jr., Edgartown.
- 832 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered June 6, 1887 - temporary. 286.38 tons. Master: Joshua G. Lapham. Owners: Samuel Osborne Jr. 12/16, Walter S. Osborne 4/16, Edgartown. Previously registered at Edgartown May 7, 1887. Vessel abandoned off Lores, Dutch East Indies, and afterwards burned by U.S. Naval vessel, May 20, 1889.
- 833 MARY PRICE, schooner, of Wilmington, Del. Registered at Wareham, Apr. 18, 1873 - temporary. Built at Wilmington, Del. in 1854. 125.17 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: John B. Newlove. Owners: Francis Barry 27/128, William G. Gibbons 23/128, Thomas McClary 23/128, John Jones 23/128, Edward Bliggard 16/128, Wilmington, Del.; James Cranston 16/128, Newport, Del. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Wilmington, Del. Apr. 12, 1872.
- 834 MARY A. ROWLAND, schooner, of Belfast, Me. Registered Mar. 25, 1870 - temporary. Built at Brookhaven, N. Y. in 1847. 78.37 tons; length 73.4 ft., breadth 23.5 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Franklin S. Coombs. Owners: Franklin S. Coombs 1/4, L. G. Coombs 3/4, Belfast, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a woman bust head. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 11, 1867.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
58 CHEMISTRY BUILDING  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE HONORABLE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

RE: [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

- 835 MARY E. COYNE, schooner, of Bridgeton, N.J. Registered June 18, 1867 - temporary. Built at Bridgeton, N.J. in 1866. 168.95 tons; length 104.2 ft., breadth 26.4 ft., depth 8 ft. Master: Henry Facemire. Owners: Henry Facemire 1/16, Bridgeton, N.J.; Jacob Kiensle 2/16, Robert J. Fithian and Phillip H. Fithian 1/16, Samuel E. McGear and Frank M. McGear 1/16, John S. McGear 1/16, George Donaghay 1/16, Daniel E. Smith 1/16, Daniel P. Dorrell 1/16, H.J. Mulford 1/16, New Jersey; Henry Renike 2/16, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Coyne 2/16, Lewis Ehrman 1/16, William A. Johnson 1/16, Baltimore, Md. One deck, two masts, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Bridgeton, N.J. June 11, 1866.
- 836 MARY E. SIMMONS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 12, 1879 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1864. 104.81 tons; length 85.6 ft., breadth 23.8 ft., depth 9.9 ft. Master: Henry Mandley. Owners: Loun Snow Jr. 3/16, John N. Morris 1/16, Robert Snow 1/16, Estate of Loun Snow 2/16, Charles Taber 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Samuel H. Cook 1/16, New Bedford; Henry Mandley 1/16, Provincetown. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Apr. 18, 1879.
- 837 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 1, 1883 - permanent. 99.57 tons. Owners: Robert Snow 2/32, Loun Snow Jr. 7/32, Estate of Loun Snow 4/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Antone L. Sylvia 11/32, Samuel H. Cook 2/32, New Bedford; Henry Mandley 2/32, Provincetown.
- 838 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 23, 1889 - permanent. Owners: Thoms Luce 1/2, Henry Mandley 1/2, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Dec. 24, 1888.
- 839 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 13, 1896 - permanent. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thoms Luce 3/8, Henry Mandley 4/8, New Bedford.
- 840 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 20, 1903 - permanent. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/4, Thoms Luce 3/4, New Bedford.
- 841 Schooner, of Providence, R.I. Re-registered Oct. 23, 1907 - temporary. Master: Joseph J. Oliveira. Owners: Joseph J. Oliveira, Providence, R.I. Vessel sold foreign in 1911.
- 842 MARY S. AMES, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 20, 1861 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1876. 699.54 tons; length 148 ft., breadth 33.2 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: Elijah Crocker. Owners: William H. Bosse 2/64, Jonathan Bourne 4/64, New Bedford; Alden Desse 4/34, Gerard C. Tobey 16/64, Wareham; Elijah Crocker 9/64, Barnstable; Owen Bearse 1/64, Hyannis; Thomas B. Griffith 4/64, Carver; Oliver Ames 8/64, Cyrus Lothrop 16/64, North Easton. Two decks, three masts, an elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Boston Mar. 16, 1878.
- 843 MARY & HELEN, steam bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 8, 1879 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1879. 420.5 tons; length 138.2 ft., breadth 30.3 ft., depth 16.75 ft. Master: M.V.B. Millard. Owners: William Lewis 6/32, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, William Baylies 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, Simcon Doane 1/16, Robert Allan 1/32, Abraham Chase 1/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, Ebenezer F. Nye 1/32, Willard Nye Jr. 1/32,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential to ensure that every entry is properly documented and verified. This process helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, preventing them from escalating into larger issues. Regular audits and reconciliations are key to maintaining the integrity of the financial data.

Furthermore, it is crucial to establish a clear line of communication between all parties involved. Transparency is a cornerstone of trust, and open dialogue allows for the timely resolution of any concerns. By fostering a collaborative environment, the organization can ensure that all stakeholders are aligned with the same goals and objectives.

In addition, the document emphasizes the need for continuous improvement. The financial system should be regularly reviewed and updated to reflect changes in the business environment. This includes staying abreast of new technologies and industry best practices. Investing in training and development for staff can also contribute to a more efficient and effective financial management process.

Overall, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the financial management process. It highlights the importance of accuracy, communication, and continuous improvement. By following these guidelines, the organization can ensure that its financial operations are sound and sustainable in the long run.

New Bedford; George H. Reynolds 1/16, Pelham, N.Y.; W.D. Wilmarth 2/16, Attleboro; Joseph Nickerson 1/32, Boston; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abby Avery 1/32, Braintree; Goss, Sawyer & Packard 1/16, Bath, Me.; C.H. Delamater 1/32, George H. Robinson 1/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. Aug. 22, 1879.

- 844 MARY & HELEN, steam bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 14, 1882 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1882. 508.12 tons; length 141.8 ft., breadth 31.3 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: George F. Smith. Owners: William Lewis 4/32, George S. Homer 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, New Bedford; James Gammons Jr. 1/32, Boston; Abiel Coddling Jr. 1/32, North Attleboro; George A. Osgood 4/32, C.H. Delamater 2/32, New York; A.K.P. Harmon 4/32, Josiah N. Knowles 1/32, Oakland, Calif.; Samuel Foster 2/32, San Francisco, Calif.; Byron Gilman 4/32, Virginia City, Nev. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a billetthead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. Aug. 3, 1882. Register surrendered at New Bedford.
- 845 MARY & SUSAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 9, 1867 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1857. 327.37 tons; length 114.7 ft., breadth 29 ft., depth 16.8 ft. Master: A.O. Herendeen. Owners: Joseph Knowles, John P. Knowles and Thomas Knowles, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 13, 1857. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 846 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 5, 1881 - permanent. Master: N.P. Baker. Owners: George F. Bartlett 21/32, Robert W. Bartlett 2/32, William H. Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; William C. Paine 8/32, Beverly. Vessel wrecked in the Arctic Ocean in 1888.
- 847 MASSACHUSETTS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 11, 1870 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1836. 356.03 tons; length 108.1 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 18.1 ft. Master: Nathan B. Wilcox. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 11/32, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 4/16, James Henry Howland 1/16, Daniel B. Greene 3/32, James M. Lawton 3/32, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, New Bedford; Edwin F. Adams 1/16, Boston; Israel McComber 1/16, Westport. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 14, 1865. Vessel abandoned in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 848 MATILDA SEARS, bark, of Dartmouth. Registered Apr. 9, 1869 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1856. 231.59 tons; length 104.3 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 14.8 ft. Master: William D. Gifford. Owners: William Potter 2d 6/32, Prince Sears 2/32, David H. Bartlett 2/32, Estate of William Anthony 2/32, William D. Gifford 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Edward F. Potter 1/32, Peleg S. Wing 2/32, Charles Tucker 1/32, Dartmouth; J. Wing and W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Joseph Clark 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Alfred Kampton 1/32, Sullings & Kingman 1/32, J.B. Hadley 1/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billetthead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 13, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice to ensure transparency and accountability.

Furthermore, it is crucial to review these records regularly to identify any discrepancies or errors. This process not only helps in correcting mistakes but also provides valuable insights into the overall financial performance of the organization. Consistent record-keeping is essential for long-term success and compliance with regulatory requirements.

In addition, the document highlights the need for clear communication between all stakeholders involved in the financial process. Regular meetings and reports should be conducted to keep everyone informed about the current status and any potential risks. This collaborative approach ensures that all parties are aligned and working towards the same goals.

Finally, the document stresses the importance of staying up-to-date with the latest financial regulations and industry trends. Continuous education and training for staff members are necessary to adapt to changes and maintain the highest standards of financial integrity and accuracy.

In conclusion, effective financial management requires a combination of accurate record-keeping, regular reviews, clear communication, and ongoing education. By following these principles, organizations can ensure their financial health and achieve their long-term objectives.

- 849 Bark, of Dartmouth. Re-registered July 31, 1869 - permanent. Owners: William Potter 2d 8/32, David H. Bartlett 2/32, Estate of William Anthony 2/32, William D. Gifford 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Edward F. Potter 1/32, Charles W. Potter 1/32, Peleg S. Wing 2/32, Charles Tucker 1/32, Dartmouth; J. Wing and W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Joseph Clark 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Alfred Kempton 1/32, Sullings & Kingman 1/32, New Bedford.
- 850 Bark, of Dartmouth. Re-registered July 17, 1877 - permanent. Master: Charles Childs. Owners: Edward F. Potter 2/32, William Potter 2d 11/32, Estate of David H. Bartlett 2/32, Estate of William Anthony 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 1/32, Charles W. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; Peleg S. Wing 2/32, J. Wing and W.R. Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Estate of Joseph Clark 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Alfred Kempton 1/32, Sullings & Kingman 1/32, New Bedford.
- 851 \* MATTAPoisETT, bark, of Westport. Registered Nov. 10, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1836. 109.5 tons; length 78.3 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Alfred C. Davis. Owners: Henry Smith 7/32, Henry Wilcox 9/32, Zooth Howland 2/32, Isaac L. Brightman 2/32, Abner Kirby 1/32, Abner Sisson 2/32, Alexander Hicks 2/32, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 3/32, Dartmouth; Oliver H.F. Brown and William H. Wrightington 3/32, William M. Howard 1/32, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 13, 1857. Vessel altered. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 852 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered June 19, 1871 - permanent. Master: Orlando J. Tripp. Owners: Henry Smith 11/32, Estate of Henry Wilcox 9/32, Zooth Howland 2/32, Isaac L. Brightman 2/32, Abner Kirby 1/32, Abner Sisson 2/32, Alexander Hicks 2/32, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 3/32, Dartmouth.
- 853 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered June 9, 1873 - permanent. Owners: Henry W. Smith 2/32, Henry Smith 9/32, Estate of Henry Wilcox 9/32, Zooth Howland 2/32, Isaac L. Brightman 2/32, Abner Kirby 1/32, Abner Sisson 2/32, William F. Howland 1/32, Alexander Hicks 2/32, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 854 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 23, 1874 - permanent. Owners: Abbott F. Smith 1/16, Henry W. Smith 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Henry Smith 7/32, Estate of Henry Wilcox 9/32, Abner Sisson 2/32, Zooth Howland 2/32, Isaac L. Brightman 2/32, Abner Kirby 1/32, William F. Howland 1/32, Alexander Hicks 2/32, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 855 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 5, 1876 - permanent. Master: Welcomb J. Lawton Jr. Owners: Abbott P. Smith 16/64, Henry W. Smith 4/64, Ruth L. Smith 8/64, New Bedford; Estate of Henry Wilcox 20/64, Zooth Howland 4/64, William F. Howland 2/64, Alexander Hicks 4/64, Mrs. James Austin 2/64, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 4/64, Dartmouth.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data, including a list of all accounts and their respective balances. It also includes a summary of the total assets and liabilities, which shows that the organization is in a sound financial position. The final part of the document contains a list of recommendations for future actions, such as improving internal controls and strengthening the relationship with suppliers. These measures are intended to ensure the long-term success and stability of the organization.



- 856 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 27, 1878 - permanent. Master: Henry Pease Jr. Owners: Abbott P. Smith 16/64, Leander Brightman 4/64, Henry W. Smith 4/64, Ruth L. Smith 8/64, New Bedford; Estate of Henry Wilcox 20/64, William P. Howland 2/64, Alexander Hicks 4/64, Mrs. James Austin 2/64, Westport; Abner Potter Jr. 4/64, Dartmouth.
- 857 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 24, 1879 - permanent. Master: John D. Silva. Owners: Abbott P. Smith 8/32, Ruth L. Smith 10/32, Leander Brightman 2/32, Alexander Hicks 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Hannah W. Smith 1/32, Mary B. Smith 1/32, Gilbert Allen 1/32, John D. Silva 2/32, New Bedford; Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Dartmouth; William P. Howland 1/32, Westport.
- 858 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 26, 1881 - permanent. Master: A.L. Stickney. Owners: Abbott P. Smith 11/32, Ruth L. Smith 10/32, Leander Brightman 2/32, Sadie M. Smith 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Mary J. Stickney 2/32, New Bedford; Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Dartmouth; William P. Howland 1/32, Westport.
- 859 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered July 20, 1866 - temporary. 104.02 tons. Master: John S. Reynolds. Owners: Samuel Osborn Jr., Edgartown.
- 860 MATTHEW VASSAR JR., schooner, of New York. Registered June 2, 1890 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Formerly a U.S. Government vessel. 116.35 tons; length 91.5 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 7.9 ft. Master: James McLean. Owners: James McLean 6/8, New York; James Stafford 2/8, Brooklyn, N.Y. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Bangor, Me. May 19, 1890.
- 861 MATTHEW S. GREER, gas screw, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 23, 1921 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1910. 70 tons; length 103 ft., breadth 23.2 ft., depth 11.4 ft. Master: Jose J. Pereira. Owners: Jose J. Pereira, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, no figurehead. Previously enrolled at Boston. Vessel stranded at Naushon Jan. 7, 1929.
- 862 MAY McFARLAND, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 29, 1898 - permanent. Built at Thoraston, Me. in 1873. 413 tons; length 140.2 ft., breadth 32.1 ft., depth 12.2 ft. Master: M.D. Sanders. Owners: F.H. Nye 16/64, James E. Moore 8/64, John Duff 8/64, M.D. Sanders 4/64, Henry H. Cole 8/64, Annie E. White 1/64, New Bedford; Henry B. Gifford 2/64, Fairhaven; C.H. Cousins 8/64, Hamilton Flood 2/64, J. Gross 2/64, J.H. Conant 4/64, Boston; Mary Sands 1/64, Cambridge. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. June 4, 1896.
- 863 MELISSA TRASK, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 29, 1919 - permanent. Built at Brewer, Me. in 1880. 198 tons; length 113.2 ft., breadth 29.2 ft., depth 9.7 ft. Master: John A. Oliveira. Owners: John A. Oliveira, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 21, 1919.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice to ensure transparency and accountability.

Furthermore, it is noted that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process. This helps in maintaining the integrity of the financial data and ensures compliance with relevant regulations.

The document also highlights the need for clear communication between all parties involved in the financial operations. Regular meetings and reports should be conducted to keep everyone informed about the current financial status and any upcoming challenges.

In addition, it is stressed that the financial team should always stay updated with the latest market trends and economic indicators. This knowledge is crucial for making informed decisions and adjusting the financial strategy accordingly.

The final section of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed. It reiterates the importance of accuracy, transparency, and communication in all financial activities. It also offers some practical tips for implementing these principles effectively.

Overall, the document serves as a comprehensive guide for anyone responsible for managing the financial affairs of an organization. It provides a clear framework for ensuring that all financial operations are conducted in a professional and ethical manner.

It is hoped that these guidelines will help in achieving financial stability and success for the organization. The document is intended to be a living document, and it may be updated as needed to reflect changes in the financial landscape.

Thank you for your attention and cooperation. We are confident that together, we can overcome any financial challenges and build a bright future for our organization.

Best regards,  
[Signature]

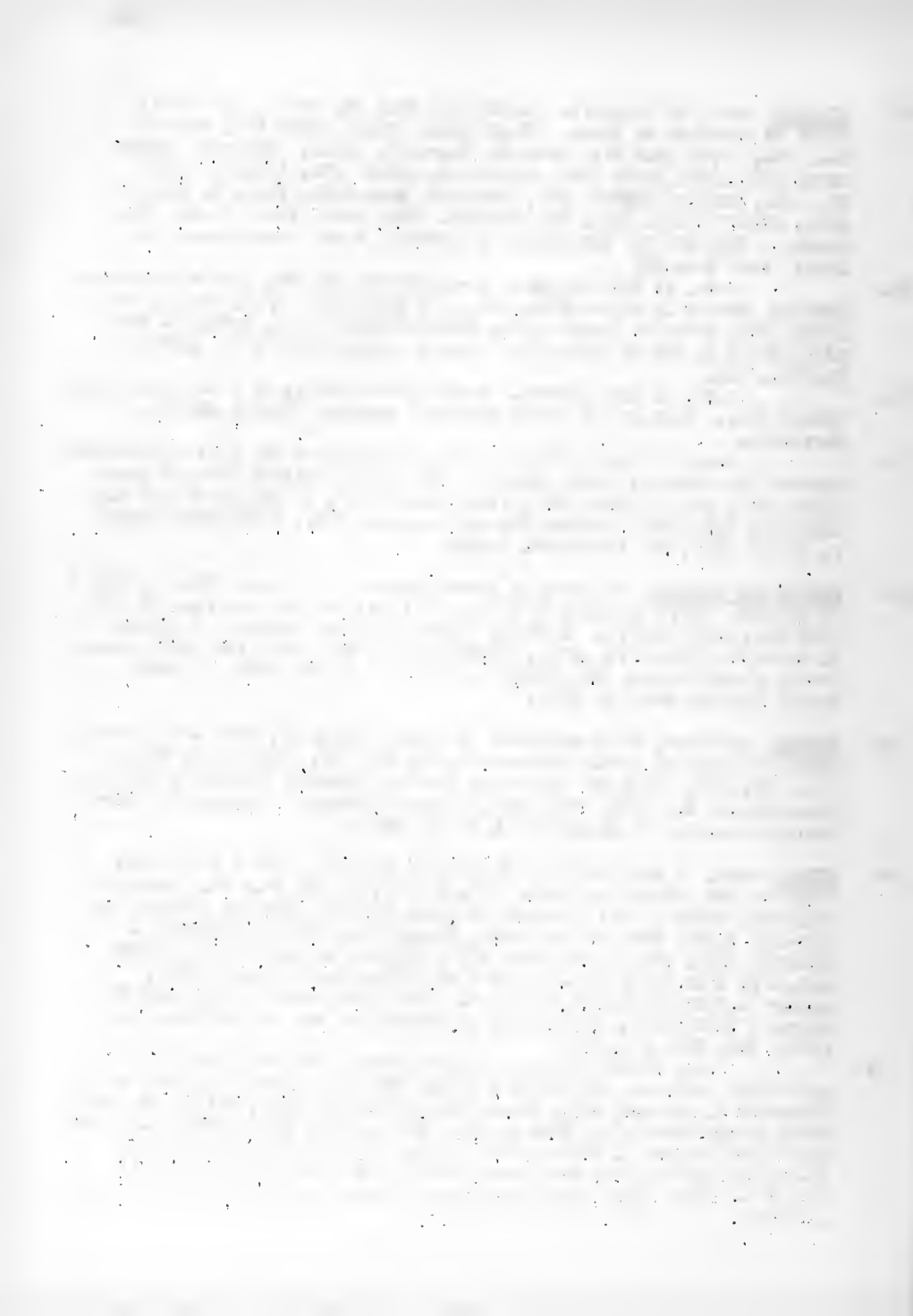
- 864 Schooner, of Portland, Me. Re-registered Aug. 12, 1922 - temporary. Master: W.K. Anderson. Owners: W.K. Anderson, Portland, Me. Vessel lost in 1922.
- 865\* MERCURY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 25, 1869 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1822. 311.21 tons; length 107.6 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 13.1 ft. Master: Tristram F. Ripley. Owners: George R. Phillips and William Phillips 1/4, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/8, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 1/8, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/8, J. & W.R. Wing & Co. 1/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/16, Menasseh Krompton 1/16, New Bedford; Tristram F. Ripley 1/16, Edgartown; James Sherman 1/16, Sydney, Me. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 12, 1863. Vessel roadmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 866 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 13, 1876 - permanent. Master: J. Frank Brooks. Owners: George R. Phillips and William Phillips 6/16, Jonathan Bourne 2/16, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 1/16, George F. Bartlett 1/16, Menasseh Krompton 1/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/16, J. & W.R. Wing & Co. 1/16, New Bedford; Stephen Hicknott 2/16, Buffalo, N.Y.
- 867\* MERCY TAYLOR, brig, of Tisbury. Registered Apr. 17, 1837 - temporary. Built at Bridgeport, Conn. in 1847. 117.23 tons; length 84 ft., breadth 22.1 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: John C. Pease. Owners: James M. Taber, Tisbury. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis July 15, 1865. Vessel altered. James V. Cox, surveyor.
- 868 MERLIN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 22, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1856. 245.77 tons; length 105 ft., breadth 26.5 ft., depth 15.3 ft. Master: David E. Allen. Owners: William Watkins 3/32, Caleb Anthony Jr. 4/32, Edward C. Jones 2/32, William J. Retch 2/32, Ann H. Dunbar 2/32, George H. Dunbar 4/32, David E. Allen 3/32, New Bedford; William Weeks 2/32, Dartmouth; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, New York; George D. Watkins 1/32, Chicago, Ill. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a merlin's beak head. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 20, 1863. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 869 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 1, 1872 - permanent. Master: Albert A. Thomas. Owners: William Watkins 17/32, George H. Dunbar 6/32, Caleb Anthony 4/32, Edward C. Jones 2/32, William J. Retch 2/32, New Bedford; George D. Watkins 1/32, Chicago, Ill.
- 870 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 24, 1876 - permanent. Master: John R. Sturges. Owners: John F. Tucker 2/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 6/16, Edward D. Mandell 3/16, Annas Whitney 4/16, Julia Howard 1/16, New Bedford.
- 871 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 17, 1861 - permanent. Master: George F. Allen. Owners: John F. Tucker 2/16, John F. Tucker & Co. 2/16, Edward D. Mandell 3/16, Annas Whitney 4/16, Julia Howard 1/16, New Bedford; George F. Allen 1/16, Dartmouth. Vessel wrecked in 1833.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk.

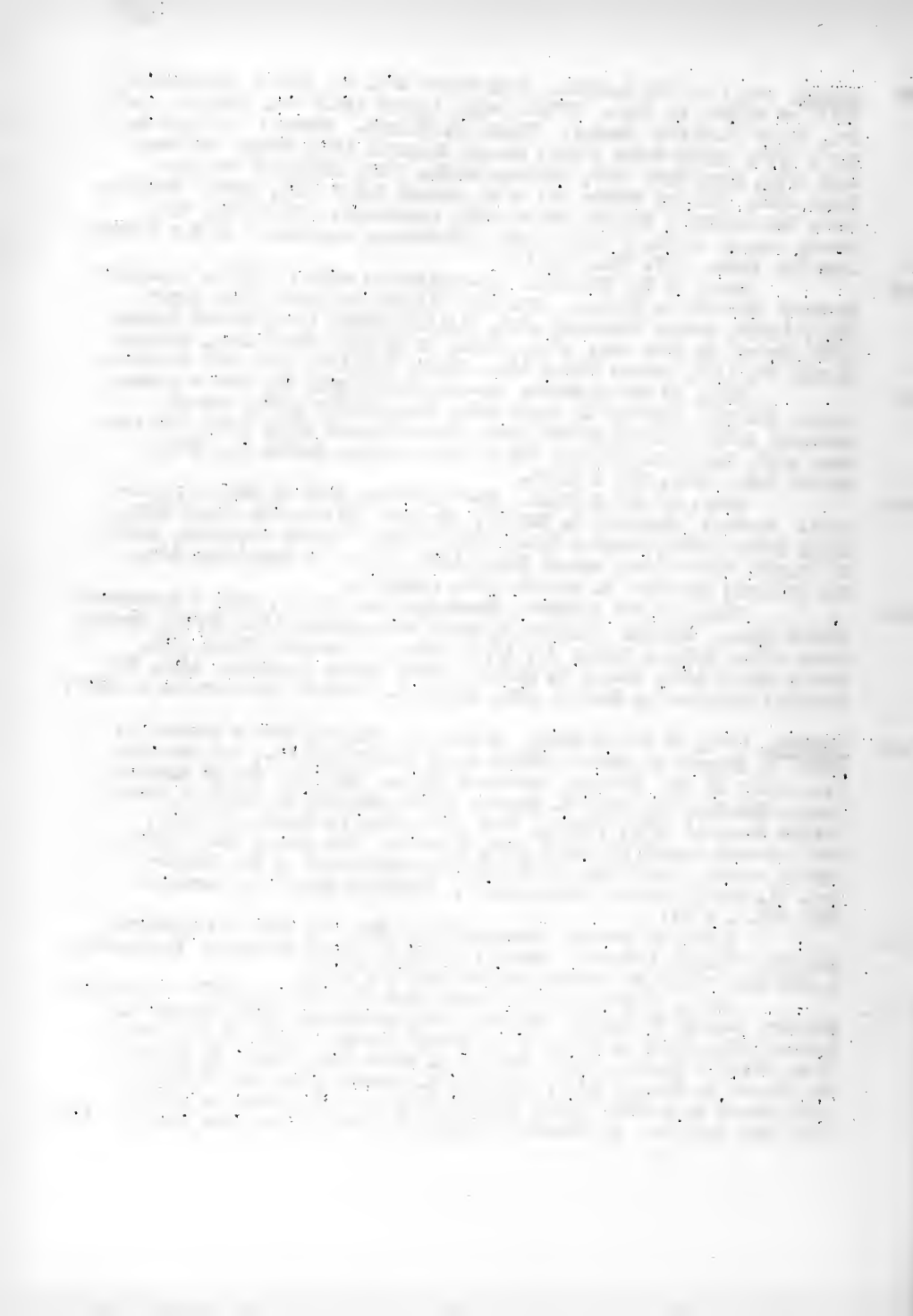
The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed analysis of the theory of the firm. It begins with a discussion of the basic economic theory of the firm, which is based on the assumption that the firm is a profit-maximizing entity. This theory is then extended to include the possibility of multiple objectives, such as the desire to maximize market power or to minimize risk.

- 872 MERMAID, bark, of Westport. Registered July 19, 1876 - permanent. Built at Westport in 1855. 273.52 tons; length 112.6 ft., breadth 24.3 ft., depth 15.4 ft. Master: George E. Allen. Owners: Andrew Hicks 9/32, John Hicks 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 4/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Edward Cannon 1/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 26, 1855. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 873 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 31, 1880 - permanent. Owners: George E. Allen 1/32, Estate of John Hicks 8/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Jonathan Bourne 4/32, Richard Curtis 4/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, New Bedford; Andrew Hicks 9/32, Little Compton, R.I.
- 874 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 3, 1883 - permanent. 259.35 tons. Master: James H. Sherman. Owners: Elijah Gifford, Dartmouth.
- 875 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 15, 1891 - permanent. Master: Theodore A. Lake. Owners: George F. Bartlett 7/16, Gilbert Allen 2/16, John C. Shaw 1/16, F.R. Hadley 1/16, L. Brightman and F.R. Erightman 1/16, New Bedford; Theodore A. Lake 2/16, Dartmouth; Edward H. Hanson 2/16, San Francisco, Calif.
- 876 MERTIE AND DELMAR, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Oct. 5, 1904 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1881. 74 tons; length 78.5 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 7.9 ft. Master: Charles Brown. Owners: Benjamin Y. Brown and Ernest F. Brown, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Chatham Oct. 3, 1903. Vessel sold to Dutch in 1905.
- 877 METEOR, schooner, of Gloucester. Registered Oct. 26, 1906 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1892. 96 tons; length 92.6 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Alexander Haines. Owners: Alexander Haines, Gloucester. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Mar. 19, 1906.
- 878 MIDAS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 21, 1839 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1810. 513.69 tons; length 97.5 ft., breadth 28.3 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: Charles Hamill. Owners: William O. Brownell 18/32, John A. Wood 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Alexander M. Brownell 2/32, William T. Smith 2/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 2/32, E.D. & F. Macy 1/32, J.S. Bonney & Son 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Andrew D. Potter 1/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 31, 1835. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 879 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 25, 1875 - permanent. Master: Joshua G. Lapham. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 4/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Taber, Read & Gardner 4/32, William J. Norton 3/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, John A. Wood 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, E.D. & F. Macy 1/32, Andrew D. Potter 1/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, New Bedford; Joshua G. Lapham 6/32, Dartmouth; Ebenezer Leonard 1/32, Acushnet; Albert C. Allen 1/32, Providence, R.I. Vessel condemned and sold abroad in 1879.



- 880 MILTON, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 20, 1869 - permanent. Built at Milton in 1815. 373.03 tons; length 110.5 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 18.5 ft. Master: Thomas H. Wilson. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 10/32, Joseph Brownell 4/32, Estate of John Hunt 4/32, Loum Snow 2/32, William Gordon 2/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Thomas Sullivan 1/32, New Bedford; Charles Grant 2/32, Nantucket. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 14, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 881 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 7, 1873 - permanent. Master: William C. Fuller. Owners: William G. Taber 2/32, Henry Taber 12/32, Joseph Brownell 4/32, William Gordon 2/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 4/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Thomas Sullivan 1/32, New Bedford.
- 882 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 25, 1876 - permanent. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, Henry Taber 12/32, Joseph Brownell 4/32, William Gordon 2/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Estate of John Hunt 4/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 2/32, Robert Taber 1/32, New Bedford.
- 883 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 4, 1880 - permanent. Master: Sylvanus B. Potter. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, Henry Taber 12/32, Charles Taber 4/32, William Gordon Jr. 4/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Estate of John Hunt 4/32, New Bedford; Sylvanus B. Potter 2/32, Acushnet.
- 884 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 8, 1885 - permanent. 354.38 tons. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, Henry Taber 12/32, Charles Taber 4/32, William Gordon Jr. 4/32, Estate of Stephen Taber 2/32, Robert Taber 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Sylvanus B. Potter 2/32, Acushnet. Vessel sold foreign in 1889.
- 885\* MINERVA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 6, 1868 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1833. 337.12 tons; length 109 ft., breadth 26.3 ft., depth 18 ft. Master: Hezekiah Allen. Owners: Joseph Knowles, Thomas Knowles, and John P. Knowles 15/32, William O. Brownell 6/32, Wright Brownell 2/32, John A. Wood 2/32, John P. Knowles 2d 4/32, New Bedford; Edward Penniman 3/32, Eastham. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 11, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 886 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered June 14, 1873 - temporary. Master: William LeFavor. Owners: John H. Allen, Chelsea. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Dec. 14, 1872.
- 887 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 16, 1877 - permanent. Master: Joseph Thompson. Owners: John McCullough 6/32, Antone L. Sylvia 8/32, Caleb L. Ellis 4/32, Joseph Thompson 2/32, George Chase 2/32, William Maxfield 1/32, Thomas W. Swift 1/32, James H. Sherman and Edward T. Sherman 1/32, Benjamin B. Church 1/32, John Matthews 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, Stephen W. Hayes 1/32, John A. Sawyer 1/32, New Bedford. Previously registered at Key West, Fla. Mar. 17, 1875.





- 888 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Feb. 9, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 17/64, Antone L. Sylvia 17/64, Caleb L. Ellis 8/64, Joseph Thompson 4/64, William Maxfield 2/64, Thomas W. Swift 2/64, John Matthews 4/64, James B. Hamblin 4/64, Stephen W. Hayes 2/64, John A. Sawyer 2/64, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/64, Gosnold. Vessel wrecked off Pemba Island, east coast of Africa; register surrendered at Zanzibar.
- 889 MINERVA SMYTH, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 18, 1866 - permanent. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1809. 310.29 tons; length 91.5 ft., breadth 20.4 ft., depth 18.6 ft. Master: Timothy Howland. Owners: George F. Bartlett, Ivory H. Bartlett, and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 4/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Humphrey Sherman 1/16, Obed Sherman 1/16, Harvey Bartlett 1/16, New Bedford; Timothy Howland 1/16, William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; Edwin Wilbur 2/16, Little Compton, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 890 MINNEHAHA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered July 29, 1876 - permanent. Built at Essex, Conn. in 1869. 158.76 tons; length 102.8 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: R.G.N. Swift. Owners: R.G.N. Swift 1/2, Edward T.N. Swift 1/2, Acushnet. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New York Mar. 31, 1876.
- 891 MINNESOTA, bark, of New York. Registered May 29, 1866 - temporary. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1849. 242.96 tons; length 108.5 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 13.7 ft. Master: Sidney F. Peirce. Owners: Mary R. Peirce, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New York Feb. 28, 1866.
- 892 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 14, 1872 - permanent. Master: Clothier Peirce Jr. Owners: Mary R. Peirce 7/8, New Bedford; Clothier Peirce Jr. 1/8, Dartmouth.
- 893 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 7, 1873 - permanent. Master: Ezra Swift. Owners: William Peirce 7/8, New Bedford; Clothier Peirce Jr. 1/8, Dartmouth.
- 894 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 10, 1876 - permanent. Master: David E. Allen. Owners: William Lewis 2/32, George W. Butts 8/32, David E. Allen 3/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, B.G. Wilson 1/32, William N. Church 1/32, Jasper W. Bralcy 1/32, New Bedford; William D. Wilmarth 4/32, J.R. Bronson 2/32, Caroline F. Lamb 2/32, Attleboro; F.G. Pate 2/32, Abiel Codding Jr. 2/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, North Attleboro. Previously registered at Boston June 1, 1875.
- 895\* MINNIE ABBE, brig, of New Bedford. Registered May 14, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1866. 343.95 tons; length 128.1 ft., breadth 29.1 ft., depth 13.9 ft. Master: Edwin Fuller. Owners: William G. Blacklor 4/16, New Bedford; Zemira Kondrick 11/16, Edwin Fuller 1/16, Barnstable. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. J.B. Smith, surveyor.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text notes that records should be kept for a minimum of seven years and should be accessible to authorized personnel at all times.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping. It states that all transactions must be recorded in a clear and concise manner, using a standardized format. The records should include the date, amount, and description of each transaction. Additionally, the document requires that all records be signed and dated by the responsible party. The text also mentions that records should be stored in a secure location and protected from unauthorized access.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy of records. It notes that internal controls are designed to prevent errors and fraud, and to ensure that all transactions are properly recorded. The text emphasizes that internal controls should be regularly reviewed and updated to reflect changes in the business environment. It also mentions that internal controls should be documented and communicated to all employees.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of training and education in record-keeping. It states that all employees who are involved in recording transactions should receive appropriate training and education. The text notes that training should cover the specific requirements for record-keeping, as well as the importance of internal controls and the consequences of non-compliance. It also mentions that training should be provided on a regular basis to ensure that employees are up-to-date on the latest requirements.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the role of external audits in ensuring the accuracy of records. It notes that external audits are conducted by independent auditors to verify the accuracy of the financial records. The text emphasizes that external audits are an essential part of the financial reporting process and that they provide a high level of assurance to investors and other stakeholders. It also mentions that external audits should be conducted annually and that the results should be disclosed to the public.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and disclosure in record-keeping. It states that all transactions should be recorded and disclosed in a timely and accurate manner. The text notes that transparency and disclosure are essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. It also mentions that transparency and disclosure should be maintained throughout the entire life cycle of the transaction.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the consequences of non-compliance with record-keeping requirements. It states that failure to maintain accurate records can result in severe penalties, including fines and imprisonment. The text notes that non-compliance can also damage the reputation of the organization and lead to a loss of trust from investors and other stakeholders. It also mentions that non-compliance can result in the organization being unable to access certain financial services.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of ongoing monitoring and reporting. It states that all records should be regularly reviewed and reported to the appropriate authorities. The text notes that ongoing monitoring and reporting are essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. It also mentions that ongoing monitoring and reporting should be conducted on a regular basis and that the results should be disclosed to the public.

- 896 MODESTY, schooner, of Derby, Conn. Registered Sept. 27, 1867 - temporary. Built at Derby, Conn. in 1866. 130.06 tons; dimensions not available. Master: Jabez Weaver. Owners: Thomas Clapham, Derby, Conn. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. Sept. 10, 1866.
- 897 MONITOR, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 22, 1917 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1886. 78 tons; length 88 ft., breadth 23.7 ft., depth 9.5 ft. Master: Bazilio Gomes. Owners: J.O. Amarantes, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billockhead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Aug. 15, 1917. Vessel sold to Portuguese May 6, 1919.
- 898 MORNING STAR, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1853. 238.09 tons; length 104.6 ft., breadth 25.6 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: Charles E. Allen. Owners: Sylvanus Thomas 15/64, George Honor 8/64, Frederick Honor 8/64, Andrew H. Potter 8/64, Simeon Doane 4/64, Theodore D. Williams 2/64, John A. Macomber 2/64, James Munroe 2/64, Cornelius Davenport 4/64, George S. Honor 2/64, Philip Simmons 1/64, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 8/64, Groton, Conn. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billockhead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 13, 1864. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 899 Bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 30, 1868 - permanent. Master: George H. Allen. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch and Charles Hitch 4/32, Cornelius Davenport 2/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Gideon Allen 2/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, George H. Allen 2/32, Abraham Delano 2/32, Andrew H. Potter 2/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, New Bedford; Frederick Grinnell 1/32, Meadville, Pa.
- 900 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 11, 1873 - permanent. Master: James E. Potter. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, Estate of Abraham Delano 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 11/32, Dartmouth; James E. Potter 2/32, LaFox, Ill.
- 901 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1878 - permanent. Master: George M. Seabury. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 4/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Estate of Thomas S. Hathaway 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, James C. Stafford 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, William H. Caswell 1/32, William C.N. Swift 11/32, New Bedford; Estate of James E. Potter 2/32, LaFox, Ill.
- 902 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 15, 1883 - permanent. 226.19 tons. Master: Edward A. King. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 7/32, Edward D. Mandoll 4/32, Anna Whitney 4/32, E.F. Nye 4/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, John Wing 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; H.A. Shockley 1/32, Fall River.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
58 CHEMISTRY BUILDING  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
MAY 15 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM  
DR. ROBERT M. HAYES

RE  
RESEARCH ASSISTANT

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1964

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

- 903 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 18, 1868 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 8/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Edward A. King 4/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, George H. Dunbar 2/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Robert Allan 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; H.A. Shockley 1/32, Westport; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 904 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 29, 1891 - permanent. Master: Thomas McKenzie. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Edward A. King 4/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Robert Allan 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 905 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 12, 1898 - permanent. Master: Edward A. King. Owners: William R. Wing and Joseph Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Edward A. King 4/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 906 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 10, 1901 - permanent. Master: Edwin J. Reed. Owners: William R. Wing 12/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Edward A. King 4/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 907 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1906 - permanent. Master: Benjamin A. Higgins. Owners: William R. Wing 17/32, Edward A. King 4/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Francis R. Hart 1/32, Milton.
- 908 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 14, 1910 - permanent. Master: Valentine Roze. Owners: William R. Wing 18/32, Edward A. King 4/32, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Francis R. Hart 1/32, Milton.
- 909 MOSES B. TOWER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 24, 1886 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1874. 605.22 tons; length 145.2 ft., breadth 33 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: N. d'Azevedo. Owners: Robert Snow and Loum Snow 2/16, Estate of Loum Snow 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, William Baylies 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 4/16, George S. Homer 1/16, N. d'Azevedo 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, counter stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Boston Feb. 19, 1886.
- 910 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 5, 1891 - permanent. Master: J.A. Bettencourt. Owners: Loum Snow and Robert Snow 2/16, Estate of Loum Snow 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, Estate of Alexander H. Seabury 4/16, William Baylies 2/16, George S. Homer 1/16, New Bedford; Frank M. Sylvia 1/16, Fall River.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential to ensure that every entry is properly documented and verified. This process helps in identifying any discrepancies or errors early on, allowing for prompt correction and ensuring the integrity of the financial data.

Furthermore, the document emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in all financial dealings. By providing clear and concise reports, stakeholders can gain a better understanding of the organization's financial health and performance. This transparency is crucial for building trust and confidence among investors, creditors, and other interested parties.

In addition, the document highlights the significance of regular audits and reviews. These periodic assessments help in evaluating the effectiveness of internal controls and identifying areas for improvement. By conducting thorough audits, organizations can ensure compliance with relevant laws and regulations, thereby minimizing the risk of legal penalties and reputational damage.

Overall, the document serves as a comprehensive guide for managing financial records and ensuring the accuracy and reliability of the information. It provides valuable insights and practical advice that can be applied to various organizational contexts, helping to optimize financial operations and enhance overall performance.

- 911 MOUNT WOLLASTON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 13, 1867 - permanent. Built at Quincy in 1825. 325.08 tons; length 111.2 ft., breadth 26.8 ft., depth 17 ft. Master: Edward B. Coffin. Owners: Otis Seabury 1/8, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 1/8, Benjamin Cushman 1/32, John R. Thornton 1/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/8, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, Horatio Hathaway 1/16, Edward W. Seabury 1/8, New Bedford; William Cash 1/32, Edward B. Coffin 1/16, Nantucket; Francis Hathaway 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 29, 1857. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 912 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 8, 1872 - permanent. Master: West Mitchell. Owners: Jireh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 6/16, Francis Hathaway 1/16, Thomas S. Hathaway 1/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Horatio Hathaway 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, Joseph Clark 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean.
- 913 MYSTIC, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 1, 1910 - permanent. Built at Mystic, Conn. in 1908. 202 tons; length 123 ft., breadth 30.1 ft., depth 10.7 ft. Master: Antone T. Edwards. Owners: Joseph T. Edwards 4/16, Antone T. Edwards 4/16, Manuel F. Gomes 3/16, John P. Frara 3/16, Margaret F. Moore 2/16, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a plain head. Previously enrolled at New London, Conn. Nov. 18, 1908.
- 914 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 22, 1915 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Costa. Owners: Benjamin Costa 14/16, Margaret F. Moore 2/16, New Bedford.
- 915\* NAPOLEON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1868 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1838. 322.24 tons; length 103.7 ft., breadth 28.1 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: William C. Fuller. Owners: Charles Tucker 2/16, William Tucker 1/16, George W. Slocum 1/16, Elihu Howland 1/16, William Allen 1/16, Dartmouth; William C. Fuller 2/16, Nantucket; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Joseph A. Beauvais 1/32, New Bedford; Peleg Slocum 2/16, Isaac D. Hall 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/16, Sylvanus Churchill 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 31, 1864. Vessel roadmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 916 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 13, 1874 - permanent. Master: Jared Jernegan. Owners: Jonathan Bourne Jr. 3/4, New Bedford; Jared Jernegan 1/4, Edgartown.
- 917 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 31, 1878 - permanent. 353.96 tons; length 105.7 ft., breadth 26.4 ft., depth 18.2 ft. Master: Charles H. Turner. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 13/16, Joseph F. Knowles 1/16, New Bedford; Charles H. Turner 1/16, Falmouth; Jared Jernegan 1/16, Edgartown.
- 918 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered July 11, 1883 - temporary. Master: Jared Jernegan. Owners: Jared Jernegan 37/64, Cornelius Ripley 4/64, Charlotte C. Jernegan 4/64, George W. Mudgett 1/64, Samuel P. Smith 2/64, George A. Mudgett 1/64, Edgartown; Alexander G. Myrick 4/64, George S. Homer 4/64, J.H.J. Doane 4/64, W.H. Allen 1/64, New Bedford; George W. Brown 2/64, Fairhaven.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's revenue streams. It identifies the primary sources of income and analyzes their contribution to the overall financial performance. The third part of the document outlines the company's financial goals for the upcoming year. It includes a comprehensive budget and a strategy for achieving these goals. The fourth part of the document discusses the company's risk management strategy. It identifies potential risks and outlines measures to mitigate them. The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes key metrics and a comparison to industry benchmarks. The sixth part of the document discusses the company's future outlook. It includes a forecast of revenue and expenses and a discussion of the company's long-term strategy. The seventh part of the document provides a list of references and sources used in the document. The eighth part of the document provides a list of appendices and supporting documents. The ninth part of the document provides a list of contact information for the company's management and staff. The tenth part of the document provides a list of the company's policies and procedures. The eleventh part of the document provides a list of the company's terms and conditions. The twelfth part of the document provides a list of the company's privacy policy. The thirteenth part of the document provides a list of the company's disclaimer. The fourteenth part of the document provides a list of the company's legal notices. The fifteenth part of the document provides a list of the company's contact information.



- 919 NAUTILUS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 24, 1874 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1851. 277.17 tons; length 109.9 ft., breadth 27.4 ft., depth 16.2 ft. Master: Theodore A. Lake. Owners: Gilbert Allen 2/32, Gideon Allen 7/32, Gideon Allen Jr. 2/32, Gideon Allen & Son 4/32, Jonathan Smith 1/32, Caleb Kempton 2/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Oliver Crocker and George O. Crocker 8/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 920 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1861 - permanent. Master: Theodore S. Morse. Owners: Gilbert Allen 2/32, Estate of Gideon Allen 7/32, Gideon Allen Jr. 2/32, Gideon Allen & Son 4/32, Estate of Jonathan Smith 1/32, Caleb Kempton 2/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, George O. Crocker 8/32, Swift & Allen 2/32, New Bedford. Vessel sold to The Chile Whaling Co. of Valparaiso, Chile in 1881.
- 921 NAVARCH, steamer bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 5, 1892 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1892. 254.21 tons; length 142.8 ft., breadth 31.1 ft., depth 16.8 ft. Master: William B. Ellis. Owners: William Lewis, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. June 13, 1892. Vessel abandoned in Arctic Ocean Aug. 12, 1897.
- 922 NIGER, ship, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1844. 411.69 tons; length 116.6 ft., breadth 29.2 ft., depth 19.2 ft. Master: Jacob L. Cleveland. Owners: William Hathaway Jr. 12/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, J. & W.R. Wing 1/16, Obed Nye 1/16, New Bedford; Jacob L. Cleveland 1/16, Tisbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 20, 1861. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 923 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 9, 1870 - permanent. Master: Charles Grant. Owners: William G. Taber 1/16, William Gordon Jr. 1/16, Henry Taber 2/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Henry T. Wood 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, William Hathaway Jr. 2/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, Obed Nye 1/16, J. & W.R. Wing 1/16, Allan & Whitney 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William Maxfield 1/32, New Bedford; Charles Grant 1/16, Nantucket.
- 924 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 16, 1874 - permanent. Master: Thomas A. Hallett. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, William Gordon Jr. 3/32, Henry Taber 6/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, J. & W.R. Wing 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William Maxfield 1/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Horatio Hathaway 2/32, New Bedford.
- 925 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 6, 1878 - permanent. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, William Gordon Jr. 3/32, Henry Taber 6/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Henry T. Wood 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Estate of Edward Cannon 2/32, J. & W.R. Wing 2/32, Allan & Whitney 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William Maxfield 1/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, New Bedford.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The text also mentions that regular audits are necessary to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process.

Furthermore, it is noted that the accounting system should be designed to be user-friendly and efficient. This helps in reducing the time and effort required to enter and process data. The document also highlights the need for proper segregation of duties to prevent fraud and ensure the integrity of the financial information.

In addition, the text discusses the importance of keeping up-to-date with the latest accounting standards and regulations. This is crucial for ensuring that the financial statements are prepared in accordance with the applicable laws and industry practices. The document also mentions the role of technology in modern accounting systems.

Overall, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the key principles and practices of accounting. It stresses the importance of accuracy, transparency, and efficiency in all accounting activities. The text also highlights the need for continuous learning and adaptation to changes in the accounting environment.

The document also touches upon the ethical aspects of accounting, emphasizing the need for accountants to act with integrity and honesty. It mentions that accountants have a responsibility to provide accurate and reliable information to their stakeholders. The text also discusses the importance of confidentiality and the protection of sensitive financial data.

In conclusion, the document serves as a valuable resource for anyone interested in the field of accounting. It provides a clear and concise summary of the essential concepts and practices. The text is well-organized and easy to read, making it suitable for both students and professionals. The document also includes several practical examples and tips to help readers understand and apply the concepts discussed.

Finally, the document mentions that accounting is a dynamic and ever-evolving field. It encourages readers to stay informed about the latest developments and trends in the industry. The text also suggests that continuous professional development is essential for accountants to maintain their skills and knowledge. The document ends with a note of appreciation for the readers' interest in the subject.

- 926 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 28, 1886 - permanent. Master: Amos A. Chase. Owners: William G. Taber 3/32, William Gordon Jr. 3/32, Henry Taber 6/32, William J. Rotch 4/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, J. & W.R. Wing 2/32, Robert Allan 1/32, Rodolphus Boetle 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, William Maxfield 1/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Francis Hathaway 1/32, Horatio Hathaway 1/32, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned as unseaworthy in 1897.
- 927 NORMAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 27, 1871 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1845. 316.62 tons; length 103.3 ft., breadth 27.9 ft., depth 17.4 ft. Master: Jacob Taber. Owners: Charles S. Randall 5/16, Simoon Deane 1/16, E.P. Haskell 1/16, Thomas G. Bates 1/16, New Bedford; William C. Paine and Hannah P. Paine 5/16, Boston; William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; Frederick Grinnell 1/16, Providence, R.I. Two decks, three masts square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 11, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 928 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 6, 1875 - permanent. Master: Thoms G. Campbell. Owners: Loun Snow Jr. 3/32, Antone L. Sylvia 4/32, Estate of Loun Snow 3/32, George S. Homer 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, Samuel H. Cook, Trustee 1/32, Robert Snow 1/32, Charles S. Randall 8/32, New Bedford; Thomas G. Campbell 3/32, West Tisbury; Isaac Sweetser 2/32, Boston.
- 929 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 29, 1881 - permanent. Master: John W. Fisher. Owners: Loun Snow Jr. 3/32, Antone L. Sylvia 4/32, Estate of Loun Snow 3/32, George S. Homer 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, Samuel H. Cook, Trustee 1/32, Robert Snow 1/32, New Bedford; Thomas G. Campbell 3/32, West Tisbury; Isaac Sweetser 2/32, Boston; Henry H. Allen 8/32, San Francisco, Calif. Vessel broken up at Boston in 1881.
- 930 NORTH STAR, steam bark, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 1, 1881 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1881. 489.1 tons; length 138.3 ft., breadth 31.4 ft., depth 16.6 ft. Master: James S. Carter. Owners: William Lewis 13/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Willard NYC 1/32, George S. Homer 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 1/32, New Bedford; William D. Wilmarth 4/32, Attleboro; James Gammans Jr. 1/32, Boston; Abby Avery 1/32, Braintree; Charles H. Dolanater 2/32, George H. Robinson 2/32, Joel G. Willard 1/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. July 11, 1881. Vessel wrecked in 1882.
- 931 NORTHERN LIGHT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 14, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1851. 384.65 tons; length 125.4 ft., breadth 30.3 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: Michael Baker 3d. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 12/16, Taber, Read & Co. 2/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet. Two decks, three masts, round stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 18, 1861. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records and the role of the auditor in this process. It highlights the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

The second section focuses on the various methods used to collect and analyze data, including interviews, surveys, and document analysis. It emphasizes the importance of using a variety of sources to ensure the reliability of the findings.

The third part of the report details the results of the data analysis, showing a clear trend of improvement in the areas studied. This is attributed to the implementation of new policies and procedures.

In the fourth section, the author discusses the implications of the findings and offers recommendations for further research and implementation. It suggests that the current approach is effective but needs to be refined.

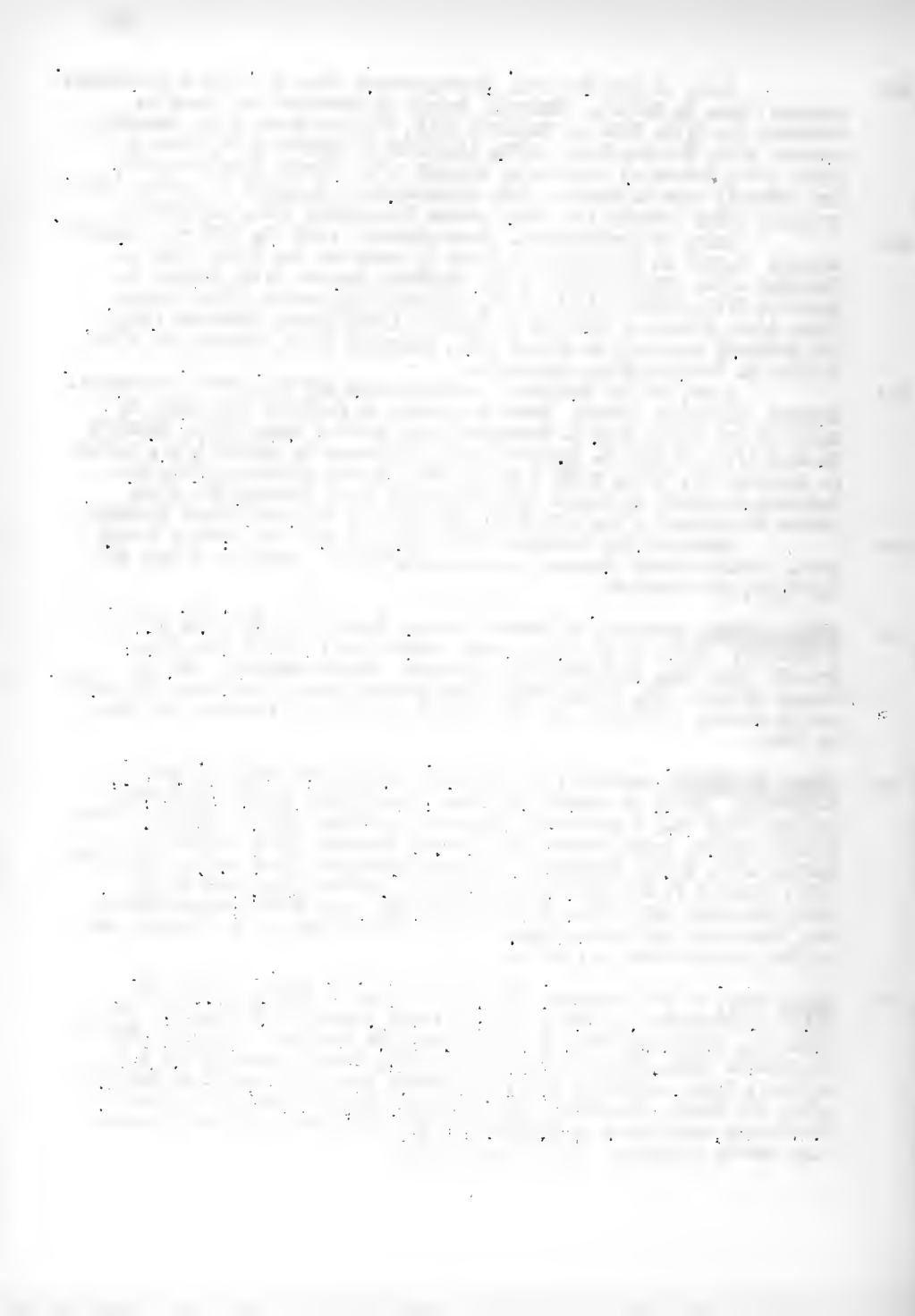
The fifth part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the costs associated with the project and compares them to the benefits. It concludes that the investment is well-justified based on the long-term gains.

The final section summarizes the overall findings and reiterates the key points of the report. It expresses confidence in the results and the potential for future success if the recommendations are followed.

- 932 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 9, 1871 - permanent. Master: Gilbert L. Smith. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 12/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Michael Baker 3d 1/16, Dartmouth; Gilbert L. Smith 1/16, Tisbury.
- 933 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 21, 1880 - permanent. Master: Rufus W. Gifford. Owners: Jonathan Bourne 13/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet; Gilbert L. Smith 1/16, Tisbury.
- 934 NOURMAL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 28, 1916 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1894. 86 tons; length 99 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 9.6 ft. Master: Alfred Neves. Owners: Alfred Neves, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gannon head. Previously enrolled at New York Apr. 14, 1915.
- 935 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1917 - permanent. Master: Charles Perry. Owners: John A. Oliveira. Vessel sold to Portuguese in 1922.
- 936 OAK, bark, of Nantucket. Registered June 10, 1867 - temporary. Built at Charlestown in 1849. 152.38 tons; length 95.3 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 10.1 ft. Master: Joshua T. Chadwick. Owners: Freeman E. Adams 11/32, William Cash 1/32, Charles C. Cathcart 1/32, Elisha Parker 1/32, Franklin Nickerson 1/32, Joseph N. Nickerson 2/32, Samuel Woodward 1/32, Nantucket; Zenas L. Adams 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 1/32, New Bedford; Nathan Coleman 1/32, Zenas Crocker 1/32, Leander W. Nickerson 1/32, Owen Dearse 1/32, Barnstable; Elijah Chadwick 1/32, Sandwich; William W. Russell 2/32, West Cambridge. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Boston Mar. 18, 1865.
- 937 Bark, of Nantucket. Re-registered Nov. 15, 1869 - temporary. Master: William B. Thompson. Owners: Freeman E. Adams 11/32, William Cash 1/32, Charles C. Cathcart 1/32, Elisha Parker 1/32, Franklin Nickerson 1/32, Joseph N. Nickerson 2/32, Samuel Woodward 1/32, Nantucket; Zenas L. Adams 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, William C. Howland 1/32, Alfred M. Chapman 1/32, New Bedford; Nathan Coleman 1/32, Zenas Crocker 1/32, Leander W. Nickerson 1/32, Owen Dearse 1/32, Barnstable; Elijah Chadwick 1/32, Sandwich; William W. Russell 2/32, West Cambridge.
- 938 OCEAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 20, 1874 - permanent. Built at Haddam, Conn. in 1822. 288.77 tons; length 102.4 ft., breadth 27.7 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: Isaac D. Pease. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Humphrey Sherman 1/16, William Lewis 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Smith & Allen 1/32, William L. Edwards 1/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; Isaac D. Pease 2/16, Edgartown; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 2/16, Arthur E. Codding 1/16, Attleboro. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 15, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)

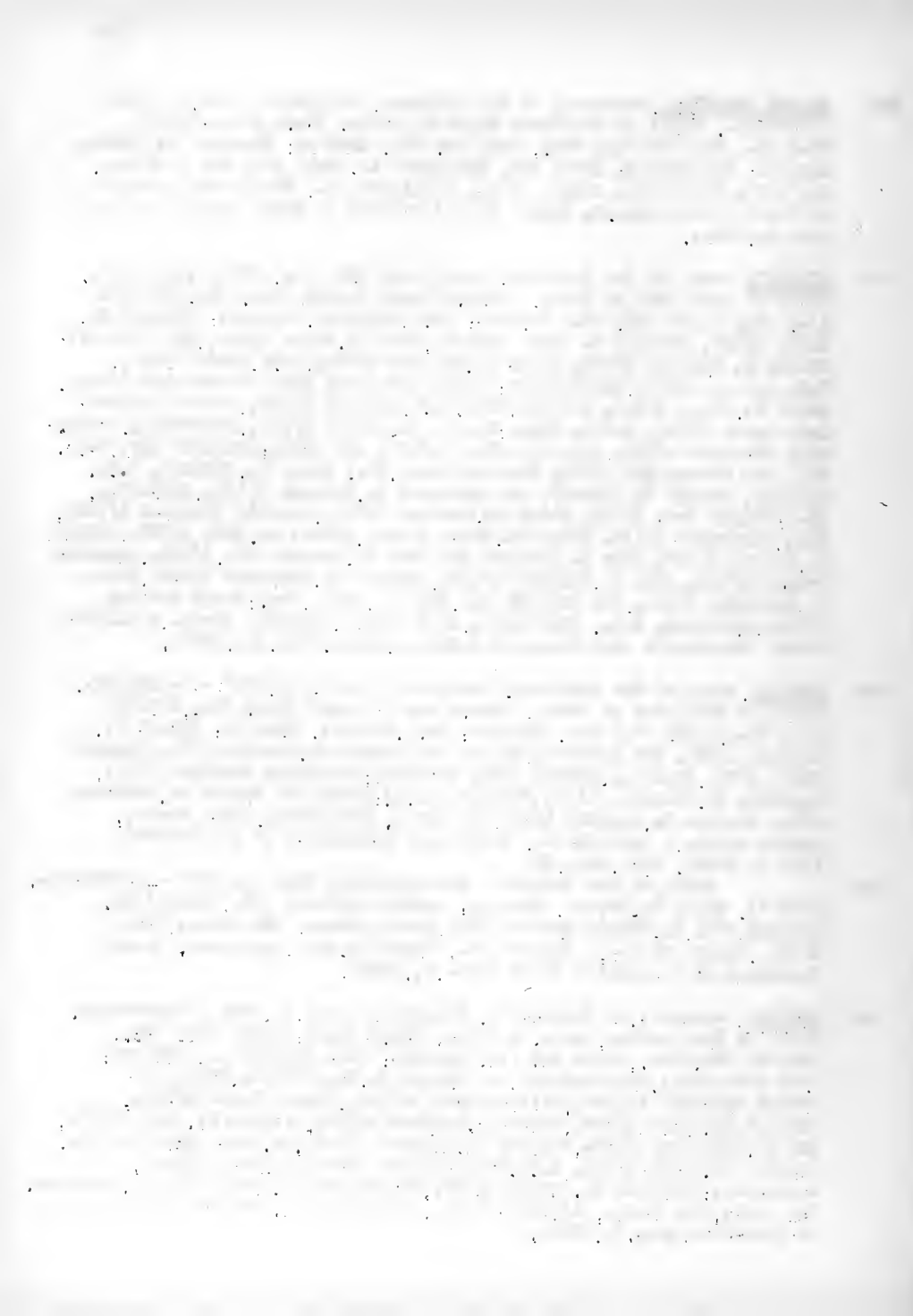
Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and is mostly illegible due to low contrast and blurriness.

- 939 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 13, 1878 - permanent.  
Master: John N. Holmes. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Humphrey Sherman 1/16, William Lewis 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Smith & Allen 1/32, Estate of William L. Edwards 1/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; John N. Holmes 2/16, Mattapoisett; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 2/16, Arthur E. Codding 1/16, Attleboro.
- 940 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 10, 1878 - permanent.  
Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Humphrey Sherman 1/16, George F. Bartlett 2/16, William Lewis 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Smith & Allen 1/32, Estate of William L. Edwards 1/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 2/16, Arthur E. Codding 1/16, Attleboro.
- 941 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 19, 1879 - permanent.  
Master: Valentine Lewis. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Humphrey Sherman 1/16, Gideon N. Bartlett 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, George F. Bartlett Jr. 1/32, Smith & Allen 1/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 2/16, Arthur E. Codding 1/16, Attleboro; Valentine Lewis 2/16, West Tisbury.
- 942 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 10, 1883 - permanent. 274.32 tons. Master: Benjamin B. Worth. Owners: George F. Bartlett, New Bedford.
- 943 OCEAN RANGER, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Oct. 28, 1890 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1858. 54.34 tons; length 67.4 ft., breadth 19.8 ft., depth 7.2 ft. Master: Abraham Azulay. Owners: Joseph Francis 5/6, Joseph Pinto 1/6, Provincetown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilbothead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Oct. 8, 1890.
- 944 OCEAN TRAVELLER, schooner, of Beverly. Registered July 23, 1874 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1863. 210.9 tons; length 111.6 ft., breadth 29.8 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Jeremiah Adams. Owners: John Peckett 10/32, James Wilson 2/32, George Kennedy 2/32, Austin S. Kolham 2/32, Samuel Endicott 2/32, S.A. Endicott 2/32, William Endicott 2/32, Richard J. Preston 1/32, Charles A. Kolham 2/32, C.H. Kolham 2/32, Octavius Howe 2/32, Beverly; John W. Adams 3/32, Philadelphia, Pa. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilbothead. Previously enrolled at Salem June 24, 1873.
- 945\* OHIO, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 6, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1833. 363.08 tons; length 110.9 ft., breadth 28.4 ft., depth 18.6 ft. Master: Lewis H. Lawrence. Owners: Edward W. Howland 7/16, James B. Wood & Co. 2/16, George Barney 2/16, New Bedford; James A. Norton 1/16, Edgartown; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bilbothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 10, 1857. Vessel altered. J.B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)





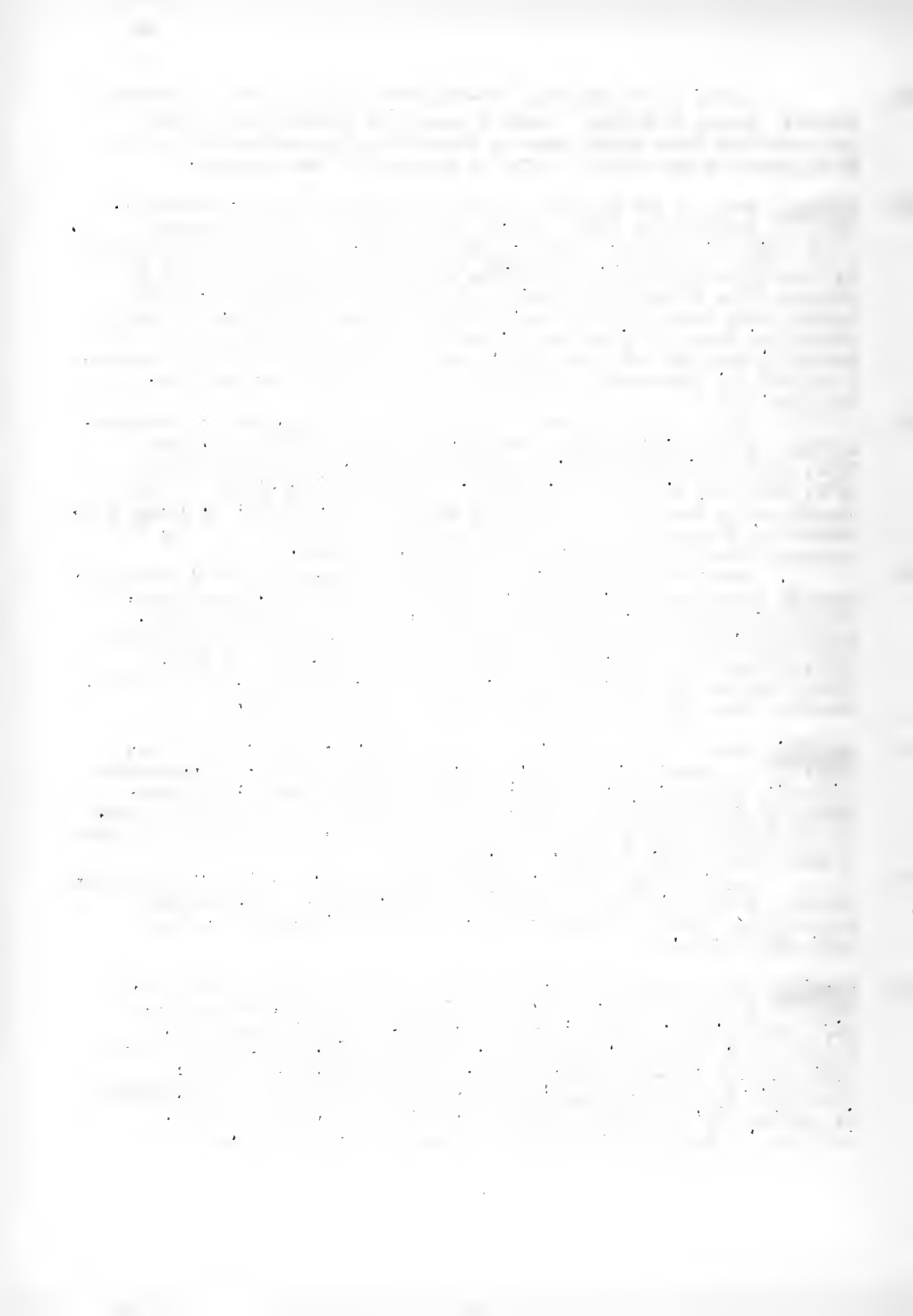
- 956 OLIVER CROWWELL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 2, 1898 - permanent. Built at Salisbury Point in 1864. 59.62 tons; length 72.8 ft., breadth 21.2 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Hendrick W. Morse. Owners: Hendrick W. Morse 3/4, Frederick L. Sowle 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Apr. 9, 1898. Vessel wrecked on Goree Island and sold Mar. 9, 1899.
- 957 OLYMPIC, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 25, 1898 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1892. 1353.82 tons; length 224.4 ft., breadth 42.1 ft., depth 21.3 ft. Master: C.S. Glidden. Owners: William H. Bosse 9/128, Harriet C. Bosse 11/128, Fred W. Bosse 1/128, New Bedford; Calvin D. Kingman 2/128, Harry P. Sparrow 2/128, S.B. Gibbs 7/128, D.M. Ashley 1/128, Middleboro; Joshua Baker and Frank Harrington 4/128, Edwin P. Boggs 3/128, Boston; Mrs. L.M. Goodnow 3/128, Cambridgeport; E.R. Brown 2/128, Dover, N.H.; George L. Lilly 2/128, Waterbury, Conn.; N.B. Sinclair 4/128, Benjamin Moore 4/128, New York; Jonathan May, W.C. May, and George May 2/128, Philadelphia, Pa.; James L. Spinney, W.H. Spinney, George B. Spinney, and Matthey T. Spinney 2/128, Arrowsic, Me.; Samuel Dean 2/128, Harry E. Stetson 2/128, Rosalia Stimpson 1/128, W.H. Pendexter 1/128, Galen C. Moses 2/128, Thomas W. Hyde 2/128, Sewall J. Watson 2/128, John S. Jackson and John S. Jackson Jr. 2/128, Augustus Palmer 2/128, Amos B. Haggett 2/128, Charles H. McLennan 2/128, James C. Mulligan 2/128, New England Co. 39/128, Bath, Me.; Henry Failing 8/128, Portland, Ore. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billet-head. Previously registered at Seattle, Wash. Jan. 22, 1897.
- 958\* ONWARD, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 30, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1854. 339.24 tons; length 123.9 ft., breadth 28.6 ft., depth 17.3 ft. Master: E.C. Pulver. Owners: Edward W. Howland 12/32, New Bedford; Oliver and George O. Crocker 8/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, James A. Norton 2/32, Tisbury; Frederick Tompkins 1/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/32, Newport, R.I.; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 2/32, Charles H. Leonard 4/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 1, 1863. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 959 ONWARD, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 24, 1872 - permanent. Master: Henry S. Hayes. Owners: Matthew Howland 5/8, Richard S. Howland 2/8, M. Morris Howland 1/8, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. James V. Cox, surveyor. Vessel abandoned in the Arctic Ocean Sept. 5, 1876.
- 960 ONWARD, schooner, of Nantucket. Registered Dec. 2, 1884 - temporary. Built at East Haven, Conn. in 1868. 68.06 tons; length 71.8 ft., breadth 23.1 ft., depth 6.6 ft. Master: John Gonsalves. Owners: John Gonsalves, New Bedford, and Joseph B. Macy 6/128, Estate of Joseph McCleave 14/128, William Cash 16/128, Thomas Sayer 8/128, Charles E. Allen 8/128, Sarah C. Raymond 4/128, William F. Codd 4/128, Ann G. McCleave 4/128, William H. Skinner 4/128, H. Maria Allen 4/128, Charles C. Swain 4/128, E.W. Perry 4/128, Andrew Whitney 2/128, Nantucket; Benjamin F. Gorham 2/128, Theophilus B. Baker 44/128, Harwich. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Nantucket Apr. 8, 1884.



- 961 OPEN SEA, schooner, of Belfast, Me. Registered Dec. 12, 1878 - temporary. Built at Brewer, Me. in 1856. 174.6 tons; length 96.8 ft., breadth 28.7 ft., depth 8.8 ft. Master: Everett A. Wyman. Owners: Everett A. Wyman, Islesboro, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Boston Nov. 17, 1877.
- 962 \* ORIOLE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 25, 1866 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1857. 280.39 tons; length 112.8 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 15.9 ft. Master: Henry S. Hayes. Owners: Edward C. Jones 12/16, Oliver and George O. Crocker 2/16, Caleb Anthony 1/16, William Watkins 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 1, 1863. Vessel re-measured. J.B. Smith, surveyor. Vessel wrecked in 1871. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 963 ORLANDO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 9, 1867 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1856. 189.65 tons; length 109.5 ft., breadth 25.7 ft., depth 10.3 ft. Master: James M. Clark. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Charles Hitch 4/32, Charles Hitch & Son 4/32, Andrew H. Potter 4/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Abraham Dolano 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, Sylvanus G. Nye 1/32, Philip S. Leaming 1/32, Edward E. Hitch 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Sandwich. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 10, 1866.
- 964 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 27, 1870 - permanent. Master: Horace Montross. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Charles Hitch 3/32, Edward E. Hitch 1/32, Charles Hitch & Son 2/32, Andrew H. Potter 4/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/32, Abraham Dolano 2/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, William J. Norton 3/32, Joseph Vera 2/32, Sylvanus G. Nye 1/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, Philip S. Leaming 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 1/32, Sandwich.
- 965 Bark, of Brookhaven, N.Y. Re-registered Dec. 30, 1873 - temporary. Master: Thomas W. Rowland. Owners: Thomas W. Rowland 7/16, William F. Brewster 1/16, Joseph J. Harris 4/16, Daniel Edwards 4/16, Brookhaven, N.Y.
- 966 ORRAY TAFT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 7, 1866 - permanent. Built at Providence, R.I. in 1839. 134.5 tons; length 86.8 ft., breadth 22.7 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: George J. Parker. Owners: Sylvanus Thomas 11/48, George and Frederick Homer 14/48, Andrew H. Potter 11/48, Ryder & Smith 3/48, New Bedford; Elisha Tucker 3/48, Middleboro; George J. Parker 6/48, Acushnet. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 9, 1864. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 967 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 17, 1869 - permanent. Master: Martin V.B. Howland. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 14/48, George and Frederick Homer 14/48, Ryder & Smith 3/48, Martin V.B. Howland 6/48, William H. Reynard Jr. 3/48, Simeon Doane 5/48, William J. Norton 3/48, New Bedford.



- 968 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 1, 1872 - permanent. Master: George J. Parker. Owners: Andrew H. Potter 14/48, George and Frederick Homer 14/48, Ryder & Smith 3/48, William H. Reynard Jr. 3/48, Simson Doane 11/48, William J. Norton 3/48, New Bedford.
- 969 OSCEOLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 29, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1846. 158.52 tons; length 88.7 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 10.7 ft. Master: John M. Shaw. Owners: Joseph Wing and William R. Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 5/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Jacob E. Hadley 2/32, James Wheaton 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John M. Shaw 1/32, Stephen A. Tripp 1/32, Charles S. Randall 1/32, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, New York. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 29, 1863. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 970 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 13, 1870 - permanent. Master: George W.J. Moulton. Owners: Joseph and William R. Wing 8/32, William J. Rotch 5/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Estate of James Wheaton 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John M. Shaw 1/32, Stephen A. Tripp 1/32, Charles S. Randall 1/32, New Bedford; Estate of Zeno Kelley 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, New York.
- 971 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 30, 1870 - permanent. Master: Jonathan Chase. Owners: Joseph and William R. Wing 10/32, William J. Rotch 5/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Frederick P. Shaw 2/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, Estate of James Wheaton 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Charles S. Randall 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, William G. Taber 1/32, William L. Edwards 1/32, Jonathan Chase 2/32, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked in 1873.
- 972 OSCEOLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 3, 1868 - permanent. Built at Searsport, Me. in 1856. 140.25 tons; length 92.4 ft., breadth 22.7 ft., depth 10.3 ft. Master: Martin Malloy. Owners: Jacob B. Hadley 9/16, Lorenzo Peirce 6/16, Sylvanus Churchill 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 4, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 973 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 25, 1870 - permanent. Master: Michael J. Hogan. Owners: Jacob B. Hadley 8/16, Lorenzo Peirce 6/16, Sylvanus Churchill 1/16, New Bedford; Michael J. Hogan 1/16, Kittery, Me.
- 974 OSMANLI, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1866 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1844. 292.29 tons; length 106 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 15.1 ft. Master: Moses R. Fish. Owners: Charles S. Randall 5/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Thomas Nyo Jr. 2/16, Simson Doane 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, John C. Hoadley 1/16, New Bedford; William C. Paine 2/16, Boston; John A. Beckerman 1/16, Sandwich; Roland C. Anthony 1/16, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Boston Aug. 25, 1865.



- 975 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 6, 1868 - permanent.  
Master: James M. Williams. Owners: Charles S. Randall 5/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, Simon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 3/16, Sandwich; William C. Paine 2/16, Boston; John C. Hoadley 1/16, Lawrence.
- 976 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 15, 1871 - permanent.  
Owners: Charles S. Randall, New Bedford.
- 977 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1871 - permanent.  
Owners: Charles S. Randall 4/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Simon Doane 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, John A. Beckerman 2/16, Swift & Perry, Trustees 2/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; William C. Paine 2/16, Boston; F. Gordon Dexter 1/16, Boston.
- 978 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 19, 1875 - permanent.  
Master: Abraham Osborn. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 3/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Charles S. Randall 2/32, Charles Taber 1/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, Swift & Perry, Trustees 2/16, Simon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; Charles T. Crocker 2/16, Fitchburg; Abraham Osborn 2/16, Edgartown. Vessel wrecked.
- 979 OSPRAY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 28, 1867 - permanent.  
Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1847. 173.45 tons; length 101.7 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: Peter Gartland. Owners: Jirch Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 15/32, Pardon Tillinghast 1/8, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer & Co. 1/16, Peter Gartland 1/16, Theodore D. Williams 1/16, Simon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport. One deck, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 1, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 980 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 24, 1871 - permanent.  
Master: Martin V.B. Millard. Owners: Jirch Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 15/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 2/16, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer & Co. 1/16, Peter Gartland 1/16, Simon Doane 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport.
- 981 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 9, 1874 - permanent.  
Master: Reuben W. Crope. Owners: Jirch Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 19/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 1/8, James H. Howland 1/16, George and Frederick Homer 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport. Vessel abandoned as unfit for service and broken up.
- 982 OXFORD, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered Sept. 23, 1867 - permanent.  
Built at Warron, R.I. in 1849. 91.15 tons; length 79.8 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 7.8 ft. Master: Nathan Briggs. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. and Lewis S. Judd 8/64, George F. Tripp 8/64, Isaiah F. Torrey 8/64, Joseph Millet 4/64, Theodore D. Williams 12/64, David Marston 4/64, John S. Taber 4/64, Joshua A. Dolano 2/64, Luther Cole 2/64, Daniel K. Hathaway 4/64, Joseph B. Taber 4/64, Fairhaven; William A. Beard 4/64, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 5, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It highlights the need for a comprehensive understanding of the subject matter and the role of the researcher in this process. The second part of the paper describes the methodology used in the study, including the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study, which show that the findings are consistent with the hypotheses. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research. The fifth part of the paper provides a summary of the key findings and the overall contribution of the study to the field.

The study was conducted in a systematic and rigorous manner, following the principles of scientific inquiry. The data collected were analyzed using advanced statistical techniques, which allowed for a thorough examination of the relationships between the variables. The results of the study are presented in a clear and concise manner, making it easy for readers to understand the findings. The implications of the study are discussed in detail, highlighting the potential applications of the research in various fields. The conclusions drawn from the study are based on a careful analysis of the data and are supported by the findings. The overall contribution of the study to the field is significant, as it provides a new perspective on the subject matter and offers valuable insights into the underlying mechanisms.

In conclusion, the study has provided a comprehensive understanding of the subject matter and has identified the key factors that influence the outcome. The findings of the study are consistent with the hypotheses and provide a strong basis for further research. The implications of the study are far-reaching and have the potential to impact various fields. The conclusions drawn from the study are based on a thorough analysis of the data and are supported by the findings. The overall contribution of the study to the field is significant and offers valuable insights into the underlying mechanisms.



- 983 Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1867 - permanent. Master: Amos C. Baker. Owners: Lewis S. Judd 3/32, George F. Tripp 2/32, Isaiah F. Terry 2/32, Tucker Damon Jr. 2/32, John S. Taber 2/32, Joseph B. Taber 2/32, David Marston 2/32, Joseph Millet 2/32, Joshua A. Delano 1/32, Daniel K. Hathaway 2/32, Fairhaven; Theodore D. Williams 10/32, William A. Beard 2/32, New Bedford.
- 984 Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered July 18, 1868 - permanent. Master: Nathan Briggs. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. and Lewis S. Judd 7/32, Isaiah F. Terry 2/32, George F. Tripp 2/32, John S. Taber 2/32, Joseph B. Taber 2/32, David Marston 2/32, Joshua A. Delano 1/32, Daniel K. Hathaway 2/32, Fairhaven; Theodore D. Williams 8/32, New Bedford; William A. Beard 2/32, New Bedford; Nathan Briggs 2/32, Mattapoisett. Vessel wrecked in 1869.
- 985 PACIFIC, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 19, 1868 - permanent. Built at New York in 1807. 341.22 tons; length 109.9 ft., breadth 28.4 depth 18.2 ft. Master: James B. Huxford. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 4/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Sarah S. Randall 1/16, Mary J. Jennings 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, William C.N. Swift 4/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 986 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1870 - permanent. Master: George Taber. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Mary J. Jennings 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Dartmouth.
- 987 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 30, 1873 - permanent. Master: Gilbert B. Borden. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Gilbert B. Borden 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Dartmouth.
- 988 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 12, 1876 - permanent. Master: Charles R. Smithers. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, Dartmouth. Vessel wrecked in 1882.
- 989 PACIFIC, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered at Wareham Apr. 1, 1871 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1851. 57.4 tons; length 63.5 ft., breadth 19.1 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Hiram Y. Ginn. Owners: Jonathan White 3/4, Rockland, Me.; Moses Riggs 1/8, Sampson & Riggs 1/8, Georgetown, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. Mar. 5, 1869.
- 990 PALMA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 30, 1875 - permanent. Built at East Haven, Conn. in 1860. 315.5 tons; length 122.65 ft., breadth 26.58 ft., depth 13 ft. Master: Joshua Weeks. Owners: Joshua Weeks 3/6, Dartmouth; James Doull 2/6, Zebina H. Chase 1/6, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 17, 1874. Vessel wrecked in 1876.

...the ... of ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..  
 ... ..

- 975           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 6, 1868 - permanent.  
Master: James M. Williams. Owners: Charles S. Randall 5/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 3/16, Sandwich; William C. Paine 2/16, Boston; John C. Hoadley 1/16, Lawrence.
- 976           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 15, 1871 - permanent.  
Owners: Charles S. Randall, New Bedford.
- 977           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1871 - permanent.  
Owners: Charles S. Randall 4/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, John A. Beckerman 2/16, Swift & Perry, Trustees 2/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; William C. Paine 2/16, Boston; F. Gordon Dexter 1/16, Boston.
- 978           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 19, 1875 - permanent.  
Master: Abraham Osborn. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 3/16, Benjamin T. Cummings 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, Charles S. Randall 2/32, Charles Taber 1/16, Clara Morgan Rotch 1/16, Swift & Perry, Trustees 2/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; Charles T. Crocker 2/16, Fitchburg; Abraham Osborn 2/16, Edgartown. Vessel wrecked.
- 979    OSPRAY, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 28, 1867 - permanent.  
Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1847. 173.45 tons; length 101.7 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: Peter Gartland. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 15/32, Pardon Tillinghast 1/8, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer & Co. 1/16, Peter Gartland 1/16, Theodore D. Williams 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothed. Previously registered at New Bedford May 1, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 980           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 24, 1871 - permanent.  
Master: Martin V.B. Millard. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 15/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 2/16, James H. Howland 1/16, George Homer & Co. 1/16, Peter Gartland 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport.
- 981           Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 9, 1874 - permanent.  
Master: Reuben W. Crapo. Owners: Jiroh Swift Jr. and Frederick S. Allen 19/32, Estate of Pardon Tillinghast 1/8, James H. Howland 1/16, George and Frederick Homer 1/16, Nathaniel Adams 1/16, New Bedford; Edward Howland 1/16, Dartmouth; Israel Macomber 1/32, Westport.  
Vessel abandoned as unfit for service and broken up.
- 982    OXFORD, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered Sept. 23, 1867 - permanent.  
Built at Warren, R.I. in 1849. 91.15 tons; length 79.8 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 7.8 ft. Master: Nathan Briggs. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. and Lewis S. Judd 8/64, George F. Tripp 8/64, Isaiah F. Terry 8/64, Joseph Millet 4/64, Theodore D. Williams 12/64, David Marston 4/64, John S. Taber 4/64, Joshua A. Delano 2/64, Luther Cole 2/64, Daniel K. Hathaway 4/64, Joseph B. Taber 4/64, Fairhaven; William A. Beard 4/64, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothed. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 5, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The document further outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies and the role of the accounting department in providing timely reports to management.

In the second section, the focus is on budgeting and financial forecasting. It details how the budget is prepared and how it is used to monitor the company's financial performance against its goals. The document also discusses the various factors that can affect the budget and the strategies used to manage these risks. It highlights the importance of regular communication between the accounting department and other departments to ensure that the budget remains realistic and achievable.

The third section covers the internal control system. It describes the various controls in place to prevent fraud and errors, such as segregation of duties, authorization requirements, and regular audits. The document also discusses the role of the internal audit function in identifying weaknesses and recommending improvements. It emphasizes that a strong internal control system is essential for the company's long-term success and sustainability.

The final section discusses the company's financial reporting process. It outlines the steps involved in preparing the financial statements and the role of the accounting department in ensuring their accuracy and reliability. The document also discusses the importance of transparency and disclosure in financial reporting and the role of the board of directors in overseeing the process. It concludes by emphasizing the company's commitment to providing high-quality financial information to its stakeholders.

- 983 Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1867 - permanent. Master: Amos C. Baker. Owners: Lewis S. Judd 3/32, George F. Tripp 2/32, Isaiah F. Terry 2/32, Tucker Damon Jr. 2/32, John S. Taber 2/32, Joseph B. Taber 2/32, David Marston 2/32, Joseph Millet 2/32, Joshua A. Delano 1/32, Daniel K. Hathaway 2/32, Fairhaven; Theodore D. Williams 10/32, William A. Beard 2/32, New Bedford.
- 984 Brig, of Fairhaven. Re-registered July 18, 1868 - permanent. Master: Nathan Briggs. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. and Lewis S. Judd 7/32, Isaiah F. Terry 2/32, George F. Tripp 2/32, John S. Taber 2/32, Joseph B. Taber 2/32, David Marston 2/32, Joshua A. Delano 1/32, Daniel K. Hathaway 2/32, Fairhaven; Theodore D. Williams 8/32, New Bedford; William A. Beard 2/32, New Bedford; Nathan Briggs 2/32, Mattapoissett. Vessel wrecked in 1869.
- 985 PACIFIC, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 19, 1868 - permanent. Built at New York in 1807. 341.22 tons; length 109.9 ft., breadth 28.4 depth 18.2 ft. Master: James B. Huxford. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 4/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Estate of Stephen N. Potter 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Sarah S. Randall 1/16, Mary J. Jennings 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, William C.N. Swift 4/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 986 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1870 - permanent. Master: George Taber. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Mary J. Jennings 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Dartmouth.
- 987 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 30, 1873 - permanent. Master: Gilbert B. Borden. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Gilbert B. Borden 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Dartmouth.
- 988 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 12, 1876 - permanent. Master: Charles R. Smithers. Owners: Ebenezer Perry 5/16, William C.N. Swift 5/16, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/16, Joshua W. Potter 1/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 2/16, Dartmouth. Vessel wrecked in 1882.
- 989 PACIFIC, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered at Wareham Apr. 1, 1871 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1851. 57.4 tons; length 63.5 ft., breadth 19.1 ft., depth 6.8 ft. Master: Hiram Y. Ginn. Owners: Jonathan White 3/4, Rockland, Me.; Moses Riggs 1/8, Sampson & Riggs 1/8, Georgetown, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Rockland, Me. Mar. 5, 1869.
- 990 PALMA, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 30, 1875 - permanent. Built at East Haven, Conn. in 1860. 315.5 tons; length 122.65 ft., breadth 26.58 ft., depth 13 ft. Master: Joshua Weeks. Owners: Joshua Weeks 3/6, Dartmouth; James Doull 2/6, Zebina H. Chase 1/6, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 17, 1874. Vessel wrecked in 1876.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. The text also mentions the need for regular audits to ensure the integrity of the financial data. Furthermore, it highlights the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate information to management for decision-making purposes.

The second part of the document details the various methods used for data collection and analysis. It describes the use of statistical software to process large volumes of data and identify trends. The text also discusses the importance of data security and the implementation of strict protocols to protect sensitive information. Additionally, it mentions the use of external consultants for specialized tasks and the regular training of staff to stay updated on the latest industry practices.

The third part of the document focuses on the financial performance of the organization. It provides a detailed breakdown of the income statement, showing the contribution of each department to the overall profit. The text also discusses the budgeting process and the variance analysis used to identify areas of over or under-spending. Furthermore, it mentions the use of key performance indicators (KPIs) to measure the efficiency and effectiveness of various business processes.

The final part of the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It reiterates the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting. The text also suggests several areas for improvement, such as enhancing the internal control system and improving the communication between different departments. Finally, it expresses confidence in the organization's ability to achieve its long-term goals through continued hard work and strategic planning.

- 991 PALMETTO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 8, 1868 - permanent. Built at Modford in 1846. 215.42 tons; length 100 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 12.1 ft. Master: James B. Robinson. Owners: Edward D. Mandoll and Charles R. Tucker 7/16, Amasa Whitney 1/16, William E. Watson 1/16, William L. Edwards 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, Robert E. Tucker 1/32, John F. Tucker 1/16, New Bedford; Barling & Davis 1/4, New York. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New York Mar. 27, 1868.
- 992 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 22, 1875 - permanent. Master: Edmund H. Bollos. Owners: John F. Tucker 3/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 14/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William L. Edwards 1/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 1/32, William E. Watson 2/32, New Bedford; Barling & Davis 8/32, New York.
- 993 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 2, 1880 - permanent. Master: Frederick F. Tripp. Owners: John F. Tucker 3/32, John F. Tucker & Co. 7/32, Edward D. Mandoll 3/32, Alice T. Mandoll 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 3/32, Edward T. Tucker 2/32, George F. Tucker 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Frederick F. Tripp 2/32, New Bedford.
- 994 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 23, 1886 - permanent. 204.65 tons. Master: James W. Bridginton. Owners: Thomas Luce 1/2, New Bedford; James W. Bridginton 1/2, New London, Conn.
- 995 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 30, 1886 - permanent. Master: Andrew R. Heyer. Owners: Thomas Luce 3/4, Henry Clay 1/4, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned as unseaworthy in 1895.
- 996 PAVILION, schooner, of Fall River. Registered Apr. 1, 1867 - temporary. Built at Saybrook, Conn. in 1848. 42.26 tons; length 62.4 ft., breadth 19.7 ft., depth 5.9 ft. Master: Francis W. Bennett. Owners: Francis W. Bennett 3/8, Peleg Brightman 2/8, Benjamin Wilber 2/8, Charles Kirby 1/8, Fall River. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Apr. 3, 1865.
- 997 PEARL NELSON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1893 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1881. 117 tons; length 85.6 ft., breadth 23.8 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Joseph Thompson. Owners: Thomas Luce 3/4, William D. Howland 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Mar. 14, 1892.
- 998 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1896 - permanent. Master: Antone Mandley. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thomas Luce 5/8, William D. Howland 2/8, New Bedford.
- 999 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 15, 1900 - permanent. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thomas Luce 7/8, New Bedford.
- 1000 PEDRO VARIL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 4, 1876 - permanent. Built at Somerset in 1853. Formerly U.S. Revenue Cutter CAMPELL. 89.68 tons; length 83.6 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 8.7 ft. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: Gilbert Allen and Gideon Allen 7/16, Manuel Joseph 1/16, Anthony P. Benton 1/16, Antone Thomas 7/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 9, 1876.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The second part of the report deals with the financial aspects of the work. It gives a detailed account of the income and expenditure for the year and shows how the work has been financed. It also discusses the various sources of income and the methods of expenditure.

The third part of the report deals with the personnel of the organization. It gives a detailed account of the staff and the work done by each member. It also discusses the methods of recruitment and the methods of training.

The fourth part of the report deals with the future of the organization. It discusses the various proposals for the future and the methods of implementation. It also discusses the various sources of income and the methods of expenditure.



- 1001 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 21, 1878 - permanent. Master: Daniel L. Rickotson. Owners: Gilbert and Gideon Allen, New Bedford.
- 1002 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 4, 1861 - permanent. Owners: Gilbert Allen 1/2, New Bedford; Henry H. Allen 1/2, San Francisco, Calif.
- 1003 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 29, 1887 - permanent. 85.2 tons. Master: Jacintho S. Leal. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 1/8, New Bedford; John Medina 7/8, Boston.
- 1004 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 3, 1891 - permanent. Master: A.J. deSenna. Owners: James E. Stanton 7/32, Antone L. Sylvia 7/32, Francis Hathaway 4/32, William D. Howland 4/32, William Baylies 4/32, Robert Allan 2/32, New Bedford; John Medina 4/32, Boston.
- 1005 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 19, 1903 - permanent. Master: John P. Praro. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 3/8, John P. Praro 3/8, William N. Church 1/8, William Baylies 1/8, New Bedford.
- 1006 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 4, 1907 - permanent. Master: Henry Mandloy. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 3/8, John P. Praro 3/8, William Baylies 1/8, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1007 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1910 - permanent. Master: Antonio C. Carvello. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 6/16, John P. Praro 6/16, Joseph T. Edwards 2/16, John Duff 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1008 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 7, 1913 - permanent. Master: Thomas McKenzie. Owners: Thomas McKenzie 8/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Andrew A. Cory 1/16, New Bedford; Young & Kimball 4/16, Boston.
- 1009 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1917 - permanent. Master: Manuel F. Santos. Owners: Frank L. Young & Co. 4/16, Boston; Briggs & Beckman 1/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, Andrew A. Cory 1/16, Manuel F. Santos 4/16, Ernest V. Richards 4/16, New Bedford.
- 1010 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 5, 1917 - permanent. Master: Theophilus M. Frates. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, Andrew A. Cory 1/16, Theophilus M. Frates 3/16, New Bedford; Frank L. Young & Co. 4/16, Boston.
- 1011 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 1, 1918 - permanent. Master: Frank Lopes. Owners: Solomon Shuster, New Bedford. Vessel and crew unreported after sailing from New Bedford on a whaling voyage July 3, 1918.
- 1012 PERU, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 12, 1875 - permanent. Built at Hanover, in 1818. 220.54 tons; length 89.4 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 15.6 ft. Master: Jasper M. Ears. Owners: John McCullough 11/32, Antone L. Sylvia 8/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, Stephen W. Hayes 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Patrick McCullough 2/32, William L. Dunham 2/32, Jasper M. Ears 2/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at New London, Conn. Nov. 21, 1874. (Of. Vol. II)

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. From the first settlers to the present day, the nation has evolved through various stages of development. The early years were marked by exploration and the establishment of colonies. The American Revolution led to the birth of a new nation, and the subsequent years saw the expansion of territory and the growth of industry.

The American Revolution was a pivotal moment in the nation's history. It was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

The American Revolution was a struggle for independence from British rule, and it resulted in the adoption of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. The war was fought from 1775 to 1783, and it was a decisive victory for the American forces.

- 1013 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 11, 1878 - permanent. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: John McCullough 11/32, Antone L. Sylvia 8/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, Stephen W. Hayes 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, Estate of Patrick McCullough 2/32, William L. Dunham 2/32, Anthony P. Benton 2/32, New Bedford. Vessel broken up in 1882.
- 1014 PETREL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 23, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1853. 256.97 tons; length 107.1 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 15.5 ft. Master: James F. Cleavoland. Owners: Joseph Knowles, Thomas Knowles, and John P. Knowles 3/4, Thomas Knowles 1/8, John P. Knowles 1/8, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 7, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1015 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 9, 1877 - permanent. Master: Albert C. Brown. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 5/32, Thomas Knowles 9/32, John P. Knowles 9/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 5/32, New Bedford.
- 1016 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1880 - permanent. Master: James N. Claghorn. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 5/32, John P. Knowles 12/32, Estate of Thomas Knowles 3/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 5/32, Rufus Randall 5/32, New Bedford; James N. Claghorn 2/32, Edgartown.
- 1017 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 21, 1885 - permanent. 244.12 tons. Master: Edwin J. Reed. Owners: Philip H. Reed 12/32, John F. Knowles Jr. 6/32, Thomas H. Knowles 6/32, Rufus Randall 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Edwin J. Reed 4/32, New Bedford.
- 1018 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 14, 1891 - permanent. Master: Philip H. Reed. Owners: Philip H. Reed 10/32, Thomas H. Knowles 6/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 6/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Rufus Randall 2/32, Frank R. Hadley 2/32, Edwin J. Reed 4/32, New Bedford.
- 1019 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 3, 1896 - permanent. Master: Manuel Jose de Andrade. Owners: Julio Cezar Toixeira, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and broken up at Brava, Cape Verde Islands, in 1897.
- 1020\* PETREL, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 4, 1867 - permanent. Built at Newbury in 1840. 61.09 tons; length 61.6 ft., breadth 18.4 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Loring Braloy. Owners: Albert D. Thatcher and Charles Thatcher, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 18, 1865. Vessel altered. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1021 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 1, 1870 - permanent. Master: John W. Sherman. Owners: Josiah W. Bonney 1/4, Josiah S. Bonney 1/4, Charles Thatcher 1/2, New Bedford.
- 1022 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 3, 1871 - permanent. Master: Philip H. Reed. Owners: Philip H. Reed, Dartmouth.
- 1023 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 21, 1872 - permanent. Master: Lemuel D. Adams. Owners: Philip H. Reed 5/16, Sylvanus Churchill 4/16, John T. Richardson 5/16, Otis F. Hamblin 2/16, New Bedford.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5800 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
JAN 15 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM  
DR. [Name]

RE: [Subject]

- 1024 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1874 - permanent. Master: Michael A. Baker. Owners: Philip H. Reed 5/16, Michael A. Baker 2/16, Dartmouth; Sylvanus Churchill 4/16, John T. Richardson 5/16, New Bedford.
- 1025 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 3, 1876 - permanent. Master: Philip H. Reed. Owners: Philip H. Reed 5/16, Mary L. Reed 2/16, Dartmouth; Sylvanus Churchill 4/16, John T. Richardson 5/16, New Bedford.
- 1026 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 16, 1876 - permanent. Master: James Avery. Owners: Philip H. Reed 2/16, Dartmouth; Sylvanus Churchill 2/16, John T. Richardson 5/16, New Bedford; James Avery 7/16, Chicago, Ill.
- 1027 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 7, 1877 - permanent. Owners: Henry Clay, Guardian 2/16, Sylvanus Churchill 7/16, New Bedford; James Avery 7/16, Chicago, Ill.
- 1028 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 4, 1878 - permanent. Master: Francis A. Flanders. Owners: Robert G. Churchill and Sylvanus Churchill 1/4, New Bedford; C.A. Burgoss 1/4, Boston; Abby C. Fisher 1/2, Fernandina, Fla. Previously enrolled at Fernandina, Fla. Apr. 19, 1878.
- 1029 PILGRIM, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 2, 1902 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1884. 69 tons; length 74.2 ft., breadth 21.9 ft., depth 7.95 ft. Master: Joseph Gasper de Conceicao. Owners: Joseph Gasper de Conceicao, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothoad. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Mar. 10, 1894. Vessel lost off Tarafal, St. Nicholas, Cape Verde Islands, Aug. 29, 1903.
- 1030 PIONEER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 18, 1866 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1824. 228.41 tons; length 91.7 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 15.8 ft. Master: Henry M. Hoxie. Owners: James D. Thompson 11/16, Taber, Read & Co. 3/16, Joseph Clark 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a soldier bust head. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 28, 1862. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1031 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 27, 1869 - permanent. Master: James S. Hazard. Owners: Nathaniel T. Gifford 1/4, Seth Booth 1/8, Samuel R. Morgan 1/8, Josiah S. Bonney 1/16, James S. Hazard 1/16, Sylvanus Churchill 2/16, John B. Little 1/4, New Bedford. A billothoad.
- 1032 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 3, 1869 - permanent. Owners: Josiah S. Bonney 2/16, Estate of Nathaniel T. Gifford 4/16, Seth Booth 3/16, James S. Hazard 2/16, Sylvanus Churchill 3/16, S. Rodman Morgan 2/16, New Bedford.
- 1033 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1873 - permanent. Master: Alexander A. Tripp. Owners: Gilbert Allon and Gideon Allen 1/4, Sylvanus Churchill 3/16, Polog Slocum 1/16, William R. Slocum 1/16, Seth Booth 3/16, S. Rodman Morgan 1/8, New Bedford; Alexander A. Tripp 1/8, Westport.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The text further explains that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process. It also mentions that proper record-keeping is crucial for financial planning and decision-making. The document concludes this section by stating that transparency and accountability are key to successful financial management.

The second part of the document focuses on the role of technology in modern accounting. It highlights how software solutions have revolutionized the way businesses handle their financial data. From automated data entry to real-time reporting, technology has significantly improved efficiency and accuracy. The text also discusses the importance of data security and the need for robust backup systems to protect sensitive financial information. Additionally, it mentions that staying updated with the latest technological advancements is essential for maintaining a competitive edge in the market.

The final part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping, the benefits of technology, and the need for continuous learning and adaptation. The document ends with a call to action, encouraging businesses to adopt best practices and seek professional advice when needed. It also includes a list of references and a contact information section for further inquiries.

- 1034 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 16, 1880 - permanent. Master: Jonathan Chace. Owners: Gilbert Allen 3/16, Robert G. Churchill 3/16, S. Rodman Morgan 2/16, Seth Booth 3/16, New Bedford; William R. Slocum 1/16, Dartmouth; Jonathan Chace 1/16, George F. Wood 1/16, Westport; Henry H. Allen 2/16, San Francisco, Calif. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1884.
- 1035 PLATINA, bark, of Westport. Registered May 21, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1847. 214.27 tons; length 94 ft., breadth 25.3 ft., depth 15.2 ft. Master: Amos A. Chase. Owners: Andrew Hicks 6/32, Christopher Gifford 2/32, Westport; John Hicks 8/32, Alonzo Davenport 2/32, Alexander Hicks 1/32, Tilson B. Denham 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Otis F. Hamblin 1/32, Foxboro; Frederick Tompkins 2/32, H.B. Tompkins 2/32, Joseph B. Tompkins 4/32, Newport, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Jan. 18, 1864. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1036 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1875 - permanent. Master: Walter F. Howland. Owners: John F. Tucker 3/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 16/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, Alonzo Davenport 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Alexander Hicks 1/32, New Bedford.
- 1037 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 10, 1879 - permanent. Master: Peleg L. Sherman. Owners: John F. Tucker 5/32, John F. Tucker & Co. 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 10/32, Alice T. Mandell 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 2/32, George F. Tucker 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Alonzo Davenport 2/32, Alexander Hicks 1/32, New Bedford.
- 1038 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 30, 1882 - permanent. 203.56 tons. Master: Marshall C. Gilbert. Owners: John F. Tucker 5/32, John F. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Edward D. Mandell 10/32, Alice T. Mandell 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Alonzo Davenport 2/32, Marshall C. Gilbert 1/32, New Bedford; George F. Tucker 2/32, Boston.
- 1039 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 16, 1887 - permanent. Master: Giles P. Slocum. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 11/16, Alice T. Mandell 1/16, Alonzo Davenport 1/16, Henry S. Whitney 2/16, New Bedford; George F. Tucker 1/16, Boston.
- 1040 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 11, 1892 - permanent. Master: Thomas McKenzio. Owners: Edward D. Mandell 10/32, William R. and Joseph Wing 12/32, William Baylies 2/32, Samuel C. Hart 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth.
- 1041 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1896 - permanent. Owners: Joseph and William R. Wing 8/32, Edward D. Mandell 10/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Thomas McKenzio 2/32, Pemberton H. Nye 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 1042 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1901 - permanent. Owners: William R. Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 10/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Thomas McKenzio 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 6/32, Dartmouth.
- 1043 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1906 - permanent. Master: Charles A. Chase. Owners: William R. Wing 16/32, William Baylies 2/32, Antone L. Sylvia 2/32, Thomas McKenzio 2/32, A.H. Wordell 2/32, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 8/32, Dartmouth.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5800 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED  
MAY 15 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM  
DR. [Name]

RE: [Subject]

[Additional text]



- 1044 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 17, 1911 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Costa. Owners: Benjamin Costa 1/4, Alfredo Neves 3/4, New Bedford. Vessel abandoned and broken up at Cape Verde Islands in 1914.
- 1045 POCAHONTAS, brig, of Marion. Registered July 13, 1868 - permanent. Built at New York in 1846. 189.59 tons; length 92.4 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: M.C. Fisher. Owners: Henry M. Allen 17/32, Mary E. Allen 2/32, Matilda E. Allen 2/32, Marion; Simpson Hart 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, William Beetle 1/32, New Bedford; Micajah C. Fisher 2/32, East Falmouth; Stephen Dillingham 2/32, West Falmouth; David W. Luce 2/32, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Newport, R.I. Feb. 24, 1865. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1871.
- 1046 PRESIDENT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 9, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1849. 123.38 tons; length 80.1 ft., breadth 23.3 ft., depth 11.1 ft. Master: Benjamin Gifford. Owners: Edmund Maxfield 1/2, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, New Bedford; Azel Howard 3/8, West Bridgewater. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Mar. 18, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1047 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 29, 1875 - permanent. Master: William Robinson. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/8, Azel Howard 3/8, Edmund Maxfield 1/8, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 3/8, New Bedford.
- 1048 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 25, 1877 - permanent. Master: George F. Allen. Owners: John F. Tucker 5/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Edward D. Mandell Jr. 2/32, Charles R. Tucker Jr. 2/32, George F. Tucker 2/32, Azel Howard 12/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, New Bedford.
- 1049 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 11, 1881 - permanent. Owners: John F. Tucker 5/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Alice T. Mandell 2/32, George F. Tucker 2/32, George F. Tucker, Trustee 2/32, Azel Howard 12/32, Amasa Whitney 3/32, New Bedford.
- 1050 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 16, 1881 - permanent. Master: Alexander A. Tripp. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, Charles Taber 2/16, Estate of Loum Snow 2/16, Robert Snow 1/16, New Bedford; Alexander A. Tripp 2/16, Westport; Benjamin B. Church 2/16, Gosnold.
- 1051 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1887 - permanent. 117.21 tons. Master: Joseph T. Edwards. Owners: Robert Snow 1/16, Loum Snow Jr. 2/16, Estate of Loum Snow 2/16, Antone L. Sylvia 5/16, James E. Stanton 2/16, Mary E. Smith 2/16, William Baylies 1/16, Joseph T. Edwards 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1052 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 29, 1890 - permanent. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 6/16, William Baylies 2/16, James E. Stanton 2/16, Joseph T. Edwards 2/16, L. and F.R. Brightman 2/16, John P. Praro 1/16, Frederick S. Fuller 1/16, New Bedford.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is crucial for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for a systematic approach to data collection and the importance of using reliable sources and methods to ensure the accuracy and validity of the information gathered.

3. The third part of the document discusses the challenges and limitations of data collection and analysis. It notes that there are often significant barriers to obtaining complete and accurate data, and that the analysis of large volumes of data can be a complex and time-consuming process. It also mentions the potential for bias and error in the data collection and analysis process.

4. The fourth part of the document provides a detailed overview of the data collection and analysis process. It describes the various steps involved, from the initial planning and design of the data collection process to the final analysis and reporting of the results. It also discusses the importance of maintaining a clear and concise record of all data collection and analysis activities.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of data security and privacy. It emphasizes that all data collected and analyzed must be kept secure and confidential, and that appropriate measures must be taken to protect the data from unauthorized access and disclosure. It also mentions the need to comply with applicable laws and regulations regarding data security and privacy.

6. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and conclusions of the study. It reiterates the importance of maintaining accurate records and using reliable methods to collect and analyze data, and emphasizes the need for a systematic and transparent approach to data collection and analysis.

- 1053 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 17, 1894 - permanent. Master: John P. Praro. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia 7/16, William Baylies 2/16, James E. Stantor 2/16, John P. Praro 2/16, Joseph T. Edwards 2/16, Frederick S. Waller 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1054 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 5, 1896 - permanent. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: Henry Mc Ebert 1/2, Anthony P. Benton 1/2, New Bedford.
- 1055 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 8, 1899 - permanent. Master: Joseph T. Enos. Owners: John McCullough 2/16, Joseph T. Enos 3/16, A.G. Pierce Jr. 2/16, R. Burgess 1/16, W. Langshaw 1/16, New Bedford; E. LeBaron 1/16, Middleboro; John Medina 1/16, John Machado 1/16, Boston; A. Sears 1/16, Cambridge; N.B. Kerr 1/16, Lowell; Charles F. Burnham 1/16, L.A. Lockwood 1/16, Pawtucket, R.I. Vessel lost off Little Fish Bay May 8, 1904.
- 1056 PRESIDENT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 9, 1869 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1811. 257.43 tons; length 97 ft., breadth 26.7 ft., depth 16.3 ft. Master: Edmund Kelley. Owners: Joseph R. Read, Edward T. Tabor and Nathan S. Ellis 8/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, John B. Little 1/16, George Barney 5/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 10, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1057 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 10, 1869 - permanent. Master: Eber C. Almy. Owners: Edward T. Tabor, Joseph R. Read, and Nathan S. Ellis 4/16, Thomas Luce 1/16, Veranus Steere 1/16, Alfred M. Chapman 1/16, Edward Cannon 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, John B. Little 1/16, George Barney 5/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet.
- 1058 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 9, 1874 - permanent. Master: Robert P. Gifford. Owners: J. Bourne Jr. 14/16, William W. Crapo 1/16, New Bedford; Samuel B. Hamblin 1/16, Acushnet.
- 1059 PROGRESS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 28, 1866 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Formerly the U.S. Store Ship CHARLES PHELPS. 358.62 tons; length 107 ft., breadth 27.8 ft., depth 19.6 ft. Master: James Dowden. Owners: William T. Smith 5/32, William O. Brownell 16/32, James Dowden 2/32, Hezekiah Allen 2/32, Andrew B. Potter 1/32, Tabor, Read & Co. 2/32, John A. Wood 1/32, Joseph W. Cornell 1/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 1/32, New Bedford; David B. Anthony 1/32, Providence, R.I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead.
- 1060 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1870 - permanent. Owners: William T. Smith 5/32, William O. Brownell 16/32, William O. Brownell Jr. 3/32, James Dowden 2/32, Andrew B. Potter 1/32, Tabor, Read & Co. 2/32, John A. Wood 1/32, Joseph W. Cornell 1/32, New Bedford; David B. Anthony 1/32, Providence, R.I.
- 1061 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 15, 1876 - permanent. Master: William T. Hawes. Owners: George F. Bartlett 15/32, Andrew B. Potter 1/32, New Bedford; William C. Paine 8/32, Beverly Farms; Abiel Coddling Jr. 4/32, Josiah D. Richards 4/32, North Attleboro.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a report or a letter, but the specific content cannot be discerned.]

- 1062 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 13, 1885 - permanent. 340.89 tons. Master: William H. Mitchell. Owners: George F. Bartlett 13/16, New Bedford; William C. Paine 3/16, Beverly Farms.
- 1063 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 6, 1892 - permanent. Master: D.W. Gifford. Owners: George F. Bartlett, New Bedford. Exhibited at Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Ill. in 1892 and 1893.
- 1064 PYTHIAN, gas screw, of New York. Registered July 3, 1917 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1894. 39 tons; length 79.4 ft., breadth 21.2 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: George F. Tilton. Owners: F.N. Monjo, New York. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester June 7, 1917.
- 1065 Gas screw, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 16, 1920 - permanent. Master: Henry D. Rose. Owners: Ernest Montrond, New Bedford. Vessel sold to Portuguese in 1922.
- 1066 R.D. SPEAR, schooner, of Eastport, Me. Registered Jan. 15, 1908 - temporary. Built at Bowdoinham, Me. in 1883. 299 tons; length 133.4 ft., breadth 32.9 ft., depth 10.3 ft. Master: B.W. Bolyea. Owners: George W. Dunn 34/64, Eastport, Me.; James B. Drake 7/64, James B. Drake, Trustee 1/64, Edward Drake 3/64, Bath, Me.; Lulu H. Fox 2/64, Portland, Me.; Hiller N. Frick 1/64, Augusta, Me.; Seth Morris 2/64, Sullivan, Me.; James Elliot and Charles Elwell 10/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Neil McIntyre 2/64, Plymouth; Carrie Jones 2/64, Phoenix, Arizona. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 28, 1907.
- 1067 R.S. GRAHAM, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 18, 1899 - permanent. Built at Milford, Del. in 1871. 324 tons; length 128.5 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 9.1 ft. Master: Benjamin D. Cleveland. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 5/16, Benjamin D. Cleveland 4/16, Charles R. Cornell 2/16, Daniel W. Baker 1/16, Henry W. Mason 1/16, W.F. Wilson and A.H. Wordell 1/16, New Bedford; Henry B. Gifford 1/16, Charles F. Maxfield 1/16, Fairhaven. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Newark, N.J. June 16, 1899.
- 1068 RAINBOW, schooner, of Dartmouth. Registered Dec. 12, 1866 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1850. 47.51 tons; length 67.3 ft., breadth 19.4 ft., depth 6.6 ft. Master: Robert D. Eldridge. Owners: William Potter 2d 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Charles E. Smith 1/32, Alonzo Matthews 1/32, Everett Howland 1/32, Charles Tucker 1/32, Sylvanus Bartlett 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, William S. Brownell 1/32, Michael Baker 3d 1/32, Alfred Cornell 1/32, Edward F. Potter 2/32, William S. Gifford 1/32, Dartmouth; Robert D. Eldridge 1/32, Henry B. Macomber 1/32, James Tripp 1/32, Dean & Driggs 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Philip Simmons 1/32, Roland Holcomb 1/32, Baylies & Cannon 8/32, New Bedford; Benjamin E. Church 1/32, Gosnold. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Sept. 12, 1865.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data, including a list of all accounts and their respective balances. It also includes a summary of the total assets and liabilities, which shows that the organization is in a financially sound position. The final part of the document contains a list of all the individuals and organizations that have provided support or funding. This list is intended to acknowledge their contributions and to provide a clear record of the sources of the organization's income.

- 1069 Schooner, of Dartmouth. Re-registered May 12, 1866 - permanent. Master: Thomas J. Cannon. Owners: William Potter 2d 1/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Charles E. Smith 1/32, Alonzo Matthews 1/32, Everett Howland 1/32, Charles Tucker 1/32, Sylvanus Bartlett 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, William S. Brownell 1/32, Michael Baker 3d 1/32, Alfred Cornell 1/32, Edward F. Potter 2/32, William S. Gifford 1/32, Dartmouth; John Wing 1/32, Henry B. Macomber 1/32, James Tripp 1/32, Dean & Driggs 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Philip Simmons 1/32, Roland Holcomb 1/32, Baylies & Cannon 8/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 1070 Schooner, of Dartmouth. Re-registered May 3, 1869 - permanent. Owners: William Potter 2d 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, Charles E. Smith 1/32, Alonzo Matthews 1/32, Everett Howland 1/32, Charles Tucker 1/32, Sylvanus Bartlett 1/32, Abner Potter Jr. 2/32, Michael Baker 3d 1/32, Alfred Cornell 1/32, Edward F. Potter 3/32, William S. Gifford 1/32, Dartmouth; John Wing 1/32, Henry B. Macomber 1/32, James Tripp 1/32, Dean & Driggs 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Philip Simmons 1/32, Baylies & Cannon 8/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 1071 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 3, 1876 - permanent. Master: John J. Godinho. Owners: John J. Godinho, New Bedford. Vessel sold foreign in 1878.
- 1072 RAINBOW, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 31, 1870 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1852. 351.45 tons; length 121.8 ft., breadth 29.3 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: George Gray. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 1/16, Estate of William Gifford 3/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 1/16, Jonathan F. Gifford 1/16, William H. Taylor 1/16, Thomas B. Wilcox 1/16, Lathan Potter 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, New Bedford; Matthews Thatcher & Co. 2/16, Isaac R. Gifford 1/16, Benjamin T. Currings 1/16, Dartmouth; Nehemiah F. Baker 1/16, Falmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 11, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1073 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 19, 1875 - permanent. Master: Bernard Cogan. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 11/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Joseph Vera 2/16, New Bedford; Bernard Cogan 2/16, Newark, N.J. A billothead. Vessel lost.
- 1074 RALPH H. HALL, gas screw, of New Bedford. Registered Mar. 14, 1919 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1901. 85 tons; length 103.6 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 10.8 ft. Master: Fernando Neves. Owners: Manuel Jose d'Andrade, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a garmon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Jan. 18, 1919. Vessel sold to Portuguese in 1919.
- 1075 RAMONA, schooner, of Providence, R.I. Registered Oct. 18, 1907 - temporary. Built at City Island, N.Y. in 1871. 120 tons; length 117.1 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Louis d'Oliveira. Owners: Louis d'Oliveira, Providence, R.I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Boston July 16, 1907.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The text also mentions that regular audits are necessary to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used for data collection and analysis. These include direct observation, interviews, and the use of specialized software tools. Each method has its own strengths and limitations, and the choice of which to use depends on the specific requirements of the study. The document provides a detailed comparison of these methods to help researchers make informed decisions.

The third part of the document focuses on the challenges of data management and storage. As the volume of data increases, it becomes increasingly difficult to organize and retrieve information efficiently. The author suggests several strategies to overcome these challenges, such as implementing a robust database system and using cloud storage solutions. Additionally, the text highlights the importance of data security and the need to implement strong security protocols to protect sensitive information.

Finally, the document concludes by discussing the future of data analysis. It predicts that advances in artificial intelligence and machine learning will revolutionize the way data is processed and interpreted. These technologies will enable researchers to uncover hidden patterns and insights that were previously impossible to detect. The author encourages researchers to stay up-to-date with the latest developments in the field and to explore new ways of leveraging these technologies in their work.



- 1076 REBECCA A. TAULANE, schooner, of Boston. Registered Apr. 5, 1894 - temporary. Built at Mays Landing, N.J. in 1882. 427.09 tons; length 138 ft., breadth 36.4 ft., depth 12.8 ft. Master: Josiah Megathlin. Owners: Cyrus and Joseph Baker 8/64, Nathaniel T. Gorham 2/64, Nathan W. Baker 1/64, George S. Merrill 3/64, John T. Brown 3/64, Seth W. Rogers 1/64, Charles Everett 2/64, Frank C. Hubbard 2/64, Newton; Alpheus S. Baker 2/64, Brookline; John E. Lawrence 2/64, Cambridge; William B. Herrick 2/64, Malden; George Matthews 2/64, Albion O. Litchfield 2/64, Edward B. Matthews 2/64, Chelsoa; Eleazer K. Crowell 7/64, Orin L. Crowell 6/64, Dennis; Henry C. Barry 2/64, Oswego Besse 2/64, Charles A. Snow 2/64, Harwich; James F. Sears 1/64, Yarmouth; Elijah A. Houghton and William Watson of Miller & Watson Co. 8/64, Samuel W. Ellis 2/64, New York. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Boston June 11, 1892.
- 1077 REBECCA J. IVANS, schooner, of Dennis. Registered Oct. 18, 1888 - temporary. Built at Newburyport in 1870. 74.38 tons; length 81 ft., breadth 21.8 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Joaquim Da Lomba Perote. Owners: Theophilus B. Baker 3/4, Harwich; Joaquim Da Lomba Perote 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Dennis June 25, 1887.
- 1078 Schooner, of Dennis. Re-registered Oct. 28, 1889 - temporary. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 9, 1889.
- 1079 Schooner, of Dennis. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1890 - temporary. Master: Julius M. Fernandez. Owners: Theophilus B. Baker, Harwich.
- 1080 Schooner, of Boston. Re-registered Oct. 13, 1893 - temporary. Master: Antonio H. Brito. Owners: Antonio H. Brito 1/2, Theodora A. Brito 1/2, Boston. Previously registered at Boston July 16, 1891. Vessel wrecked in 1895.
- 1081 REBECCA W. HUDDALL, schooner, of Boston. Registered Oct. 24, 1900 - temporary. Built at Camden, N.J. in 1869. 210 tons; length 125 ft., breadth 36 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Frederick H. Colwell. Owners: Frederick H. Colwell 12/64, Everett; David W. Simpson 2d 51/64, Boston; Leonard C. Hewson 1/64, Quincy. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at New York Oct. 8, 1900.
- 1082 REINDEER, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 5, 1870 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1853. 332.33 tons; length 122 ft., breadth 28.4 ft., depth 16.9 ft. Master: B. F. Loveland. Owners: Edward W. Howland 4/16, Harriet C. Howland 3/16, Oliver Crocker 2/16, George O. Crocker 2/16, Charles R. Tucker 1/32, Edward D. Landell 1/32, George Barney 1/16, New Bedford; Andrew L. Howland 1/16, Boston; Lorenzo Smith 1/16, Estate of Peter Cromwell 1/16, Tisbury. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford June 12, 1865. (Of. Vol. II)
- 1083\* REINDEER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 11, 1877 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1877. 357.49 tons; length 119.72 ft., breadth 28.46 ft., depth 18.51 ft. Master: Joshua G. Baker Jr. Owners: William C.N. Swift 14/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aiken 1/16, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. O. Smalley, surveyor.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. The text also mentions the need for regular audits to ensure the integrity of the financial data. Furthermore, it highlights the role of the accounting department in providing timely and accurate information to management for decision-making purposes.

In addition, the document outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies and errors. It states that any irregularities should be reported immediately to the relevant authorities. The text also discusses the importance of maintaining confidentiality and security of financial information. It mentions that all data should be stored securely and access should be restricted to authorized personnel only. Finally, it notes that the accounting system should be updated regularly to reflect changes in regulations and business requirements.

The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes a summary of the key financial indicators, such as revenue, profit, and expenses. The text also presents a comparison of the current year's performance against the previous year and the industry average. This analysis helps to identify areas of strength and weakness, as well as opportunities for improvement. The document concludes with a list of recommendations for future actions to enhance the company's financial health and operational efficiency.

Overall, the document serves as a comprehensive guide for managing the company's financial affairs. It provides clear instructions and guidelines for all employees involved in the accounting process. By following these guidelines, the company can ensure the accuracy and reliability of its financial records, which is essential for long-term success and growth.

- 1084 RESCUE, brig, of New Bedford. Registered May 25, 1875 - permanent. Place and date built not available. 170.4 tons; length 94 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 10.9 ft. Master: Joseph Butler. Owners: Querino Jose Pinheira 1/3, John Corey 1/3, Joseph Butler 1/3, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Boston May 1, 1875. Vessel was wrecked and repaired in 1866.
- 1085 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 30, 1875 - permanent. Owners: Querino Jose Pinheira 1/2, Joseph Butler 1/2, New Bedford.
- 1086 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 1, 1876 - permanent. Master: Anthony C. Sylvia. Owners: Antone L. Sylvia, New Bedford.
- 1087 RHODA HOLMES, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 11, 1919 - permanent. Built at Coopers Point, N.Y. in 1869. 328 tons; length 128.4 ft., breadth 33.9 ft., depth 10.9 ft. Master: Julius M. Fernandez. Owners: Julius M. Fernandez, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Perth Amboy, N.J. July 28, 1919. Vessel sold to Portuguese in 1920.
- 1088 RHODELLA BLEW, schooner, of Philadelphia, Pa. Registered Mar. 26, 1872 - temporary. Built at Mauricetown, N.J. in 1859. 184.43 tons; length 107.3 ft., breadth 29.2 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: Ezekiel Van Gilder. Owners: Ezekiel Van Gilder, Petersburg, N.J. and Ludlow Matthews 2/32, Samuel Nelson 2/32, Thoms Waddington 1/16, Philadelphia, Pa.; Seth Bowen 2/32, E. Peterson 1/32, Estate of Lydia H. Sharp 2/32, John Sharp 2/32, Joseph Marts 2/32, Charles Bacon 2/32, Eliza Strudams 1/32, Joseph A. Vauneman 1/32, Asa Haley 1/32, Henry Moore 1/32, Lehman Blew 5/32, Lydia A. Blew 1/32, Charles C. Grescup 1/32, Joseph W. Vauneman 2/16, New Jersey. One deck, two masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 24, 1871.
- 1089 RICHARD W. CLARK, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 10, 1909 - permanent. Built at Phippsburg, Me. in 1909. 437 tons; length 148.9 ft., breadth 33.8 ft., depth 13.8 ft. Master: Andrew A. Cory. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, James F. Avery 4/64, A. Frank Clark 4/64, Antone L. Sylvia 2/64, Antone T. Edwards 2/64, John Duff 4/64, Giles P. Slocum 2/64, E.W. Bourne 2/64, Mariana Devoll 2/64, Joseph Senna 2/64, Clara M. Mandley 2/64, Estate of William R. Wing 2/64, Thomas Hersom 1/64, Lemuel H. White 1/64, James L. Sherman 1/64, George R. Stotson 1/64, Frank Sistrac 1/64, William B. Jenney 1/64, Arthur E. Buffington 1/64, John A. Sherman 1/64, New Bedford; Richard W. Clark 8/64, Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Peter Gallione 2/64, Marion; Willis R. Wordell 2/64, William H. Reynard 2/64, Dartmouth; Thomas Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Andrew H. Soule 2/64, Westport; J. Emmons Dyer 2/64, Provincetown. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. June 8, 1909.
- 1090 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 12, 1910 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 29, 1909.
- 1091 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 9, 1910 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 17, 1910.
- 1092 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 17, 1911 - permanent.
- 1093 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 7, 1911 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 7, 1911.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The text also mentions that regular audits are necessary to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process.

Furthermore, it is noted that the accounting system should be designed to be user-friendly and efficient. This helps in reducing the time and effort required to enter and process data. The document also highlights the need for proper segregation of duties to prevent fraud and ensure the integrity of the financial information.

In addition, the text discusses the role of the accounting department in providing valuable insights into the company's financial performance. By analyzing the data, management can make informed decisions regarding budgeting, cost control, and overall business strategy. The document also mentions that the accounting system should be able to generate reports that are easy to understand and actionable.

Moreover, it is stressed that the accounting system should be secure and reliable. This means that all data should be backed up regularly and stored in a secure location. The document also mentions that the system should be able to handle large volumes of data and process transactions quickly and accurately. This is essential for maintaining the flow of business operations.

Finally, the text concludes by stating that a well-implemented accounting system is crucial for the success of any business. It provides a clear picture of the company's financial health and helps in identifying areas for improvement. The document also mentions that the accounting system should be able to integrate with other business systems, such as CRM and ERP, to provide a holistic view of the organization's operations.

- 1094 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 16, 1912 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 6/64, James F. Avery 4/64, A. Frank Clark 4/64, Antone L. Sylvia 2/64, Antone T. Edwards 2/64, John Duff 4/64, Giles P. Slocum 2/64, Mariana Devoll 2/64, Joseph Senna 2/64, Clara M. Mandley 2/64, Estate of William R. Wing 2/64, Thomas Horsom 1/64, Lemuel H. White 1/64, James L. Sherman 1/64, George R. Stetson 1/64, Frank Sistare 1/64, William B. Jenney 1/64, Arthur E. Buffington 1/64, John A. Sherman 1/64, New Bedford; Richard W. Clark 8/64, Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Peter Galliene 2/64, Marion; Willis R. Wordell 2/64, William H. Reynard 2/64, Dartmouth; Thomas Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Andrew H. Soule 2/64, Westport; J. Emmons Dyer 2/64, Provincetown; John A. Cook Co. 2/64, Portland, Me. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 11, 1911.
- 1095 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 15, 1912 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 8/64, James F. Avery 4/64, A. Frank Clark 4/64, Antone L. Sylvia 2/64, Antone T. Edwards 2/64, John Duff 4/64, Giles P. Slocum 5/64, Alphonso H. Smith 3/64, Mariana Devoll 2/64, Joseph Senna 2/64, Clara M. Mandley 2/64, Estate of William R. Wing 2/64, Thomas Horsom 1/64, Lemuel H. White 1/64, James L. Sherman 1/64, George R. Stetson 1/64, Frank Sistare 1/64, William B. Jenney 1/64, Arthur E. Buffington 1/64, John A. Sherman 1/64, New Bedford; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Peter Galliene 2/64, Marion; Willis R. Wordell 2/64, Dartmouth; Thomas Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Andrew H. Soule 2/64, Westport; J. Emmons Dyer 2/64, Provincetown; Ira Richards Jr. 2/64, Brooklyn, N.Y.; John A. Cook Co. 2/64, Portland, Me. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 20, 1912.
- 1096 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 15, 1913 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 4, 1912.
- 1097 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 4, 1913 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 7, 1913.
- 1098 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 17, 1914 - permanent. Owners: Andrew A. Cory 8/64, James F. Avery 4/64, A. Frank Clark 4/64, Antone L. Sylvia 2/64, Antone T. Edwards 2/64, John Duff 4/64, Giles P. Slocum 5/64, Alphonso H. Smith 3/64, Mariana Devoll 2/64, Joseph Senna 2/64, Clara M. Mandley 2/64, Estate of William R. Wing 2/64, Thomas Horsom 1/64, Lemuel H. White 1/64, James L. Sherman 1/64, George R. Stetson 1/64, Frank Sistare 1/64, William B. Jenney 1/64, Arthur E. Buffington 1/64, John A. Sherman 1/64, New Bedford; Henry C. Hopkins 2/64, Peter Galliene 2/64, Marion; Willis R. Wordell 2/64, Dartmouth; Thomas Dexter 2/64, Mattapoissett; Andrew H. Soule 2/64, Westport; J. Emmons Dyer 2/64, Provincetown; Martha J. Reynard 2/64, Boston; John A. Cook Co. 2/64, Portland, Me. Previously enrolled at New London, Conn. Mar. 3, 1914.
- 1099 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 11, 1915 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 15, 1915.
- 1100 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 9, 1915 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 3, 1915.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data, including a list of all accounts and their respective balances. It also includes a summary of the total assets and liabilities, which are used to calculate the net worth of the entity. The final part of the document contains a list of all the individuals and organizations involved in the transactions, along with their contact information. This information is provided for reference and to ensure that all parties are properly acknowledged.

- 1101 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 20, 1916 - permanent. Previously enrolled at Georgetown, S.C. Jan. 12, 1916.
- 1102 RIGHT ARM, steam propeller, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 28, 1892 - permanent. Built at Athens, N.Y. in 1891. 137.48 tons; length 124.4 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Charles E. Davis. Owners: Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, New Bedford. One deck, one mast, round stern, plain head. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Jan. 29, 1892.
- 1103 Steam propeller, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 7, 1892 - permanent. Master: Jesse T. Sherman. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 3, 1892.
- 1104 Steam propeller, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 3, 1892 - permanent. Master: Charles E. Davis. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Aug. 20, 1892.
- 1105 Steam propeller, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 24, 1893 - permanent. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 17, 1893.
- 1106 Steam propeller, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 22, 1893 - permanent. Master: T.W. Daisley. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 27, 1893.
- 1107 Steam propeller, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1894 - permanent. Master: Charles E. Davis. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Jan. 24, 1894.
- 1108 ROBERT EDWARDS, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 15, 1837 - permanent. Built at New York in 1817. 535.94 tons; length 101 ft., breadth 28.1 ft., depth 14 ft. Master: Caleb O. Hamblin. Owners: Edward C. Jones 12/16, Oliver and George O. Crocker 2/16, Caleb Anthony 1/16, New Bedford; John C. Hamblin 1/16, Falmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a man bust head. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 4, 1833. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1109 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 24, 1837 - permanent. Master: Stephen Flanders. Owners: Edward T. Taber, Joseph R. Read and Nathan S. Ellis 3/16, George Barney 2/16, Matthew Howland 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Samuel I. Burt 1/16, William T. Smith 1/16, Thomas Luce 1/16, Veranus Steere 1/16, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; John C. Hamblin 1/16, Falmouth; Stephen Flanders 1/16, Chilmark.
- 1110 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 9, 1870 - permanent. Master: Thoms F. Foase. Owners: Edward T. Taber, Joseph R. Read and Nathan S. Ellis 3/16, George Barney 2/16, Matthew Howland 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 1/16, Samuel F. Burt 1/16, William T. Smith 1/16, Thoms Luce 1/16, Veranus Steere 1/16, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/16, Dartmouth; John C. Hamblin 1/16, Falmouth; Thoms F. Foaso 1/16, Chilmark.
- 1111 ROBERT MORRISON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 20, 1838 - permanent. Built at Falmouth in 1847. 514.5 tons; length 101.2 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 17.1 ft. Master: Henry A. Slocum. Owners: Joseph Knowles 4/32, Thoms Knowles 3/32, John I. Knowles 3/32, Thoms Knowles & Co. 1/32, Joseph A. Beauvais 2/32, Charles Hitch 4/32,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. The second part outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies and errors, including the steps to be taken when a mistake is identified. The third part provides a detailed explanation of the accounting cycle, from identifying the accounting entity to preparing financial statements. The fourth part discusses the role of internal controls in preventing fraud and ensuring the integrity of the financial data. The fifth part covers the requirements for external audits and the importance of transparency in financial reporting. The sixth part addresses the legal implications of financial misstatements and the consequences of non-compliance with accounting standards. The seventh part discusses the impact of technology on accounting practices and the need for continuous learning and adaptation. The eighth part provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document and offers recommendations for improving financial management practices. The ninth part includes a list of references and sources used in the preparation of the document. The tenth part contains a concluding statement and a signature line for the author.

The following table provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations from the study. It is organized into three columns: Key Finding, Recommendation, and Status. The first column lists the main observations from the research, the second column provides specific suggestions for addressing these findings, and the third column indicates the current status of each recommendation. The table is as follows:

Key Finding	Recommendation	Status
Many small businesses lack proper accounting systems.	Implement standardized accounting software and training.	In Progress
There is a significant gap in financial literacy among business owners.	Develop and offer financial literacy courses for small business owners.	Planned
Internal controls are often weak or non-existent in small businesses.	Conduct regular internal audits and implement strong internal control systems.	Completed
Financial reporting is often inconsistent and lacks transparency.	Adopt standardized financial reporting practices and ensure transparency in all transactions.	In Progress
There is a need for more frequent and accessible financial audits.	Encourage and facilitate more frequent audits by independent auditors.	Planned
Technology is not being fully utilized in accounting practices.	Invest in modern accounting software and provide training on its use.	In Progress
Continuous learning and adaptation are essential for staying current in the field.	Encourage ongoing professional development and staying updated on industry trends.	Ongoing

The study concludes that while there are challenges in the current accounting landscape, there are also significant opportunities for improvement. By addressing the identified issues and implementing the recommended actions, the accounting profession can better serve the needs of businesses and the public. The authors express their hope that this document will serve as a valuable resource for all those interested in the field of accounting and financial management.



Alfred Wordell 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Wright Brownell 1/32, Slocum Allen 1/32, Thomas H. Knowles 1/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 1/32, New Bedford; J.H. Knowles and Seth Knowles 1/32, Eastham. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 5, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

- 1112 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered Dec. 12, 1871 - temporary. Master: M.W. Seavey. Owners: Samuel Osborn Jr. 5/8, Charles Norton 3/8, Edgartown.
- 1113 Bark, of Edgartown. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1879 - temporary. Master: I.N. Smith. Owners: Samuel Osborn Jr., Edgartown. Previously enrolled at New York July 14, 1877.
- 1114 ROBERT H. RATHBUN, schooner, of Perth Amboy, N.J. Registered May 28, 1896 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1881. 316.83 tons; length 131.1 ft., breadth 32 ft., depth 11.7 ft. Master: Howes Crowell. Owners: Howes Crowell 8/64, E.R. Mathews 1/64, George Mathews 1/64, Chelsea; Joshua Baker 1/64, George F. Baker 2/64, Nelson K. Baker 2/64, J. Baker & Co. 2/64, Boston; Albert Chase 1/64, Uriah G. Linnell 1/64, Hyannis; Clarence F. Eldridge 1/64, Barnstable; Albert W. Tibbetts 2/64, Samuel Dain 2/64, Howard Spear 2/64, George P. Davenport 4/64, Maine Navigation Co. 8/64, Bath, Me.; E.B. Ely 2/64, George B. Howton 8/64, New York; Louise D. Rathbun 16/64, New Brunswick, N.J. One deck, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Jacksonville, Fla. Apr. 15, 1896.
- 1115 ROBERT L. LANE, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 26, 1871 - permanent. Place and date built not available. 1130.03 tons; length 169.28 ft., breadth 37.93 ft., depth 17.17 ft. Master: Jonathan F. Cowen. Owners: William C.N. Swift 1/4, Dartmouth; Ebon Perry 1/4, New Bedford; George B. Jones 1/4, Boston; Ada L. Richards 1/4, Norwich, Conn. Three decks, three masts, square stern, no figurehead. Formerly a British vessel.
- 1116<sup>4</sup> ROMAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 27, 1868 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1835. 358.53 tons; length 108.4 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 18.5 ft. Master: Jared Jernogan 2d. Owners: William Watkins 6/48, Edward C. Jones 28/48, Caleb Anthony 6/48, George H. Dunbar 2/48, Edmund Gardner 6/48, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 9, 1863. Vessel altered. James A. Cox, surveyor. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1117 ROMAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 19, 1876 - permanent. Place and date built not available. Formerly a U.S. Government vessel. 379.36 tons; length 111.7 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 19.8 ft. Master: Cyrus Minter. Owners: George F. Bartlett, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously registered at New London, Conn. June 19, 1874.
- 1118 ROMANCE, schooner, of Boston. Registered Jan. 17, 1921 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1906. 96 tons; length 108 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: Wilfred H. Senior. Owners: Wilfred H. Senior 1/3, Insular Trading Co. Inc. 2/3, Boston. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, no figurehead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Dec. 17, 1920.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the role of independent auditors in ensuring the reliability of financial statements.

The second part of the document focuses on the role of the accounting profession. It highlights the need for accountants to adhere to high standards of ethical conduct and to maintain their professional competence through continuous education. The text also discusses the importance of transparency and the need for accountants to provide clear and concise information to their clients and the public.

The third part of the document addresses the challenges facing the financial system. It identifies several key areas of concern, including the need for stronger regulatory oversight, the importance of risk management, and the need for greater collaboration between regulators and industry participants. The text also discusses the impact of technological advancements on the financial system and the need for innovation in financial services.

The fourth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It reiterates the importance of maintaining accurate records, the role of the accounting profession, and the need for stronger regulatory oversight. The text also provides a list of specific recommendations for improving the financial system, including the need for greater transparency, the importance of risk management, and the need for innovation in financial services.

In conclusion, the document emphasizes the need for a strong and resilient financial system. It calls for continued efforts to improve the quality of financial reporting, to strengthen regulatory oversight, and to promote innovation in financial services. The text also expresses confidence in the ability of the financial system to meet the needs of the economy and the public.

- 1119 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 23, 1922 - permanent. Master: Arthur B. Cotnoir. Owners: Morris M. Sederholm, New Bedford.
- 1120 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 29, 1923 - permanent. Master: Hipolito G. Lamas. Owners: Hipolito G. Lamas, 1/2, Manuel A. Gomes 1/2, New Bedford. Vessel stranded at Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands, in 1927.
- 1121 ROSA BAKER, brig, of Boston. Registered June 22, 1875 - temporary. Built at South Scituate in 1867. 108.64 tons; length 82 ft., breadth 23.6 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: Joseph Thompson. Owners: Homan Smith 9/32, Joshua Baker 3/32, John W. Baker 3/32, Israel Nash 4/52, A. B. Simmons 1/52, Boston; Edwin W. Barstow 1/32, Bridgewater; Elijah Barstow 1/32, Thomas B. Waterman 2/32, South Scituate; Charles Stetson 4/32, Kingston; John H. Gifford 2/32, New Bedford; Emil Spanier 2/32 New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at Boston July 8, 1867.
- 1122\* ROSCIUS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 3, 1866 - permanent. Built at Duxbury in 1825. 302.17 tons; length 104.1 ft., breadth 25.1 ft., depth 17.5 ft. Master: Edgar W. Grapo. Owners: William P. Howland, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 8, 1861. Vessel readmeasured. James V. Cox, surveyor. Vessel condemned abroad in 1867. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1123\* ROUSSEAU, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 1, 1866 - permanent. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1801. 305.46 tons; length 92.9 ft., breadth 25.1 ft., depth 18.3 ft. Master: James Hyland. Owners: Matthew Howland 1/2, George Howland 1/2, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 24, 1863. Vessel readmeasured. J. B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1124 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 5, 1882 - permanent. Master: Asaph S. Wicks. Owners: William H. Aiken 1/8, William C. N. Swift 6/8, Frederick Swift 1/8, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and broken up in 1893.
- 1125 S. APFLEGATE, schooner, of Dennis. Registered Mar. 11, 1870 - temporary. Built at Great Egg Harbor, N. J. in 1847. 86.64 tons; length 69 ft., breadth 24.4 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Edward Sears. Owners: Edward Sears, South Dennis. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at New York May 12, 1865.
- 1126 SACRAMENTO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 7, 1868 - permanent. Built at Camden, Me. in 1849. 173.94 tons; length 98.5 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: Charles H. Robbins. Owners: George R. & William Phillips 5/8, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/8, Charles H. Robbins 1/8, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billett-head. Previously registered at Providence, R. I. Sept. 21, 1866. (Cf. Vol. II)

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is crucial to review the records regularly to identify any discrepancies or errors. This proactive approach helps in catching mistakes early and prevents them from escalating into larger issues. Consistent auditing is a key component of a robust financial management system.

In addition, the document highlights the need for clear communication between all stakeholders involved in the financial process. Regular meetings and reports can help in keeping everyone informed and aligned with the organization's financial goals and strategies.

Overall, the document provides a comprehensive overview of the financial reporting process. It outlines the necessary steps and best practices to ensure that the organization's financial data is accurate, reliable, and compliant with all relevant regulations.

The second section of the document focuses on the role of technology in modern financial management. It discusses how software solutions can streamline processes, reduce manual errors, and provide real-time insights into the organization's financial health.

Implementing advanced financial management systems can significantly improve efficiency and accuracy. These tools often include features for budgeting, forecasting, and risk management, providing a holistic view of the organization's financial performance.

By leveraging technology, organizations can make more informed decisions and optimize their financial resources. This leads to improved operational performance and long-term sustainability.

- 1127 SAID BEN SULTAN, bark, of Boston. Registered Aug. 12, 1872 - temporary. Built at Newbury in 1850. 230.58 tons; length 113.5 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: William H. Otis. Owners: William H. Otis 1/4, Joseph Otis 3/4, Chelsea. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Salem June 7, 1867.
- 1128 ST. GEORGE, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 3, 1872 - permanent. Built at New York in 1828. 392.74 tons; length 120 ft., breadth 27.9 ft., depth 17.9 ft. Master: James H. Knowles. Owners: Matthew Howland 10/16, Richard S. Howland 3/16, George Howland Jr. 2/16, M. Morris Howland 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 27, 1865. Vessel abandoned in Arctic Ocean Sept. 5, 1876. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1129 ST. THOMAS, schooner, of Boston. Registered Apr. 26, 1895 - temporary. Built at Phippsburg, Mo. in 1885. 705.1 tons; length 164.1 ft., breadth 35.4 ft., depth 17.7 ft. Master: John F. Sawyer. Owners: Cyrus and Joseph F. Baker 44/64, Joseph F. Baker 1/64, Lydia C. Everett 1/64, Albion S. Pichard 2/64, Albert W. Munroe 2/64, H. Pigeon Jr. and Abram Pigeon 1/64, Boston; Charles Everett 1/64, Newton; Sarah W. Baker 1/64, Lavinia Carlton 2/64, Brookline; Jonathan P. Lawrence 2/64, Charles H. Gass 1/64, Cambridge; George M. Frost 1/64, Central Falls, R.I.; Samuel W. Elter 2/64, Elijah A. Houghton and William Watson of the firm of Miller & Houghton 3/64, New York. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston May 1, 1894.
- 1130 SALLIE E. LUDLAM, schooner, of Boston. Registered Sept. 14, 1900 - temporary. Built at Goshen, N. J. in 1873. 199 tons; length 113.7 ft., breadth 30.3 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: Nelson Kelson. Owners: Leonard C. Howson 1/64, Quincy; Stetson, Cutler & Co. 63/64, Boston. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Sept. 5, 1900.
- 1131 SAMUEL H. SHARP, schooner, of Mauricetown, N. J. Registered at Wareham Nov. 1, 1873 - temporary. Built at Mauricetown, N. J. in 1862. 248.56 tons; length 114 ft., breadth 28.9 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Constant P. Webb. Owners: Constant P. Webb 1/8, Isaac Peterson 1/16, Ezekiel Mayhew 1/16, Seth Bowen 1/16, Err Peterson 1/32, Blow, Vanneman & Co. 5/32, John C. Weaver 2/32, John Douglas 1/32, Mauricetown, N. J.; Jacob Walker 1/32, John Wallace 1/32, John Titus 2/32, Samuel Nelson 2/32, S. H. Wainwright 1/32, William C. Scudder 2/32, Johns & Githens 2/32, Philadelphia, Pa.; John W. Hall 2/32, Delaware. One deck, two masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at Bridgeton, N. J. Oct. 20, 1871.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical tools employed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study, showing the trends and patterns observed in the data. It includes several tables and graphs to illustrate the findings.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the study and provides recommendations for future research. It highlights the areas that need further exploration and the potential applications of the findings.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes the study and summarizes the key points. It reiterates the importance of the research and the contributions it has made to the field.

6. The sixth part of the document contains the references and bibliography, listing the sources used in the study. It includes a comprehensive list of books, articles, and other publications relevant to the research.

7. The seventh part of the document contains the appendix, which includes additional data and information that supports the main text of the document.

- 1132\* SAMUEL AND THOMAS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 11, 1866 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1841. 132.21 tons; length 86.6 ft., breadth 22.06 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: Samuel H. Cronwell. Owners: David B. Kompton, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Dec. 18, 1863. Vessel roadmeasured. J. B. Smith, surveyor. Vessel sold foreign in 1870. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1133\* SAPPHO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 1, 1866 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1844. 263.32 tons; length 107.8 ft., breadth 26.1 ft., depth 14.7 ft. Master: James T. Handy. Owners: Otis & Edward W. Seabury 12/16, Benjamin Cushman 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Martha F. Howland 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 17, 1855. Vessel roadmeasured. James V. Cox, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1134 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 6, 1870 - permanent. Owners: Otis & Edward W. Seabury 12/16, Benjamin Cushman 1/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Martha F. Howland 1/16, New Bedford; James T. Handy 1/16, Sandwich.
- 1135 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 30, 1875 - permanent. Master: James H. Edick. Owners: William Lewis 3/32, Edward Cannon 2/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Simon Doane 2/32, Edward T. Sherman 1/32, James H. Sherman 1/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/32, New Bedford; James H. Edick 4/32, Marion; Henry F. Barrows 2/32, F. G. Pate 4/32, Josiah D. Richards 2/32, North Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 1136 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 4, 1879 - permanent. Owners: William Lewis 6/32, Alexander H. Seabury 6/32, Alexander G. Myrick 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, Doane & Co. 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; James H. Edick 7/32, Marion; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Henry F. Barrows 2/32, F. G. Pate 4/32, North Attleboro. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1883.
- 1137 SARAH, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 23, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1824. 128.48 tons; length 78.8 ft., breadth 22.4 ft., depth 11.6 ft. Master: Alexander Newcomb. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 5/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 4/32, Joseph Knowles 2/32, Negus & Holmes 2/32, Josiah N. Knowles 2/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, Dexter & Haskins 2/32, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 2/32, Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham; Allen H. Knowles 2/32, Yarmouth; Jesse E. Doane 2/32, Berish Doane 2/32, Orleans; Alexander Newcomb 4/32, Tisbury. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Apr. 29, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1138 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 23, 1871 - permanent. Master: Thomas Foster. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 36/64, Atwood Holmes 4/64, Joseph Knowles 4/64, Dexter & Haskins 4/64, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 4/64, Seth Knowles 4/64, Eastham; Alexander Newcomb 8/64, Tisbury.

The first part of the document is a letter from the Secretary of the State to the Governor, dated 18th March 1844. It contains a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. The letter is signed by the Secretary and is addressed to the Governor.

The second part of the document is a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. It is dated 18th March 1844 and is signed by the Secretary of the State.

The third part of the document is a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. It is dated 18th March 1844 and is signed by the Secretary of the State.

The fourth part of the document is a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. It is dated 18th March 1844 and is signed by the Secretary of the State.

The fifth part of the document is a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. It is dated 18th March 1844 and is signed by the Secretary of the State.

The sixth part of the document is a report on the state of the country and the progress of the various departments. It is dated 18th March 1844 and is signed by the Secretary of the State.



- 1139 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 4, 1873 - permanent. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 21/32, Joseph Knowles 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Walter D. Swan 1/32, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham.
- 1140 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 3, 1876 - permanent. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 22/32, Joseph Knowles 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham.
- 1141 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 19, 1876 - permanent. Master: Joseph D. Silva. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 15/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Joseph D. Silva 2/32, John Davis 2/32, Antonio Thomas 3/32, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/32, Eastham.
- 1142 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 11, 1878 - permanent. Master: Henry M. Peckes. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 19/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Antonio Thomas 3/32, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/32 Eastham.
- 1143\* SARAH ELIZABETH, schooner, of Dennis. Registered Feb. 27, 1872 - temporary. Built at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. in 1848. 118.82 tons; length 83.5 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Albert Kelley. Owners: Albert Kelley 5/64, James R. Kelley 5/64, Ahira Kelley 16/64, Estate of Milton Kelley 2/64, Daniel N. Kelley 4/64, Ebenezer C. Kelley 4/64, Benjamin M. Nickerson 2/64, Horace Nickerson 1/64, Sylvanus Sears 4/64, Dean Sears 2/64, William Sears 2/64, Jacob Sears 2/64, Alfred Swift 1/64, Dennis; Estate of Phineas Baker 2/64, Yarmouth; Estate of Anthony Kelley 2/64, Harwich; Peter & Eratus Baker 2/64, William Baker 2/64, George Matthews 2/64, C. & J.F. Baker & Co. 2/64, Boston; Susan G. Harrington 2/64, Charlestown. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Feb. 22, 1870. Vessel altered. J.A.P. Allen, surveyor.
- 1144 SARAH MILLS, schooner, of New Haven, Conn. Registered Aug. 7, 1866 - temporary. Built at Fort Jefferson, N. Y. in 1855. 153.8 tons; length 98.2 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 8.8 ft. Master: Horace L. Tuttle. Owners: Horace L. Tuttle 2/16, Hozokiah Tuttle 9/16, Stephen S. Rowe 1/16, East Haven, Conn.; J. P. Augur 2/16, Jesse Luddington 2/16, New Haven, Conn. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. July 28, 1865.
- 1145\* SARAH E. HALL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 27, 1875 - permanent. Built at Portland, Me. in 1849. 183.48 tons; length 97.5 ft., breadth 23.3 ft., depth 10.6 ft. Master: Holder C. Slocum. Owners: Gilbert & Gideon Allen 4/32, Seth Booth 2/32, Leander Brightman 4/32, Clark Allen 1/32, Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, New Bedford; Otis Slocum 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, George W. Slocum 4/32, Holder C. Slocum 2/32, John O. Slocum, Guardian 3/32, Alfred Cornell 2/32, Henry A. Slocum 2/32, William R. Slocum 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Portland, Me. Jan. 8, 1875. Vessel altered. O. Snalley, surveyor.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This not only helps in tracking expenses but also ensures compliance with tax regulations. The text further explains that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process. It also mentions that proper record-keeping is crucial for financial planning and decision-making. The document concludes this section by stating that transparency and accountability are key to successful financial management.

The second part of the document focuses on the role of technology in modern accounting. It highlights how software solutions have revolutionized the way businesses handle their financial data. From automated data entry to real-time reporting, technology has significantly improved efficiency and accuracy. The text also discusses the importance of data security and the need for robust backup systems. It mentions that cloud-based accounting systems offer the advantage of accessibility from anywhere, which is particularly beneficial for remote teams. The document concludes by encouraging businesses to embrace digital tools to stay competitive in today's market.

- 1142 Dark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 1, 1877 - permanent. Owners: Gilbert & Gideon Allen 5/32, Gideon Allen 2/32, Seth Booth 2/32, Leander Brightman 4/32, Sylvanus Churchill 2/32, New Bedford; Otis Slocum 2/32, William S. Smith 1/32, George W. Slocum 4/32, Holder C. Slocum 1/32, John O. Slocum, Gurdian 2/32, Alfred Cornell 2/32, Henry A. Slocum 2/32, William R. Slocum 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin D. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 1147 SARAH E. LEE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 20, 1904 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1886. 74 tons; length 83.2 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 8.6 ft. Master: Julius Gonsalves. Owners: James C. Marr, Wareham. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Providence, R. I. June 27, 1904.
- 1148 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 24, 1906 - permanent. Master: Antonio O. Rodrigues. Owners: Joseph Finna, Wareham.
- 1149 Schooner, of Taunton. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1907 - temporary. Master: Peter Jock. Owners: James T. Galligan Jr., Taunton. Vessel abandoned and scrapped in 1923.
- 1150 SARAH E. LEWIS, schooner, of Boston. Registered Aug. 25, 1875 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1850. 86.8 tons; length 79.6 ft., breadth 21.6 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: Charles D. Barstow. Owners: Heman Smith 6/8, Joshua G. Nickerson 1/8, Boston; Charles D. Barstow 1/8, Mattapeisett. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Boston Sept. 30, 1866.
- 1151 SARAH W. HUNT, schooner, of Hartford, Conn. Registered June 8, 1866 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1878. 109.87 tons; length 88.7 ft., breadth 24.7 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Master: Sanford S. Miner. Owners: E. I. Miner 8/64, John S. Gray 16/64, Charles H. Smith 8/64, Samuel L. May 8/64, J. Coolidge Hills 8/64, Cassius Welles 16/64, Hartford, Conn. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Middletown, Conn. Nov. 15, 1882.
- 1152 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1892 - permanent. Master: Arthur O. Gibbons. Owners: Thomas Luce 12/16, New Bedford; Joseph M. Hancox 3/16, Nathaniel Hancox 1/16, Stonington, Conn. Previously registered at Stonington, Conn. Apr. 20, 1892. Vessel sold foreign in 1896.
- 1153 SEA BREEZE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 2, 1875 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1853. 323.41 tons; length 123.3 ft., breadth 29 ft., depth 16.4 ft. Master: William M. Barnes. Owners: Jonathan Fournes Jr. 6/8, Edward C. Jones 1/8, William M. Barnes 1/8, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 17, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1154 SEA FLOWER, schooner, of Orleans. Registered Mar. 15, 1873 - temporary. Built at Brookhaven, N. Y. in 1851. 99.5 tons; length 80.9 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Hinckley Lincoln. Owners: Hinckley Lincoln 1/4, Jonathan Young 1/4, Joseph K. Gould 1/8, James Prince 1/16, Ira May 1/16, Solomon Higgins 1/16, Thomas

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The second part of the report deals with the financial statement of the organization. It shows the income and expenditure for the year and the balance sheet at the end of the year. The financial statement is followed by a statement of the assets and liabilities of the organization.

The third part of the report deals with the administrative work of the organization. It describes the various departments and the work done by each of them. It also describes the various committees and the work done by them. The administrative work is followed by a statement of the personnel of the organization.

The fourth part of the report deals with the social work of the organization. It describes the various social services and the work done by them. It also describes the various social activities and the work done by them. The social work is followed by a statement of the social work of the organization.

The fifth part of the report deals with the public relations of the organization. It describes the various public relations activities and the work done by them. It also describes the various public relations committees and the work done by them. The public relations work is followed by a statement of the public relations of the organization.

The sixth part of the report deals with the general work of the organization. It describes the various general activities and the work done by them. It also describes the various general committees and the work done by them. The general work is followed by a statement of the general work of the organization.

The seventh part of the report deals with the future work of the organization. It describes the various future activities and the work done by them. It also describes the various future committees and the work done by them. The future work is followed by a statement of the future work of the organization.

L. Newcomb 1/32, Joseph Cunnings 1/32, James C. Mayo 1/32, Edmund Knowles 1/32, Freeman Knowles 1/32, Elizabeth Knowles 1/32, Orleans. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billhead. Previously enrolled at Providence, R. I. Mar. 12, 1872.

- 1155 SEA FOX, bark, of Westport. Registered May 3, 1867 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1851. 106.55 tons; length 93.4 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 12.1 ft. Master: David E. Allen. Owners: Andrew Hicks 8/32, Westport; John Hicks 8/32, heirs of William C. Pierce 2/32, Dean & Driggs 4/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Tillinghast Tompkins 2/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/32, George Farney 1/32, New Bedford; Alfred Richards 2/32, Tiverton, R. I.; Frederick Tompkins 1/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/32, Newport, R. I. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billhead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 25, 1865. (Of. Vol. II)
- 1156 Dark, of Westport. Re-registered July 9, 1867 - permanent. Master: Joseph W. Lavers. Owners: Andrew Hicks 8/32, Westport; John Hicks 8/32, heirs of William C. Pierce 2/32, Dean & Driggs 4/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Tillinghast Tompkins 2/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/32, Joseph W. Lavers 1/32, New Bedford; Alfred Richards 2/32, Tiverton, R. I.; Frederick Tompkins 1/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 1/32, Newport, R. I.
- 1157 Dark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 31, 1875 - permanent. Master: Otis F. Hamblin. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 8/32, Otis F. Hamblin 4/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Joseph Knowles 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, Joseph G. Dean 2/32, James D. Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alfred Richards 4/32, Tiverton, R. I.
- 1158 Dark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 30, 1873 - permanent. Master: Thomas H. Jenkins. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 12/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, Joseph G. Dean 2/32, James D. Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alfred Richards 4/32, Tiverton, R. I.
- 1159 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 26, 1882 - permanent. Master: Elihu C. Gifford. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 10/32, Atwood Holmes 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, James D. Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Elihu G. Gifford 4/32, Falmouth; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Alfred Richards 4/32, Tiverton, R. I.
- 1160 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 11, 1887 - permanent. 158.02 tons; Master: John N. Holmes. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 12/32, Estate of Atwood Holmes 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, James D. Driggs 2/32, New Bedford; Beriah Doane 1/32, Jesse C. Doane 1/32, Orleans; Adelaide W. Holmes 4/32, Mattapoisett; Alfred Richards 4/32, Tiverton, R. I.
- 1161 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 23, 1889 - permanent. Master: Nathaniel P. Sowle. Owners: Nathaniel P. Sowle 4/5, Hendrick R. Morse 1/5, New Bedford. Vessel sold foreign in 1890.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The text also mentions that regular audits are necessary to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process.

In the second section, the author describes the various methods used to collect and analyze financial data. This includes direct observation, interviews with staff, and the use of specialized software tools. The goal is to gather comprehensive information that can be used to evaluate the organization's performance and identify areas for improvement.

The third part of the document focuses on the challenges faced during the data collection process. One major issue is the lack of cooperation from some employees, who may be reluctant to provide accurate information. Another challenge is the complexity of the data itself, which can be difficult to interpret and analyze. The author suggests that clear communication and training are essential to overcome these obstacles.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It states that while there are many challenges, they can be overcome with the right approach and resources. The author recommends that the organization should continue to invest in its accounting systems and staff to ensure the highest quality of data and reporting.

- 1162 \* SEA QUEEN, bark, of Westport. Registered July 2, 1866 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1851. 195.21 tons; length 99.2 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 14.1 ft. Master: Charles C. Mooers. Owners: Andrew Hicks 8/32, Philip Howland 2/32, Christopher A. Church 2/32, Westport; Charles C. Mooers 2/32, Nantucket; John Hicks 8/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Frederick Tompkins 2/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 2/32, Newport, R. I.; Estate of Nathaniel Tompkins 2/32, Little Compton, R. I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 17, 1862. Vessel altered. J. B. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1163 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered Nov. 21, 1870 - permanent. Master: Edward E. Hicks. Owners: Andrew Hicks 10/32, Philip Howland 2/32, Westport; Christopher A. Church 2/32, John Hicks 8/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; Frederick Tompkins 2/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 2/32, Newport, R. I.; Estate of Nathaniel Tompkins 2/32, Little Compton, R. I.
- 1164 Bark, of Westport. Re-registered Oct. 22, 1875 - permanent. Master: Hozekiah Allen. Owners: Andrew Hicks 10/32, John Hicks 8/32, Darius P. Gardner 2/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, New Bedford; B. Scabury 1/32, Frederick Tompkins 2/32, Hamilton B. Tompkins 2/32, E. B. Scabury 1/32, Newport, R. I.; Estate of Nathaniel Tompkins 2/32, Little Compton, R. I.
- 1165 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 14, 1884 - permanent. Master: Joseph Thompson. Owners: John McCullough 13/48, Antone L. Sylvia 16/48, Rodolphus Beotle 7/48, Calob L. Ellis 3/48, Joseph Thompson 3/48, David B. Kompton 6/48, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and sold at Maho, Indian Ocean, in 1888.
- 1166 SEA RANGER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1864. 273.12 tons; length 106.8 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: William Lewis. Owners: George F. Bartlett, Ivory H. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 3/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr., 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, Zenas L. Adams 1/16, William Phillips & Son 1/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, New Bedford; William Lewis 1/16, West Tisbury; Charles E. Hawes 7/16, Little Compton, R. I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at New York Jan. 4, 1864.
- 1167 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1869 - permanent. Master: Charles E. Allen. Owners: George F. Bartlett, Ivory H. Bartlett, and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 4/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 2/16, F. E. Adams 2/16, Nantucket, Charles Brewer & Co. 1/16, Boston.
- 1168 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 18, 1874 - permanent. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 4/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 2/16, F. E. Adams 1/16, Franklin Nickerson 1/16, Nantucket; Charles Brewer & Co. 1/16, Boston.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The text also mentions that regular audits are necessary to identify any discrepancies or errors in the accounting process.

In the second section, the author details the various methods used for data collection and analysis. It describes how primary data is gathered through direct observation and interviews, while secondary data is obtained from existing sources. The analysis involves both qualitative and quantitative techniques to interpret the findings and draw meaningful conclusions from the data.

The third part of the document focuses on the challenges faced during the research process. It highlights the difficulty of accessing certain types of data and the potential for bias in the selection of participants. The author suggests several strategies to mitigate these issues, such as using multiple data sources and ensuring a diverse sample of respondents.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and their implications. It states that the research has provided valuable insights into the current state of the industry and offers several recommendations for future research and practice. The author expresses confidence in the reliability of the data and the validity of the conclusions drawn.



- 1169 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 30, 1874 - permanent. Master: John W. Cornell. Owners: George F. Bartlett and Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 4/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, New Bedford. Names of additional owners not available.
- 1170 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 5, 1876 - permanent. Master: Stephen Flanders. Owners: George F. Bartlett 3/16, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 1/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, William Lewis 3/16, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 1/16, Charles Brewer & Co. 1/16, Boston.
- 1171 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 14, 1879 - permanent. Owners: George F. Bartlett 5/16, William Lewis 1/16, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 1/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 1/16, Charles Brewer & Co. 1/16, Boston
- 1172 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 31, 1879 - permanent. Master: John N. Holmes. Owners: George F. Bartlett 5/16, Gideon N. Bartlett 1/32, Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 1/16, William Phillips & Son 2/16, Zenas L. Adams 2/16, Humphrey W. Seabury 1/16, Jonathan Bourne 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, New Bedford; Charles E. Allen 1/16, Charles Brewer & Co. 1/16, Boston; John N. Holmes 1/32, Mattapoisett.
- 1173 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 17, 1884 - permanent. Owners: George F. Bartlett 11/32, Estate of Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 2/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Estate of Zenas L. Adams 4/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 2/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, New Bedford; Estate of Charles E. Allen 2/32, Charles Brewer & Co. 2/32, Boston; Thomas Luce 1/32, Mattapoisett.
- 1174 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 13, 1885 - permanent. 259.46 tons. Master: Ellery Lanchester. Owners: George F. Bartlett 22/32, William Phillips & Son 4/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 2/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, New Bedford.
- 1175 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 21, 1888 - permanent. Master: Jesse T. Sherman. Owners: George F. Bartlett 18/32, Jonathan Bourne 2/32, Gilbert Allen 4/32, Edward E. Hitch 2/32, Frank R. Hadley 2/32, L. & F. R. Brightman 1/32, Clarence H. Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford; Samuel Foster 2/32, San Francisco, Calif.
- 1176 SEINE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 1, 1872 - permanent. Built at Saybrook, Conn. in 1818. 234.75 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 26.6 ft., depth 16 ft. Master: Edward P. Shiverick. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 45/64, Sylvanus Churchill 2/64, Atwood Holmes 8/64, New Bedford; James H. Knowles 4/64, Seth Knowles 2/64, Eastham; Albert O. Smith 2/64, George H. Loyle 1/64, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a man bust head. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 1, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the tools used for data collection.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study, including a comparison of the different methods and techniques used. It discusses the strengths and weaknesses of each method and provides a summary of the findings.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the study and provides recommendations for future research. It highlights the need for further investigation into the effectiveness of the different methods and techniques used.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of maintaining accurate records and the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

6. The sixth part of the document provides a list of references and a bibliography. It includes a list of all the sources used in the study and provides a detailed description of each source.

7. The seventh part of the document provides a list of appendices and a bibliography. It includes a list of all the appendices used in the study and provides a detailed description of each appendix.

8. The eighth part of the document provides a list of figures and a bibliography. It includes a list of all the figures used in the study and provides a detailed description of each figure.

9. The ninth part of the document provides a list of tables and a bibliography. It includes a list of all the tables used in the study and provides a detailed description of each table.

10. The tenth part of the document provides a list of references and a bibliography. It includes a list of all the sources used in the study and provides a detailed description of each source.

- 1177 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 19, 1875 - permanent. Master: H. D. Howland. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 45/64, Sylvanus Churchill 2/64, Atwood Holmes 8/64, Joseph Knowles 4/64, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/64, Eastham; Albert O. Smith 2/64, George H. Doyle 1/64, Boston.
- 1178 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 23, 1877 - permanent. Master: H. A. White. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 45/64, Robert G. Churchill 2/64, Atwood Holmes 8/64, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/64, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/64, Eastham; Albert O. Smith 2/64, George H. Doyle 1/64, Boston.
- 1179 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 21, 1880 - permanent. Master: Edward G. Macomber. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 38/64, Robert G. Churchill 2/64, Atwood Holmes 8/64, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/64, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/64, Eastham; Albert O. Smith 2/64, Boston; Edward G. Macomber 8/64, Warren R. I.
- 1180 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1883 - permanent. 223.01 tons. Master: Horace P. Smith. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 32/64, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/64, New Bedford; Seth Knowles 2/64, Eastham; Albert O. Smith 2/64, Boston; Horace P. Smith 16/64, Dartmouth; Edward G. Macomber 8/64, Warren, R. I. Vessel lost in 1884.
- 1181 SELAH, bark, of Fairhaven. Registered May 26, 1866 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1848. 165.76 tons; length 95.5 ft., breadth 24 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: Heman N. Stuart. Owners: Benjamin H. Chase 1/8, Heman N. Stuart 1/8, Alfred Jenney 1/16, Henry Clay 1/32, Phineas E. Terry 1/8, Isaac Terry 1/16, Robert Bennett 1/16, John A. Hawes 1/16, Ellery T. Taber 1/16, Fairhaven; Frederick T. Keith 1/32, Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, William G. Blackler 1/8, Paul S. Hathaway 1/32, William S. Brownell 1/32, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 13, 1865. Vessel readmeasured. J. B. Smith, surveyor.
- 1182 Bark, of Fairhaven. Re-registered July 27, 1869 - permanent. Master: Gorham B. Howes. Owners: Benjamin H. Chase 1/8, Phineas E. Terry 1/8, Gorham B. Howes 1/8, Estate of Heman N. Stuart 1/8, Alfred Jenney 1/16, Ellery T. Taber 1/16, Robert Bennet 1/16, Isaac Terry 1/16, Fairhaven; Asa Tobey 1/16, Falmouth; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, Henry Clay 1/32, New Bedford; William S. Brownell 1/32, Dartmouth; Frederick T. Keith 1/32, New York. Vessel condemned and sold abroad in 1873.
- 1183 SENATOR, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 14, 1920 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1893. 74 tons; length 94.8 ft., breadth 24.5 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Peter G. Martins. Owners: Cesar A. Pinto, Phillip N. Soares, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a bilthead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Nov. 26, 1920.
- 1184 SENATOR SULLIVAN, schooner, of Boston. Registered Aug. 18, 1896 - temporary. Built at Boston in 1890. 654.41 tons; length 164.2 ft., breadth 35.2 ft., depth 16.8 ft. Master: Willis Clark. Owners: Walter E. Crockett 8/64, William F. Green 41/128, Richard T. Green 1/128, John H. Sullivan 10/64, Jacob I. Haskell 3/64, Joshua Baker



and Frank Harrington 4/64, John Walter 1/64, Arthur P. Friend 1/64, Allen Bartley 1/64, N. T. Gorham 1/64, Lewis and Florence Nolan 2/64, John Hutchins 1/64, Edward T. Fearing 1/64, S. Morse 1/64, William Waters Jr. 1/64, E. S. Whiton & Walton Hall 1/64, Joseph Caldwell 1/64, Boston; Luther A. Roby 3/64, Nashua, N. H.; Elijah Houghton & William Watson 3/64, New York. Two decks, four masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New York Mar. 28, 1896.

- 1185 SENECA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 15, 1869 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1847. 328.48 tons; length 116.9 ft., breadth 27 ft., depth 15.8 ft. Master: Edmund Kelley. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 11/32, Loum Snow 16/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Allan & Whitney 2/32, New Bedford; William A. Case 1/32, Little Compton, R. I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Baltimore, Md. May 21, 1869. Vessel abandoned in the Arctic Ocean in 1871.
- 1186\* SPARTAN, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 9, 1869 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1821. 293.74 tons; length 104.4 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: Edwin R. Osgood. Owners: David B. Kompton 4/32, Rodolphus Beotle 4/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Alfred M. Chapman 2/32, Peleg Slocum 4/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, T. S. Corson 1/32, Otis A. Sisson 1/32, Edwin R. Osgood 2/32, Howland & Coggeshall 3/32, New Bedford; C. E. Hawes 5/32, Thaddous Church 2/32, Little Compton, R. I. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 21, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1187 SPARTAN, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 11, 1875 - permanent. Master: Orlando J. Tripp. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 5/32, Charles S. Randall 8/32, Abbott P. Smith 4/32, Frederick S. Allen 4/32, William Lewis 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, Charles Taber 2/32, Benjamin T. Cummings 2/32, New Bedford; Orlando J. Tripp 2/32, Westport; Thomas P. R. Cartland 1/32, Boston. Vessel condemned and sold abroad.
- 1188 SPRING BIRD, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Nov. 10, 1885 - temporary. Built at Newburyport in 1870. 76.02 tons; length 78 ft., breadth 22.3 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: John Gomes. Owners: Frederick T. Doggett 49/96, James Doggett 23/96, Martha Beattey 3/96, Anna T. Doane 3/96, Adam McCool 6/96, Provincetown; John & S. N. Rich 6/96, Joseph B. Severance & Allen S. Haley 6/96, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Barnstable Nov. 22, 1881.
- 1189 STAFFORD, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 26, 1867 - permanent. Built at Kingston in 1848. 155.85 tons; length 93.3 ft., breadth 23.6 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: Daniel F. Ricketson. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 9/32, Thomas Nye Jr. 10/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Christopher A. Church 2/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, John Wing 1/32, Hiram W. Wentworth 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; William C. N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 18, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

1. The first section of the report discusses the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It mentions the various departments and the work done in each of them. It also mentions the various committees and the work done by them.

2. The second section of the report discusses the work done in the various departments. It mentions the various projects and the work done on each of them. It also mentions the various reports and the work done on each of them.

3. The third section of the report discusses the work done in the various committees. It mentions the various committees and the work done by each of them. It also mentions the various reports and the work done on each of them.

4. The fourth section of the report discusses the work done in the various departments and committees. It mentions the various projects and the work done on each of them. It also mentions the various reports and the work done on each of them.

5. The fifth section of the report discusses the work done in the various departments and committees. It mentions the various projects and the work done on each of them. It also mentions the various reports and the work done on each of them.

6. The sixth section of the report discusses the work done in the various departments and committees. It mentions the various projects and the work done on each of them. It also mentions the various reports and the work done on each of them.

- 1190 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 15, 1870 - permanent. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 9/32, Thomas Nye Jr. 6/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Christopher A. Church 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, John Wing 1/32, Hiram W. Wentworth 1/32, John R. Shurtlett 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; William C. N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 1191 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 28, 1873 - permanent. Master: Edward A. King. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 11/32, Eben Perry 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, John Wing 2/32, John R. Shurtlett 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, Edward D. Mandoll 4/32, Edward A. King 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold; William C. N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 1192 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 1, 1879 - permanent. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 11/32, William C.N. Swift 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, Amasa Whitney 4/32, John Wing 2/32, John R. Shurtlett 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Edward A. King 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold.
- 1193 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 9, 1884 - permanent. 148.06 tons. Master: Antone Viera. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 8/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Estate of Amasa Whitney 4/32, John R. Shurtlett 2/32, John Wing 2/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, Antone Viera 3/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 1194 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 30, 1886 - permanent. Master: Samuel R. Howland. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 8/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, H.S. Whitney 4/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, John R. Shurtlett 2/32, John Wing 2/32, Albert F. Church 1/32, E.B. & F. Macy 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 1/32, Samuel R. Howland 1/32, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Humphrey A. Shockley 1/32, Fall River.
- 1195\* STAMBOUL, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 14, 1866 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1843. 260.44 tons; length 106.2 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 14.5 ft. Master: Reuben Kelley. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 2/32, Charles Hitch 3/32, Edward E. Hitch 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Eben Perry 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, Andrew H. Potter 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, John R. Thornton 2/32, Richard Curtis 2/32, Dean & Driggs 2/32, Stephen G. Driscoll 2/32, New Bedford; William C.N. Swift 2/32, Dartmouth; Reuben Kelley 4/32, Groton. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a soldier bust head. Previously registered at Boston May 23, 1865. Vessel readmeasured. J. B. Smith, surveyor.
- 1196 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 27, 1874 - permanent. Master: Horace Montross. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 1/16, Charles Hitch 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 1/16, Dean & Driggs 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, William C. N. Swift 2/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, Eben Perry 2/16, New Bedford; Horace Montross 1/16, New York; Reuben Kelley 1/16, Iowa.





- 1197      Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 20, 1877 - permanent. Master: Jetur R. Rogers. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 1/16, Charles Hitch 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, William J. Rotch 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 1/16, William C. N. Swift 2/16, Joseph Vera 1/16, Eben Perry 2/16, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James Driggs 1/32, William J. Norton 1/16, New Bedford; Reuben Kelley 1/16, Iowa.
- 1198      Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 30, 1881 - permanent. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 1/8, Estate of Charles Hitch 1/8, Alexander H. Seabury 1/8, William J. Rotch 1/16, John R. Thornton 1/16, Stephen G. Driscoll 1/16, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, James Driggs 1/32, William J. Norton 1/16, William C. N. Swift 1/8, Joseph Vera 1/16, Eben Perry 1/8, New Bedford.
- 1199      Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 11, 1881 - permanent. Masters: John Keenan. Owners: Joshua C. Hitch 4/32, Francis Hathaway 4/32, Horatio Hathaway 4/32, Charles Tabor 4/32, Simeon Doane 4/32, William F. Potter & Co. 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, James Driggs 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; William C. N. Swift 4/32, Dartmouth.
- 1200      STAR CASTLE, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered May 11, 1867 - permanent. Date and place built not available. Registered by authority of Secretary of Treasury. 116.28 tons; length 83.1 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 10 ft. Master: Henry Clay. Owners: Lewis S. Judd, Fairhaven, and Tucker Damon Jr. 1/4, Henry Clay 1/4, John Perry 1/4, Antone L. Sylvia 1/4, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, no figurehead. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Mar. 6, 1867. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1870.
- 1201      STARLIGHT, brig, of Tisbury. Registered Mar. 12, 1867 - temporary. Date and place built not available. Formerly a British vessel; wrecked in American waters, repaired, and registered by U. S. citizens. 141.02 tons; length 92.1 ft., breadth 24.7 ft., depth 10.5 ft. Master: William Buckley. Owners: William Buckley 1/2, Frank D. Clark 1/2, Tisbury. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head.
- 1202      Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 30, 1867 - permanent. Master: Frederick Slocum. Owners: Charles S. Randall 4/16, Eben Perry 2/16, Edward P. Haskell 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, New Bedford; Frederick Slocum 4/16, Fairhaven; John A. Beckerman 3/16, Focasset.
- 1203      Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 5, 1870 - permanent. Master: Reuben W. Crapo. Owners: Charles S. Randall 8/16, Eben Perry 2/16, Edward P. Haskell 1/16, William J. Norton 1/16, Simeon Doane 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Beckerman 3/16, Focasset.
- 1204      STARR KING, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered June 4, 1892 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1853. 60.75 tons; length 71.5 ft., breadth 20.3 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: J. B. Foster. Owners: Thomas Luce, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billet-head. Previously enrolled at Provincetown Apr. 6, 1892.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice, and that these documents should be stored in a secure and accessible location. The text also mentions the need for regular audits to ensure the integrity of the financial data.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used for data collection and analysis. This includes the use of surveys, interviews, and focus groups to gather qualitative data, as well as the application of statistical models to quantitative data. The importance of choosing the right method for the specific research objectives is highlighted.

The third part of the document focuses on the challenges of data management and storage. It discusses the risks associated with data loss, such as hardware failure or cyberattacks, and provides recommendations for implementing robust backup and recovery strategies. The text also touches upon the importance of data security and access control.

Finally, the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and offering suggestions for future research. It stresses the need for continuous learning and adaptation in the field of data science, and encourages researchers to stay updated on the latest developments and technologies.

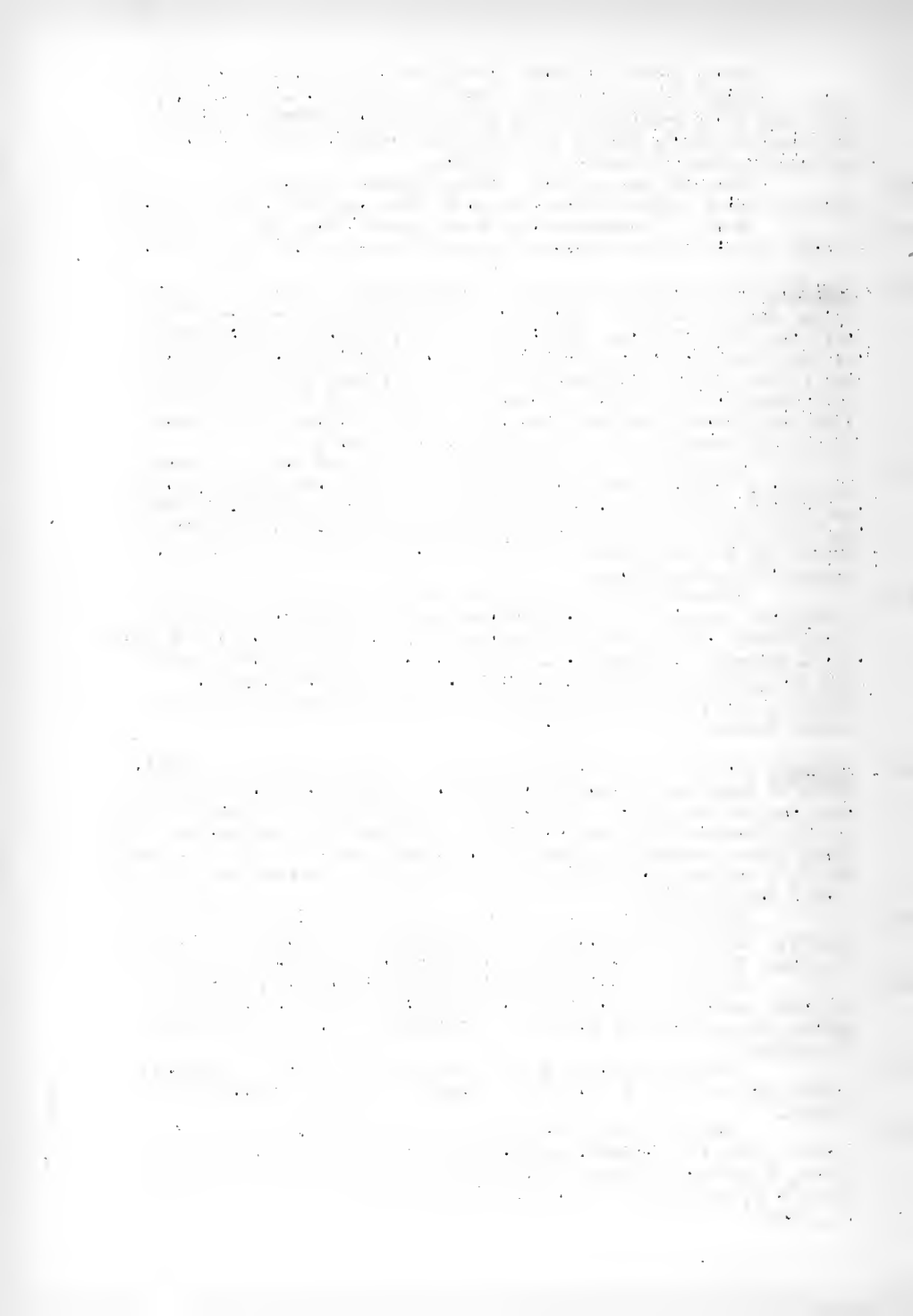
- 1206 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 9, 1895 - permanent. Master: J. W. Budington. Owners: Charles T. Luce 1/8, Thomas Luce & Charles T. Luce 6/8, New Bedford; Joseph N. Hancox 1/8, Stonington, Conn.
- 1206 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 26, 1897 - permanent. Master: A. J. Senna. Owners: A. J. Senna 1/2, J. J. Oliveira 1/2, New Bedford. Vessel sold foreign in 1897
- 1207\* STELLA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 9, 1866 - permanent. Built at Baltimore, Md. in 1847. 269.58 tons; length 114.7 ft., breadth 25.9 ft., depth 13.2 ft. Master: Ebenezer F. Nye. Owners: Loum Snow 8/32, Thomas Cook 2/32, Charles L. Wood 2/32, Oliver & George O. Crocker 8/32, Isaac F. Sawtelle 2/52, Cornelius Davenport 2/32, New Bedford; Ebenezer F. Nye 8/32, Sandwich. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford July 7, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. J. B. Smith, surveyor. Vessel lost Aug. 14, 1867. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1208 STEPHEN WATERMAN, schooner, of Kennebunk, Me. Registered Apr. 15, 1872 - temporary. Built at Guilford, Conn. in 1847. 62.43 tons; length 64.9 ft., breadth 22.1 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: Abner Boothby. Owners: Abner Boothby, Kennebunk, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Feb. 10, 1869.
- 1209 STONEHORSE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 24, 1937 - permanent. Built at Boston in 1891. Formerly, U. S. Lightship #47. 184 tons; length 114.5 ft., breadth 27.2 ft., depth 12.4 ft. Master: James W. Clarke. Owners: James W. Clarke, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a plain head.
- 1210 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 29, 1937 - permanent. Master: James W. Clarke. Owners: Stonehorse Whaling Corporation, James W. Clarke, President, New Bedford.
- 1211 STRANGER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 26, 1937 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1903. 51 tons; length 73.6 ft., breadth 19.4 ft., depth 9.1 ft. Master: Benjamin Costa. Owners: Manuel Da Lomba, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford June 16, 1936.
- 1212\* SUNBEAM, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 5, 1868 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1856. 255.51 tons; length 106.4 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 15.2 ft. Master: Thomas N. Fisher. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 8/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/64, John Wing 1/64, New Bedford; Estate of Edward M. Robinson 4/32, Abner E. Davis 6/32, New York; Benjamin C. Cronwell 1/32, Tisbury; Susan Cronwell 1/32, Chilmark; Thomas N. Fisher 1/16, Edgartown. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 1, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)



- 1213 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 2, 1871 - permanent. Master: Joseph W. Lavers. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 11/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Joseph W. Lavers 2/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury.
- 1214 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 1, 1876 - permanent. Master: Benjamin Gifford. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 10/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/32, Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Joseph Taber 1/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, John Wing 1/32, Charles Taber 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold.
- 1215 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 8, 1878 - permanent. Master: Frederick F. Taber. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 9/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 1/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Charles Taber 6/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury.
- 1216 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1886 - permanent. 242.54 tons. Master: George W. J. Moulton. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 9/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Charles Taber 6/32, Henry S. Whitney 2/32, Sullings & Kingman 2/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, Jonathan Bourne 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Estate of Benjamin B. Church 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury.
- 1217 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 11, 1890 - permanent. Master: George A. Smith. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Estate of Charles Taber 6/32, George F. Kingman 1/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, Estate of Jonathan Bourne 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury; Charles C. Church 1/64, Gosnold; Henry S. Whitney 2/32, New York.
- 1218 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 31, 1893 - permanent. Master: Charles Childs. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 10/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Estate of Charles Taber 6/32, Edward S. Taber 2/32, John Wing 2/32, George F. Kingman 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Benjamin C. Cromwell 1/32, Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury; Charles C. Church 1/64, Gosnold.
- 1219 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1901 - permanent. Master: William I. Shockley. Owners: William R. Wing 9/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Estate of Charles Taber 6/32, John Wing 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; William I. Shockley 4/32, Acushnet; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury; Charles C. Church 1/64, Gosnold.
- 1220 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 20, 1904 - permanent. Master: Benjamin A. Higgins. Owners: William R. Wing 15/32, Edward D. Mandell 6/32, Estate of Charles Taber 6/32, John Wing 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Estate of Albert F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; Edward F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth; Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury; Charles C. Church 1/64, Gosnold.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.

- 1221 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept 5, 1906 - permanent. Master: Thomas McKenzie. Owners: William R. Wing 23/32, John Wing 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Albert F. Church 1/64, New Bedford; Charles C. Church 1/64, Gosnold; Edward F. Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; Susan Cromwell 1/32, Tisbury.
- 1222 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 19, 1909 - permanent. Master: John Z Silva. Owners: John Z. Silva, New Bedford.
- 1223 Bark, of Provincetown. Re-registered Oct. 19, 1911 - temporary. Master: Isaac Azulay. Owners: Isaac Azulay, Provincetown.
- 1224 SURPRISE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 1, 1878 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1853. 55.74 tons; length 63.1 ft., breadth 18.7 ft., depth 7.4 ft. Master: Joseph S. Gelett. Owners: Robert G. Churchill 5/32, H. N. Dean 2/32, C. L. Spencer 6/32, Thomas W. Swift 2/32, Frank Rodrigues 4/52, Charles H. Wood 3/32, James Doull 2/32, Joseph F. Lima 4/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin Butman 4/32, Fairhaven. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Nov. 22, 1877.
- 1225 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1878 - permanent. Owners: Robert G. Churchill 5/32, H. N. Dean 2/32, C. L. Spencer 6/32, Thomas W. Swift 2/32, Frank Rodrigues 4/32, Charles H. Wood 3/32, James Doull 2/32, Joseph F. Lima 4/32, New Bedford; Estate of Benjamin Butman 2/32, Charles F. Howard 1/32, Harriet A. Gelett 1/32, Fairhaven.
- 1226 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 6, 1881 - permanent. Master: Edgar W. Crapo. Owners: Robert G. Churchill 5/32, Joseph F. Lima 4/32, James A. Wood 3/32, Charles H. Wood 3/32, C. L. Spencer 6/32, Thomas W. Swift 2/32, H. N. Dean 2/32, Willard Nye 2/32, Selmar Eggers 1/32, Charles F. Howard 1/32, Henry E. Barrett 1/32, James Doull 2/32, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked on Basket Island, Terra del Fuego.
- 1227 SWALLOW, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 28, 1869 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1856. 526.91 tons. length 118.6 ft., breadth 28.3 ft., depth 17.2 ft. Master: Willard W. Rider. Owners: William Watkins 5/16, Edward C. Jones 8/16, Oliver & George O. Crocker 2/16, Caleb Anthony 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a swallow head. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 8, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1228 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 17, 1876 - permanent. Master: Thomas L. Ellis. Owners: William C. N. Swift, New Bedford. Previously registered at Boston Oct. 20, 1873.
- 1229 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 14, 1878 - permanent. Master: Jesse T. Sherman. Owners: William C. N. Swift 14/16, Frederick Swift 1/16, New Bedford; William H. Aikon 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 1230 Bark, of Boston. Re-registered May 9, 1894 - temporary. 310.56 tons. Master: B. D. Cleveland. Owners: Richard T. Green, Boston.
- 1231 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 3, 1899 - permanent. Master: Hendrick W. Morse. Owners: Nathaniel P. Sowle 53/64, Hendrick W. Morse 8/64, Rodolphus Beetle 2/64, New Bedford; Richard T. Green 1/64, Boston. Previously registered at Boston Aug. 25, 1897.





- 1232 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 3, 1900 - permanent. Owners: Nathaniel F. Sowle 3/64, Hendrick W. Morse 8/64, Rodolphus Beetle 2/64, Edwin A. Douglas 1/64, Manuel Enos 2/64, M. Pope Wood 3/64, Mary L. Dean 1/64, William F. Wilson & Allen E. Wordell 1/64, Frederick A. Sowle 10/64, George S. Taber 1/64, Charles A. B. Peterson 1/64, Orion E. Covil 1/64, New Bedford; Richard T. Green 1/64, Boston. Previously enrolled at Brunswick, Ga. March 29, 1900.
- 1233 SYLVIA C. HALL, schooner, of New Haven, Conn. Registered Aug. 24, 1910 - temporary. Built at Bridgeport, Conn. in 1891. 285 tons; length 147.8 ft., breadth 35 ft., depth 11 ft. Master: Arthur H. Gray. Owners: Arthur H. Gray 6/64, Deer Isle, Me.; E. H. Weaver 9/64, Frank W. Pardec 4/64, Peter J. Cronan 2/64, E. F. Avery 2/64, Jeremiah Smith & Sons, Inc. 2/64, Lyman M. Law 2/64, Isaac E. Brown 2/64, Minnie W. Hurlburt 2/64, Anthony & Sarah Skinner 2/64, Charles E. Brown 2/64, Frank J. Mansfield 1/64, William F. Mansfield 1/64, William H. Hill 1/64, George H. Hubbard 1/64, William H. Miller 1/64, Botsey E. Hubbard 1/64, John J. Disbrow 1/64, Aurilia Griffing 1/64, J. D. Dowell Jr. 1/64, New Haven, Conn.; May E. Camp 1/64, Waterbury, Conn.; Henry Sitza 2/64, Daniel Seward 3/64, Edward J. Morgan 1/64, Kallia H. Bean 2/64, Bridgeport, Conn.; James O. May 2/64, Naugatuck, Conn.; John Griffing 2/64, Sarah L. Sears 2/64, Newtown, Conn.; Charles H. Wilford 3/64, Albert Grenniss 2/64, Branford, Conn. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Haven, Conn. Sept. 3, 1908.
- 1234 SYREN, ship, of New Bedford. Registered June 18, 1877 - permanent. Built at Medford in 1851. 875.93 tons; length 177 ft., breadth 36 ft., depth 21.2 ft. Master: George L. Woods. Owners: George F. Bartlett & Ivory H. Bartlett Jr., New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at Boston Oct. 18, 1866.
- 1235 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 23, 1881 - permanent. Master: George W. Brown. Owners: William H. Besse 1/4, Jonathan Bourne 1/4, New Bedford; Alden Besse 1/4, Gerard C. Tobey 1/4, Wareham.
- 1236 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 15, 1885 - permanent. 822.19 tons. Master: Zenas H. Crocker. Previously registered at Bath, Me. Jan. 30, 1883. Vessel sold foreign in 1888.
- 1237 T. TOWNER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Aug. 5, 1908 - permanent. Built at New Haven, Conn. in 1866. 152 tons; length 97 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 10.4 ft. Master: Manuel E. Costa. Owners: James F. Avery 4/16, Manuel E. Costa 3/16, Honry Mandly 3/16, Charles W. Read 2/16, Henry L. Tiffany 1/16, William F. Read 1/16, Charles R. Cornull 1/16, Andrew A. Cory 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, round stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. July 13, 1907.

The following text is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly a table of contents or a list of references, but the specific content cannot be discerned due to the low contrast and blurriness of the scan. The text is organized into several columns and rows, suggesting a structured format like a table or a list with sub-headers.

- 1236 T. W. ALLAN, schooner, of Providence, R. I. Registered Nov. 13, 1919 - temporary. Built at Dennysville, Me in 1870. 95 tons; length 83.9 ft., breadth 26.1 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: James F. Silva. Owners: James F. Silva, Providence, R. I. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston Oct. 17, 1919. Vessel lost with crew of 26 enroute to Cape Verde Islands in 1919.
- 1239 TALISMAN, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 23, 1907 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1890. 88 tons; length 108.4 ft., breadth 24.6 ft., depth 10.8 ft. Master: Fernando Neves. Owners: Henry Rose, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Apr. 20, 1907.
- 1240 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 10, 1908 - permanent. Master: Alfred Neves. Owners: Alfred Neves, New Bedford. Vessel sold to aliens in 1911.
- 1241 TAMERLANE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 19, 1869 - permanent. Built at Wiscasset, Me. in 1824. 372.5 tons; length 108.9 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 19.2 ft. Master: Thomas E. Fordham. Owners: Joseph Knowles, Thomas Knowles & John F. Knowles 7/16, Thomas Knowles 2/16, William Shockley 2/16, Joshua B. Winslow 2/16, William B. Winslow 1/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, John F. Knowles 2/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Aug. 22, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1242 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 24, 1877 - permanent. Master: Barnabas A. Briggs. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 5/64, Estate of Thomas Knowles 13/64, John F. Knowles 13/64, Joshua B. Winslow 8/64, John F. Knowles Jr. 5/64, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/64, William B. Winslow 2/16, James D. Driggs 2/64, Estate of William Shockley 8/64, New Bedford; Barnabas A. Briggs 4/64, Mattapoisett.
- 1243 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 8, 1884 - permanent. 353.87 tons. Master: Edward G. Incomber. Owners: John F. Knowles 2d 19/32, Rufus Randall 4/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 4/32, New Bedford; Berial Doane 1/32, Orleans; Edward G. Incomber 4/32, Warren, R. I.
- 1244 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 20, 1888 - permanent. Master: Anthony F. Benton. Owners: George F. Bartlett 12/32, Gilbert Allen 12/32, Anthony F. Benton 7/32, Clarence H. Bartlett 1/32, New Bedford.
- 1245 TEKOA, brig, of Fairhaven. Registered Sept. 29, 1866 - permanent. Built at Newburyport in 1853. 99.83 tons; length 84.8 ft., breadth 22.9 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Cranville W. Taber. Owners: Tucker Damon Jr. 15/64, Lewis S. Judd 15/64, Furman R. Whitwell 8/64, Antone L. Sylvia 8/64, Caleb F. Furrington & Bartholomew T. ber Jr. 4/64, James I. Church 4/64, David Marston 4/64, Fairhaven; Darius P. Gardner 6/64, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 14, 1865. Vessel condemned and sold foreign in 1868. (Cf. Vol. II)



- 1246\* THOMAS DICKASON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 1, 1869 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1826. 461.13 tons; length 118.3 ft., breadth 29.4 ft., depth 20.1 ft. Master: Valentine Lewis. Owners: Matthew Howland 11/16, George Howland Jr. 4/16, Joseph Taber 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Oct. 18, 1865. Vessel altered. J. V. Cox, surveyor. Vessel wrecked in Arctic Ocean in 1871. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1247\* THOMAS POPE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Dec. 5, 1876 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1856. 226.86 tons; length 100.6 ft., breadth 27.95 ft., depth 14.7 ft. Master: Joseph W. Levors. Owners: William Lewis 5/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, George S. Honer 1/16, Doane & Co. 1/16, Charles Taber 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Benjamin G. Wilson 1/16, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold; Abiel Codding Jr. 1/16, F. G. Fate 1/16, North Attleboro. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New York June 2, 1865. Vessel altered. O. Smalley, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1248 THOMAS H. SEYMOUR, schooner, of Winterport, Me. Registered Apr. 11, 1872 - temporary. Built at Haddam, Conn. in 1850. 97.72 tons; length 79.5 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Joseph I. Hurd. Owners: Joseph I. Hurd, Winterport, Me. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at South Dennis Mar. 10, 1870.
- 1249 THOMAS N. STONE, schooner, of Boston. Registered Feb. 28, 1877 - temporary. Built at Chelsea in 1867. 394.51 tons; length 126 ft., breadth 30.5 ft., depth 14.8 ft. Master: D. W. Fitcher. Owners: Benjamin Baker 4/64, George G. & George E. Ryder 8/64, John Trickcy & E. H. Jewett 1/64, Bradley M. Clark & M. M. Pigott 1/64, Samuel S. Leonard 2/64, Peter J. Lattimore 2/64, Henry Dwell 4/64, George E. Young 1/64, S. W. Etter 2/64, Boston; A. H. Parvin 14/64, R. B. Freeman 11/64, S. S. Cole 2/64, Noah Swett 1/64, J. H. Freeman 2/64, Wellfleet; Luther A. Roby 1/64, Nashua, N. H.; Edward Freeman 2/64, Dover, N. H.; Daniel Newcomb 2/64, Daniel B. Newcomb 2/64, John Newcomb 2/64, Salem. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 5, 1876.
- 1250\* THREE BROTHERS, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 11, 1869 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1833. 357.25 tons; length 110.9 ft., breadth 28.3 ft., depth 18.2 ft. Master: James M. Witherell. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 8/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 4/16, Oliver & George O. Crocker 2/16, Thomas Mandell 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Sept. 22, 1865. Vessel altered. James V. Cox, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)



- 1251 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 18, 1873 - permanent. Owners: John F. Tucker 1/16, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 8/16, Jonathan Bourne Jr. 4/16, Oliver & George O. Crocker 2/16, Edward D. Mandell 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1252 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 11, 1875 - permanent. Master: Leander C. Owen. Owners: George F. & Ivory H. Bartlett Jr 7/16, William C. N. Swift 8/16, New Bedford; Leander C. Owen 1/16, Vineyard Haven. Previously registered at New York July 22, 1875. Vessel wrecked in 1878.
- 1253 TRENTON, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 16, 1934 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1904. Formerly the gas screw, KENWOOD. 67 tons; length 87 ft., breadth 21.6 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: Jose J. Pereira. Owners: Joseph D. Veira, Boston. One deck, two masts, round stern, a straight head. Previously enrolled at New York July 27, 1934. Vessel lost with crew of 12 off African Coast Feb. 11, 1935.
- 1254 TRIDENT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 6, 1871 - permanent. Built at New York in 1824. 432.47 tons; length 112.8 ft., breadth 31.3 ft., depth 20.2 ft. Master: J. A. Howland. Owners: Eben Perry 7/32, Estate of Obad N. Swift 2/32, New Bedford; William C. N. Swift 1/32, William H. Aikon 2/32, Eliza N. Swift 20/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 15, 1865. Vessel sold foreign in 1873. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1255 TRITON, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 6, 1872 - permanent. Built at Fairhaven in 1818. 264.84 tons; length 96.1 ft., breadth 27.1 ft., depth 17 ft. Master: John W. Fisher. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 12/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co., 4/32, Edward D. Mandell 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, Christopher A. Church 2/32, John Wing 1/52, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 3/32, Gosnold; John W. Cornell 2/32, Dartmouth. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 10, 1865. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1256 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 23, 1876 - permanent. Master: Charles F. Keith. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 11/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, J. & W. R. Wing 1/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, Estate of Christopher A. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 3/52, Gosnold; John W. Cornell 2/32, Alden T. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth; Charles F. Keith 2/32, Mattapoisett.
- 1257 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1882 - permanent. Master: Charles Childs. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 8/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, William Baylies 2/32, Joseph Taber 2/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, John Wing 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 1/52, William Thompson 4/32, New Bedford; Charles Childs 2/32, Falmouth; Benjamin B. Church 3/32, Gosnold; Alden T. Potter 1/32, Dartmouth.

The first part of the document discusses the general principles of the project. It outlines the objectives and the scope of the work. The second part describes the methodology used in the study. This includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part presents the results of the study. These are discussed in the context of the research objectives. The final part concludes the document and provides recommendations for future research.

The methodology section details the experimental design and the data collection process. It explains how the data was analyzed and the statistical tests used. The results section shows the findings of the study, including any significant differences and trends. The discussion section interprets these results and compares them with previous research. The conclusion summarizes the main findings and offers suggestions for further work.

The final part of the document is a list of references. This includes all the sources cited in the text. The references are organized alphabetically by author. The document also includes a list of figures and tables. These are placed at the end of the text. The overall structure of the document is clear and logical. It follows a standard format for a research paper. The language is professional and concise. The document is well-written and easy to read.



- 1258 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 11, 1887 - permanent. Master: Thomas F. Warren. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 8/32, Charles Taber 4/32, William Thompson 4/32, Estate of Benjamin B. Church 3/32, William Baylies 2/32, Edward D. Mandell 2/32, Alexander H. Seabury 3/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, John R. Shurtleff 1/32, John Wing 1/32, New Bedford; Alden T. Potter 1/32, E. F. Potter 2/32, Dartmouth.
- 1259 TROFIC BIRD, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 7, 1867 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1851. 144.76 tons; length 94.3 ft., breadth 23.1 ft., depth 11.2 ft. Master: Lemuel D. Adams. Owners: William P. Howland 2/16, William C. Taber 2/16, Robert B. Greene 4/16, Joseph Ricketson 2d 4/16, Christopher Cook 1/16, Lemuel D. Adams 1/16, Robert J. Conley, John T. Richardson & Thomas C. Howland 1/16, New Bedford; Charles H. Hagar 1/16, Dartmouth. One deck, three masts, square stern, no figurehead. Previously registered at New Bedford June 21, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1260 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 23, 1868 - permanent. Master: Edgar W. Crapo. Owners: William P. Howland 7/48, Robert B. Greene 5/16, Joseph Ricketson 2d 4/16, William C. Taber 2/16, Christopher Cook 1/16, Robert J. Conley & John T. Richardson 2/48, Lemuel D. Adams 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1261 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 17, 1870 - permanent. Owners: William P. Howland 6/48, Robert B. Greene 5/16, Joseph Ricketson 2d 4/16, William C. Taber 2/16, Christopher Cook 1/16, Robert J. Conley & John T. Richardson 2/48, Lemuel D. Adams 1/16, Sampson Shearman 1/48, New Bedford. A billothead.
- 1262 Bark, of Salem. Re-registered Oct. 10, 1871 - temporary. Master: John Hursell. Owners: David Fingree 1/3, Salem; Thomas P. Pingree 2/3, Wenham.
- 1263 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 1, 1876 - permanent. Master: Owen H. Tilton. Owners: William Lewis 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Abraham Chase 1/32, Fardon G. Thompson 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, New Bedford; F. G. Fate 1/16, George Whitney 1/16, Abiel Coddling Jr. 1/16, Josiah D. Richards 1/16, North Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold; Owen H. Tilton 2/16, Tisbury.
- 1264 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 2, 1878 - permanent. Master: Hiram J. Cleveland. Owners: William Lewis 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, Charles Taber 1/16, Abraham Chase 1/32, Fardon G. Thompson 1/32, William Baylies 1/16, John R. Thornton 2/16, Doane & Co. 1/16, New Bedford; F. G. Fate 1/16, Abiel Coddling Jr. 1/16, George Whitney 1/16, North Attleboro; Benjamin B. Church 1/16, Gosnold; Hiram J. Cleveland 2/16, Edgartown.
- 1265 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 27, 1881 - permanent. Master: James E. Stanton. Owners: Otis F. Hamblin 5/16, James E. Stanton 5/16, Charles Taber 4/16, Henry Clay 2/16, New Bedford.



- 1266 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 28, 1884 - permanent. 137.52 tons. Master: James F. Avery. Owners: Henry Clay 7/16, James F. Avery 5/16, Charles Taber 4/16, New Bedford. An eagle head. Vessel condemned and sold at Bermuda in September, 1885.
- 1267 TROPIC BIRD, brig, of Edgartown. Registered Oct. 11, 1878 - temporary. Place and date built not available. Formerly a German brig. 176.62 tons; length 100.8 ft., breadth 23.2 ft., depth 12.2 ft. Master: Jared Jernegan. Owners: Jared Jernegan 11/16, Charlotte C. Jernegan 1/16, Edgartown; Simeon Doane 1/16, Alexander G. Myrick 1/16, James I. Harper Jr. 1/16, Otis F. Hamblin 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at Boston Aug. 26, 1878.
- 1268 U. D., schooner, of Fairhaven. Registered June 5, 1867 - permanent. Built at Eagle Island, Me. in 1855. 76.59 tons; length 74 ft., breadth 20.1 ft., depth 7.5 ft. Master: Joseph F. Nye. Owners: Lewis S. Judd & Tucker Damon Jr. 10/16, Fairhaven; Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, John Perry 1/16, New Bedford; Joseph F. Nye 2/16, Richmond W. Nye 1/16, Mary H. Nye 1/16, Nantucket. One deck, two masts, square stern, a scroll head. Previously registered at New London, Conn. Mar. 23, 1867. Vessel condemned and sold abroad in 1870.
- 1269 UNDERWRITER, steam screw, of Boston. Registered Aug. 3, 1916 - temporary. Built at Philadelphia, Pa. in 1863. 185 tons; length 120.8 ft., breadth 26.1 ft., depth 14.8 ft. Master: William J. McNeely. Owners: The Boston Tow Boat Co, Inc., Boston. Two decks, two masts, elliptic stern, a straight head. Previously enrolled at Boston July 20, 1916.
- 1270 UNION, schooner, of Fairhaven. Registered Sept. 15, 1868 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1847. 66.22 tons; length 69.6 ft., breadth 19.3 ft., depth 8.3 ft. Master: Owen Fisher. Owners: Dexter Jenney 2/32, Fairhaven; Noah Tripp 1/32, James Doull 1/32, Oliver E. Gifford 1/32, Bradford Hathaway 3/32, George Lee 1/32, Louisa A. Hathaway 1/32, New Bedford. Owen Fisher 4/32, Acushnet; William H. Gifford 12/32, George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, Charles H. Froelove 1/32, Westport; George Froelove 1/32, Fall River. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billhead. Previously registered at Provincetown Jan. 3, 1866.
- 1271 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 21, 1870 - permanent.
- 1272 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 13, 1872 - permanent. Owners: Oliver E. Gifford 1/32, James Doull 1/32, Louisa A. Hathaway 1/32, Noah Tripp 1/32, George Lee 1/32, New Bedford; William H. Gifford 16/32, George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, Westport; Bradford Hathaway 3/32, Fall River; Owen Fisher 4/32, Acushnet.



- 1273 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 8, 1873 - permanent. Master: Philip H. Reed. Owners: Oliver E. Gifford 1/32, James Doull 1/32, Noah Tripp 1/32, George Lee 1/32, New Bedford; William H. Gifford 16/32, George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, Westport; Philip H. Reed 5/32, Dartmouth; Bradford Hathaway 3/32, Fall River.
- 1274 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 8, 1875 - permanent. Master: John M. Allen. Owners: Oliver E. Gifford 6/32, James Doull 1/32, Noah Tripp 1/32, George Lee 1/32, New Bedford; William H. Gifford 16/32, George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, Westport; Bradford Hathaway 5/32, Fall River.
- 1275 Schooner, of Westport. Re-registered Feb. 26, 1877 - permanent. Master: Weston S. Tripp. Owners: William H. Gifford 24/32, George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, Westport; Bradford Hathaway 2/32, Simeon Doane 2/32, New Bedford.
- 1276 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 12, 1879 - permanent. Master: Frederic C. Swain. Owners: Simeon Doane 2/32, New Bedford; George E. B. Wood 2/32, Charles F. Gifford 2/32, William H. Gifford 24/32, Joseph C. Little 2/32, Westport.
- 1277 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 2, 1881 - permanent. Master: James Avery. Owners: Henry Clay 1/2, James Avery 1/2, New Bedford. Vessel wrecked in Atlantic Ocean Dec. 29, 1885.
- 1278 UNION, barge, of New Bedford. Registered May 24, 1893 - permanent. Built at Indian River, St. Johns County, New Brunswick in 1867. 115 tons; length 82 ft., breadth 25.2 ft., depth 8.7 ft. Master: Patrick F. Bradley. Owners: Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, New Bedford. One deck, one mast, square stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at South West Harbor, Me. Mar. 15, 1888.
- 1279 VALKYRIA, schooner, of Portland, Me. Registered Apr. 26, 1909 - temporary. Built at Boothbay, Me in 1889. 104 tons; length 92.6 ft., breadth 24.1 ft., depth 10.2 ft. Master: John A. Cook. Owners: John A. Cook Co. Inc., Portland, Me. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billett-head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Apr. 29, 1907.
- 1280 Schooner, of Portland, Me. Re-registered Mar. 12, 1917 - temporary. Master: William F. Joseph. Owners: John A. Cook Co., Inc. 9/16, Portland, Me.; William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 3/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, William F. Joseph 2/16, New Bedford.
- 1281 Schooner, of Portland, Me. Re-registered Oct. 18, 1917 - temporary. Owners: John A. Cook Co., Inc. 9/16, Portland, Me.; William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 3/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, Charles Joseph 2/16, New Bedford.
- 1282 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 15, 1920 - permanent. Master: Henry Mandley Jr. Owners: Antone T. Edwards 2/16, Henry Mandley Jr. 3/16, A. Frank Clark 2/16, John T. Edwards 2/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 1/16, Joseph F. Edwards 1/16, James F. Avery 1/16, Andrew A. Cory 1/16, Antone J. Mandley 1/16, Peter H. Jenness 1/16, New Bedford. Previously registered at Provincetown Mar. 15, 1920.



- 1283 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 17, 1922 - permanent. Master: Hipolito Rogers. Owners: Antone L. Duarte, New Bedford.
- 1284\* VARNUM H. HILL, brig, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 6, 1876 - permanent. Built at Wellfleet in 1852. 122.71 tons; length 68 ft., breadth 24.2 ft., depth 9.2 ft. Master: Dennis D. Baxter. Owners: John McCullough 6/32, Patrick McCullough 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, Dennis D. Baxter 1/32, Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, William L. Dunham 2/32, Edmund Grinnell 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 5/32, New Bedford; John Medina 4/32, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Boston Aug. 26, 1876. Vessel altered. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 1285 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 28, 1878 - permanent. Master: Joseph D. Silva. Owners: John McCullough 5/32, Estate of Patrick McCullough 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Calob L. Ellis 3/32, Samuel Watson 1/32, William L. Dunham 2/32, Edmund Grinnell 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 5/32, Joseph D. Silva 2/32, New Bedford; John Medina 4/32, Boston.
- 1286 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 27, 1880 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 7/32, Estate of Patrick McCullough 2/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, William L. Dunham 2/32, Edmund Grinnell 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 5/32, Thomas M. Hart 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; John Medina 4/32, Boston.
- 1287 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 14, 1883 - permanent. Owners: John McCullough 11/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, Edmund Grinnell 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 5/32, Thomas M. Hart 1/32, Joseph D. Silva 1/32, New Bedford; John Medina 4/32, Boston.
- 1288 Brig, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 27, 1884 - permanent. 116.58 tons. Master: Benjamin A. Higgins. Owners: John McCullough 11/32, John A. Sawyer 2/32, James B. Hamblin 2/32, John Matthews 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 3/32, Edmund Grinnell 1/32, Antone L. Sylvia 5/32, Thomas M. Hart 1/32, New Bedford; Benjamin A. Higgins 1/32, Provincetown; John Medina 4/32, Boston. Vessel condemned and sold abroad in 1885.
- 1289 VERONICA, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 22, 1878 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1878. 409.39 tons; length 118.8 ft., breadth 28.9 ft., depth 16.7 ft. Master: Henry C. Hathaway. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 4/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, William Baylies 1/16, Samuel H. Cook 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, Thomas H. Knowles, Administrator 1/16, Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, John McCullough 1/16, William N. Church 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, an eagle head. Previously enrolled at Bath, Me. May 9, 1878.

...the ... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

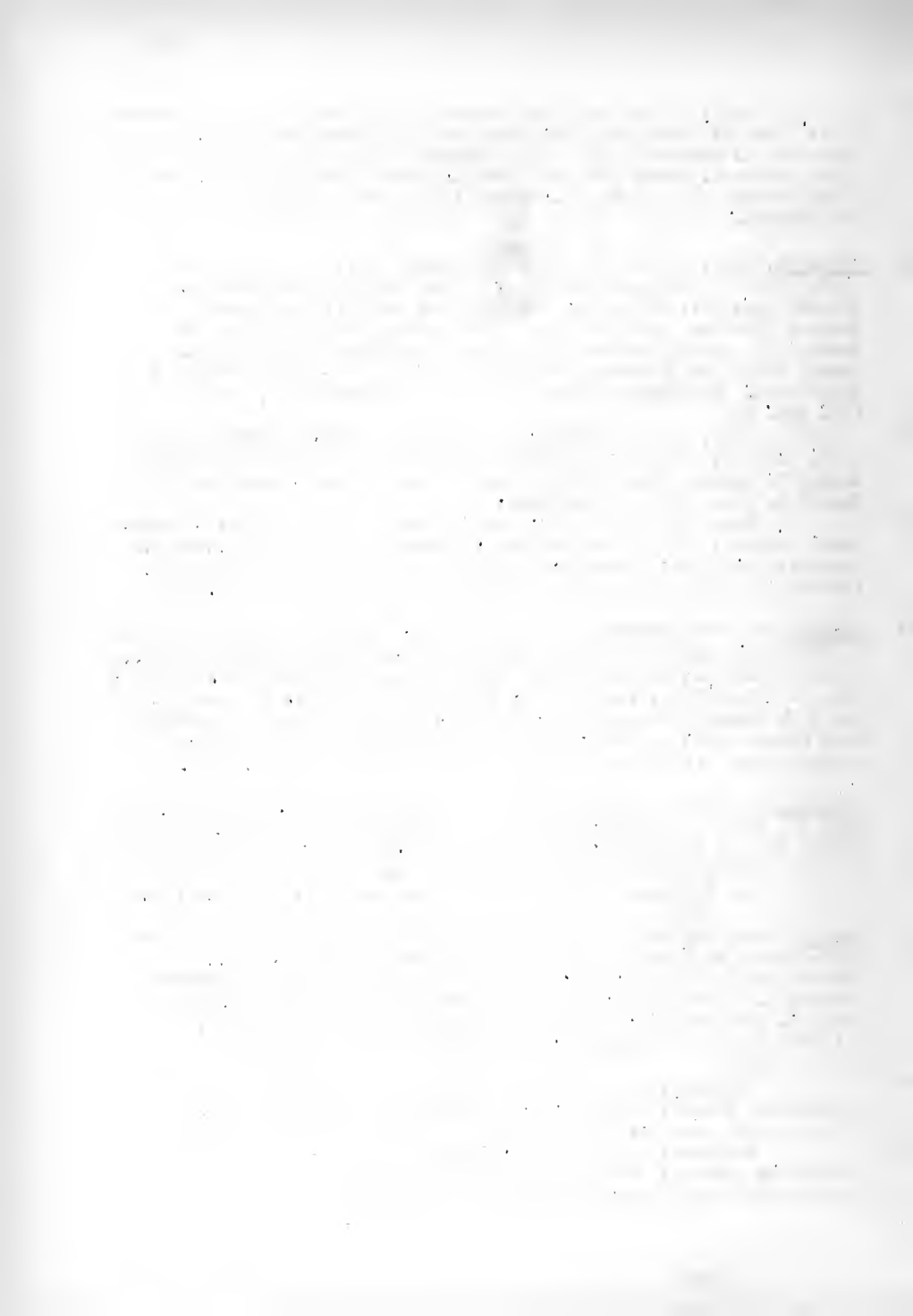
... ..

... ..

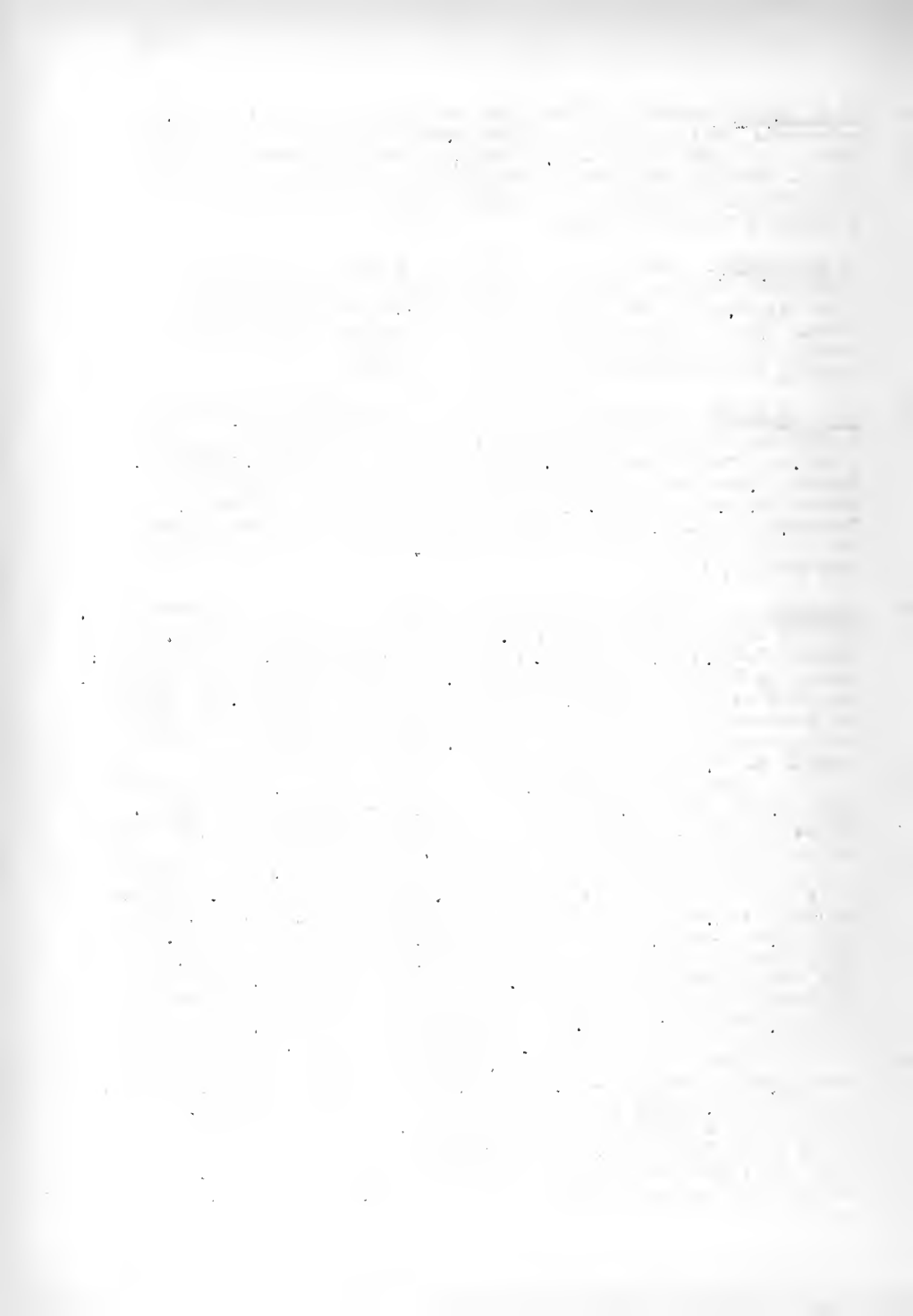
... ..



- 1290 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 20, 1878 - permanent. Owners: Loum Snow Jr. 2/16, Estate of Loum Snow 2/16, Alexander H. Seabury 2/16, William Baylies 1/16, Samuel H. Cook 1/16, George S. Homer 1/16, William N. Church 1/16, Thomas H. Knowles, Administrator 1/16, Antone L. Sylvia 4/16, John McCullough 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1291 VIGILANT, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Oct. 24, 1870 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1852. 215.2 tons; length 98.2 ft., breadth 25.4 ft., depth 14.5 ft. Master: Otis F. Thatcher. Owners: William Watkins 7/16, Caleb Anthony 2/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Edward C. Jones 1/16, George H. Dunbar 3/16, Ann H. Dunbar 1/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 2, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1292 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Nov. 2, 1874 - permanent. Master: William D. Gifford. Owners: William Watkins 7/16, George H. Dunbar 4/16, Caleb Anthony 2/16, William J. Rotch 2/16, Edward C. Jones 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1293 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 21, 1879 - permanent. Master: Charles R. Smithers. Owners: George F. & Ivory H. Bartlett Jr. 14/16, Gideon N. Bartlett 1/16, New Bedford; Josiah N. Knowles 1/16, Oakland, Calif. Vessel wrecked in Artic Ocean.
- 1294 VIKING, gas screw schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 9, 1921 - permanent. Built at Noank, Conn. in 1897. 19 tons; length 48 ft., breadth 16.1 ft., depth 7.1 ft. Master's name not available. Owners: John J. Sater 15/32, Pemberton H. Nye 1/32, Charles E. Beckman 1/32, Henry M. Plummer, Trustee 5/32, Alvah H. Bassett 2/32, New Bedford; Lars Larson 8/32, New York. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously licensed at New Bedford June 13, 1919.
- 1295 VIRGINIA, gas screw auxiliary sloop, of Vineyard Haven. Registered Jan. 13, 1922 - temporary. Built at Friendship, Me. in 1914. 8 tons; length 47 ft., breadth 16.4 ft., depth 6 ft. Master: Cornelius Zogel. Owners: Jennie Zogel, Nantucket. One deck, elliptic stern, a stem head. Previously licensed at Patchogue, N. Y. July 23, 1921.
- 1296 VOLANT, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 15, 1919 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1899. 55 tons; length 85.9 ft., breadth 23 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: Julius Gonsalves. Owners: Antonio J. DeLomba 12/16, Wareham; Manuel J. Silva 2/16, Harwich; Peter S. Travares 2/16, Fawtucket, R. I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously enrolled at Gloucester Mar. 1, 1919.
- 1297 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 15, 1919 - permanent. Owners: Manuel J. Silva 14/16, Harwich; Antonio J. DeLomba 2/16, Wareham.
- 1298 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 18, 1920 - permanent. Owners: Manuel J. Silva, Harwich. Vessel sold at Funchal, Maderia Islands, to Portuguese in 1924.



- 1299 W. E. TERRY, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 15, 1887 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1869. 59.85 tons; length 73.9 ft., breadth 20.9 ft., depth 7.6 ft. Master: Hendrick Morse. Owners: Mary J. Monteiro, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at Gloucester Oct. 8, 1886. Vessel sold foreign in 1888.
- 1300 W. R. PERKINS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 4, 1919 - permanent. Built at Milbridge, Me. in 1900. 143 tons; length 101.6 ft., breadth 26.9 ft., depth 9 ft. Master: Augusto Ben David. Owners: Augusto Ben David, New Bedford. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Machias, Me. Vessel sold to Portuguese in 1920.
- 1301 W. W. BRAINERD, schooner, of New York. Registered Mar. 26, 1874 - temporary. Built at Saybrook, Conn. in 1849. 105.75 tons; length 89.8 ft., breadth 25.5 ft., depth 7 ft. Master: William Fitch. Owners: George R. Lockhart 4/16, New York; Elijah Belknap 4/16, Newark, N. J.; John G. Rothburn 1/16, Thomas E. Miner 4/16, Elizabeth, N. J.; George B. Ashley 3/16, Mystic, Conn. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York Mar. 26, 1872.
- 1302 WANDERER, bark, of New Bedford. Registered June 3, 1878 - permanent. Built at Mattapoisett in 1878. 303.28 tons; length 116.2 ft., breadth 27.5 ft., depth 15.8 ft. Master: Andrew R. Heyer. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 20/32, Andrew R. Heyer 4/32, William Baylies 2/32, Frederick S. Allen 2/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, James D. Driggs 1/32, New Bedford; Jonathan H. Holmes 1/32, Mattapoisett. Two decks, three masts, square stern, an eagle head. Jonathan H. Holmes, master carpenter. O. Smalley, surveyor.
- 1303 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 28, 1882 - permanent. 288.13 tons. Master: Thomas C. McLane. Owners: John P. Knowles 2d 5/8, New Bedford; Hugh Mawhinney 1/8, Albert O. Smith 1/8, Boston; Horace A. Grout 1/8, Sconcor.
- 1304 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1905 - permanent. Master: William I. Shockley. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 4/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 1/32, Daniel W. Baker 2/32, Jasper L. Sisson 2/32, Charles R. Cornell 4/32, John Y. Fuller 2/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Henry W. Mason 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, William N. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Henry B. Gifford 1/32, Fairhaven; Gilbert N. Collins 2/32, Dartmouth; Frederick B. Warner 1/32, Boston; George W. Dibble 4/32, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Previously registered at San Francisco, Calif. Feb. 17, 1903.
- 1305 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 18, 1910 - permanent. Master: Thomas H. Jenkins. Owners: Timothy C. Allen 4/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 1/32, Daniel W. Baker 2/32, Jasper L. Sisson 2/32, Arthur E. Buffington 2/32, Charles R. Cornell 2/32, John Y. Fuller 1/32, John V. Spare 1/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Henry W. Mason 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 2/32, William N. Church 2/32, New Bedford; Charles P. Maxfield 2/32, Henry B. Gifford 1/32, Fairhaven;



Arline F. Collins 2/32, Dartmouth; Frederick B. Warner 1/32, Boston; George W. Dibble 4/32, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

1306 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 16, 1913 - permanent. Master: Antone T. Edwards. Owners: James F. Avery 2/32, New Bedford; William A. Robinson Jr. 6/32, Charles W. Reed 4/32, A. Frank Clark 3/32, William F. Reed 2/32, H. L. Tiffany 2/32, Andrew A. Cory 2/32, Antone T. Edwards 4/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 1/32, John V. Spare 1/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, William N. Church 1/32, Edward L. Wilde 1/32, Timothy J. Moriarty 2/32, New Bedford.

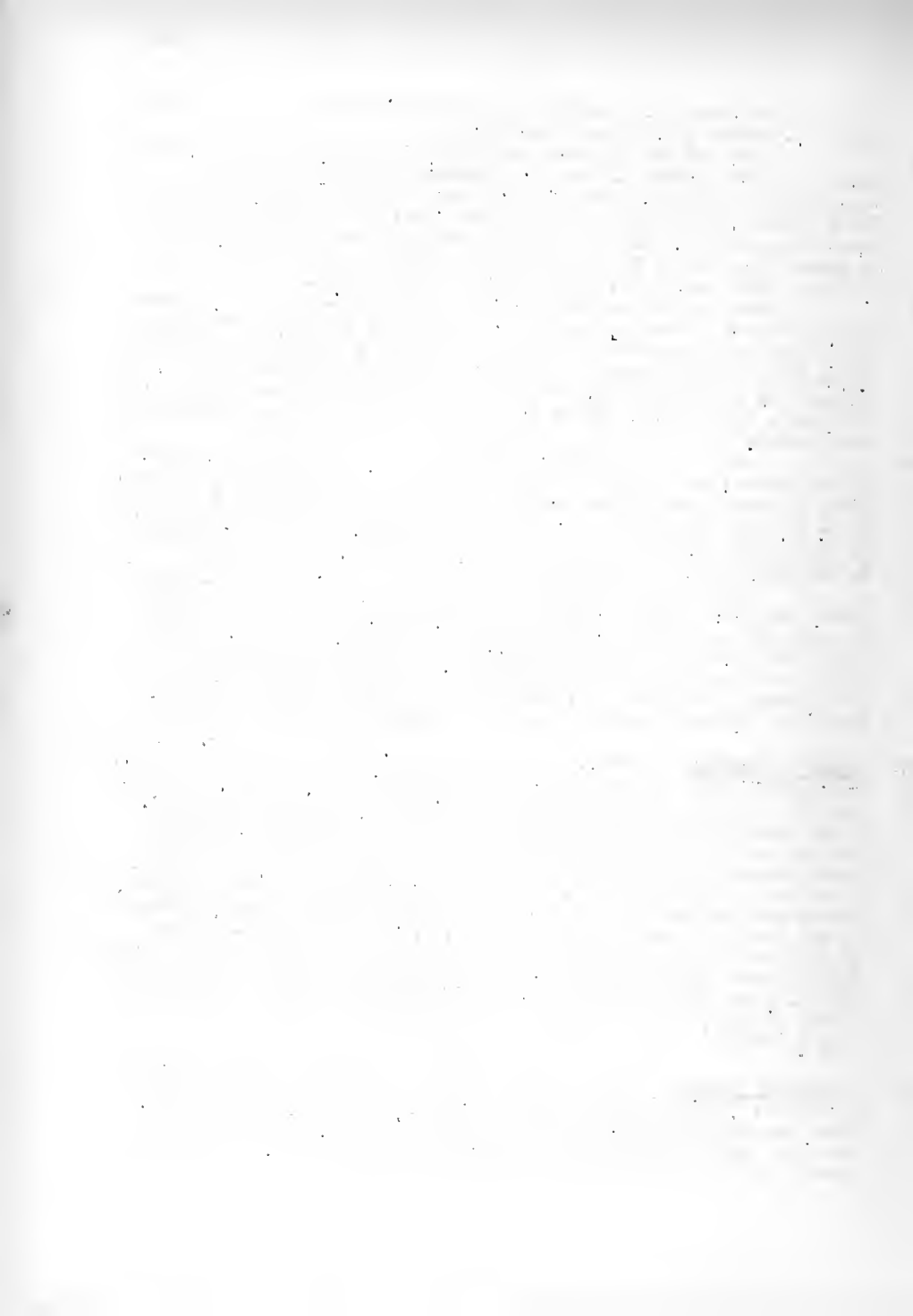
1307 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 16, 1917 - permanent. Owners: James F. Avery 2/32, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 6/32, Charles W. Reed 4/32, A. Frank Clark 3/32, William F. Reed 2/32, H. L. Tiffany 2/32, Andrew A. Cory 2/32, Antone T. Edwards 4/32, Benjamin D. Cleveland 1/32, John V. Spare 1/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, William N. Church 1/32, Edward L. Wilde 1/32, Timothy J. Moriarty 2/32, New Bedford.

1308 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 16, 1918 - permanent. Owners: James F. Avery 3/32, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 6/32, Charles W. Reed 4/32, A. Frank Clark 3/32, William F. Reed 2/32, H. L. Tiffany 2/32, Andrew A. Cory 2/32, Antone T. Edwards 4/32, John V. Spare 1/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Edward L. Wilde 1/32, Timothy J. Moriarty 2/32, New Bedford; John A. Cook 1/32, Provincetown.

1309 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 14, 1921 - permanent. Owners: Antone T. Edwards 7/32, John T. Edwards 2/32, James F. Avery 1/32, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 5/32, A. Frank Clark 3/32, John V. Spare 1/32, Irving L. Wordell 1/32, Edward L. Wilde 1/32, Peter H. Jomuss 2/32, Timothy J. Moriarty 2/32, Charles Mello 1/32, Briggs & Beckman 2/32, Sabina Gomes 2/32, New Bedford; John A. Cook 2/32, Provincetown. Vessel lost at Cuttyhunk, Mass. in 1924.

1310 WARREN B. POTTER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Apr. 19, 1882 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1879. 368.54 tons; length 130 ft., breadth 32.4 ft., depth 12 ft. Master: William T. Benson. Owners: Elisha Gibbs 3/32, Jonathan Bourne 1/16, L. M. Plummer 1/16, F. G. Thompson 1/16, William J. Rotch 1/32, John J. Hicks 1/32, Estate of Samuel Benson 1/32, Nathan P. Brightman 1/32, Joseph G. Dean 1/32, S. Bennett 1/32, Barnabas S. Bartlett 1/32, Humphrey W. Seabury 2/32, Thomas Donaghy 3/64, William H. Caswell 3/64, Thomas R. Rodman 2/64, Harvey Bartlett 1/64, James Duddy 2/64, A. Donaghy 1/64, L. Fisher 1/64, Allan S. Simmons 1/64, New Bedford; Frederick Slocum 1/32, Gosnold; Goss & Sawyer 1/32, Bath, Me.; William L. Sparrow 2/64, Mattapoisett; John H. Ferry 1/16, William B. Potter 1/16, Boston. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Previously enrolled at New York Aug. 2, 1881.

1311 WASHINGTON FREEMAN, schooner, of Fairhaven. Registered May 11, 1867 - permanent. Built at Portsmouth, N. H. in 1855. 96.32 tons; length 80.5 ft., breadth 23.9 ft., depth 8.1 ft. Master: Benjamin G. Stowell. Owners: Obad F. Hitch 4/32, Philip S. Leeming 3/32, William Bassett 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, James Groat 1/32, New Bedford;



Benjamin G. Stowell 3/32, T. Clark, A. Jenney & C. H. Tripp 2/32, Jonathan Jenny 2/32, John E. Champlin 2/32, Ellery T. Taber 2/32, Luther Cole 1/32, Seth Alden 1/32, William Rounseville 1/32, Henry T. Ailen 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven; L. Dean 1/32, Middleboro; Lorenzo Travers 2/32, Providence, R. I.; Albert Irish 2/32, Newport, R. I. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Wellfleet June 3, 1865.

1312 Schooner, of Fairhaven. Re-registered Nov. 21, 1868 - permanent. Master: Loring Braley. Owners: Obed F. Hitch 4/32, T. Clark, A. Jenney & C. H. Tripp 2/32, Ellery T. Taber 2/32, Luther Cole 1/32, Seth Alden 1/32, William Rounseville 1/32, Henry T. Aiken 1/32, Joshua Delano 1/32, Fairhaven; Philip S. Leaming 5/32, William Bassett 2/32, Harvey Bartlett 1/32, James Groat 1/32, Loring Braley 2/32, T. D. Williams 2/32, New Bedford; Alden Braley 1/32, Cordelia Lucas 1/32, Freetown; L. Dean 1/32, Middleboro; Lorenzo Travers 3/32, Providence, R. I.; Albert Irish 2/32, Newport, R. I.

1313 Schooner, of Thomaston, Me. Re-registered May 18, 1871 - temporary. Master: S. Robinson. Owners: James A. Creighton, Thomaston, Me.

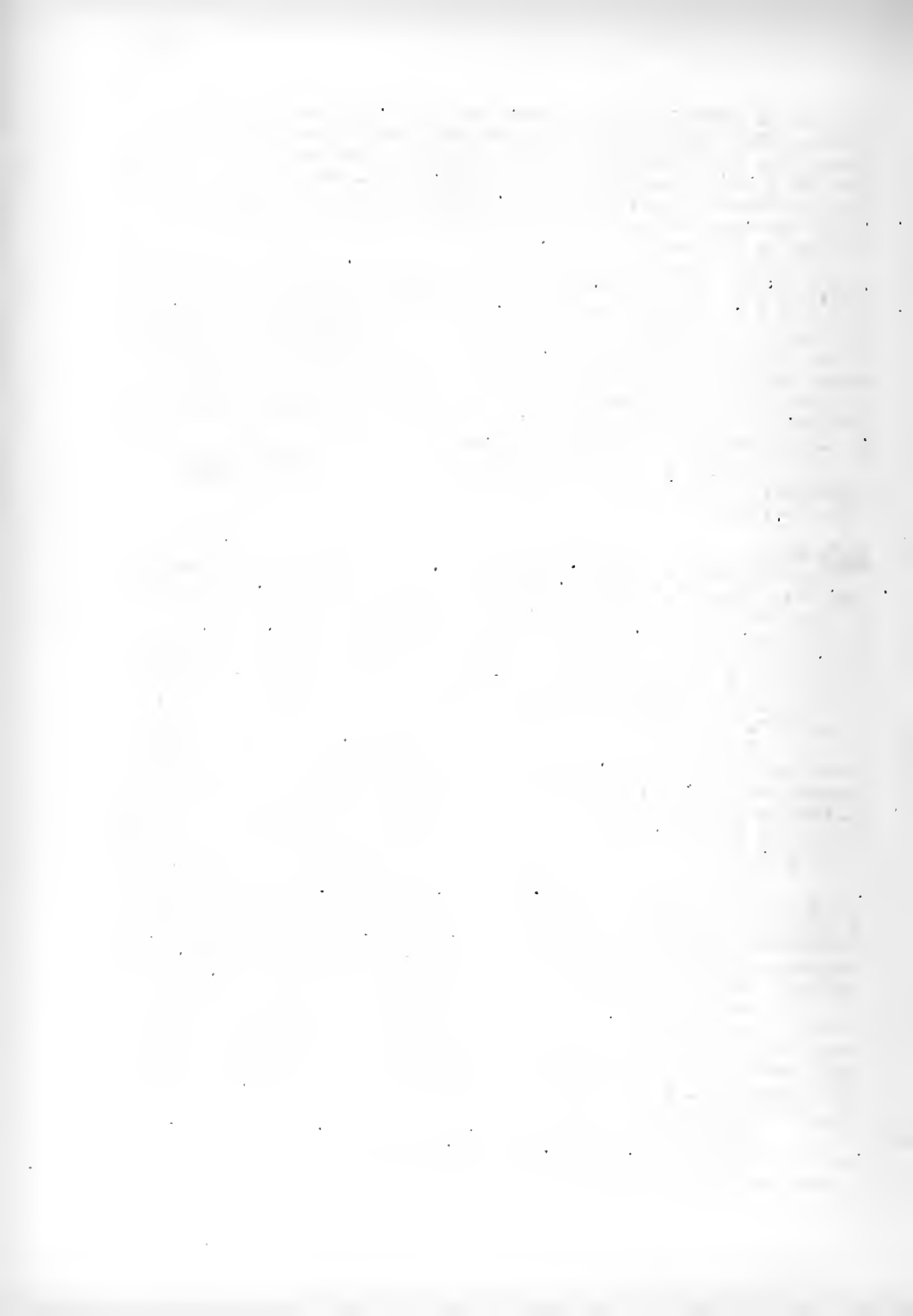
1314 WAVE, bark, of New Bedford. Registered May 4, 1867 - permanent. Built at Scituate in 1841. 149.97 tons; length 89.9 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 10.7 ft. Master: Elisha Cannon 2d. Owners: Joseph Knowles 5/32, Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles 8/32, John F. Knowles 2d 4/32, Thomas H. Knowles 1/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 1/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Amanda Doane 1/32, Beriah Doane 2/32, Orleans. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 17, 1865. (Cf. Vol. II)

1315 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 6, 1871 - permanent. Master: B. A. Briggs. Owners: Joseph Knowles 5/32, Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles 8/32, Thomas H. Knowles 2/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 2/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Amanda Doane 1/32, Beriah Doane 2/32, Orleans.

1316 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Aug. 18, 1879 - permanent. Master: F. Lawrence Briggs. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 2/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 5/32, Estate of Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles 8/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, F. Lawrence Briggs 1/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, Thomas Knowles & Co. 1/32, New Bedford; Beriah Doane 2/32, Amanda Doane 1/32, Orleans.

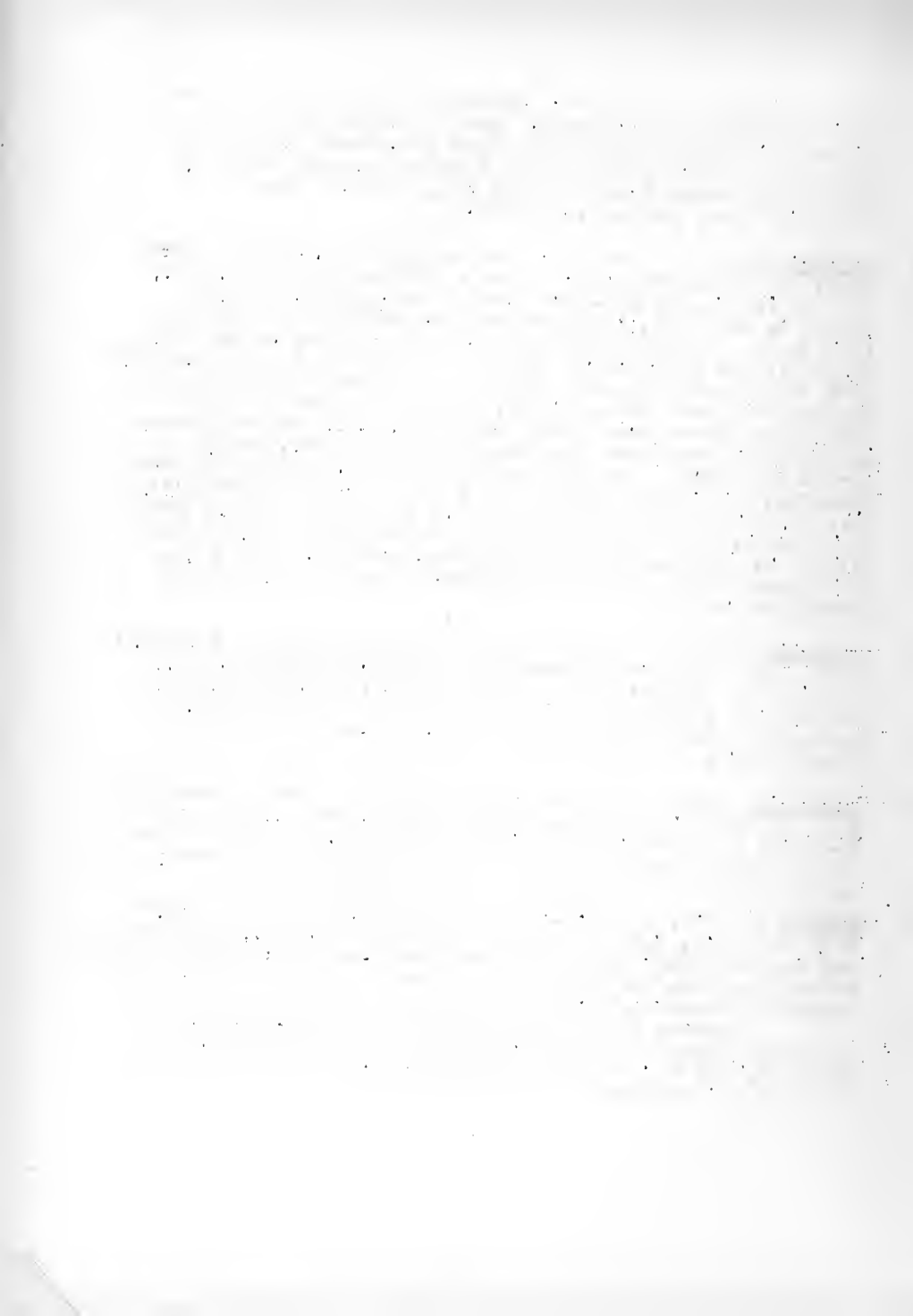
1317 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 7, 1863 - permanent. 142.47 tons. Owners: Thomas H. Knowles 2/32, F. Lawrence Briggs 1/32, Estate of Joseph Knowles 5/32, Estate of Thomas Knowles 8/32, John P. Knowles Jr. 2/32, John P. Knowles 9/32, Sidney W. Knowles 1/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford; Amanda Doane 1/32, Beriah Doane 2/32, Orleans.

1318 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered June 20, 1865 - permanent. Master: Anthony P. Benton. Owners: William Lewis 31/32, Charles S. Knowles 1/32, New Bedford.





- 1319 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 16, 1887 - permanent. Master: Andrew J. Mosher. Owners: William Lewis 5/32, Alexander H. Seabury 8/32, Charles Taber 4/32, Samuel C. Hart 2/32, Rufus Randall 1/32, William Baylies 4/32, New Bedford; William G. Miller 2/32, Boston; Israel Macomber 2/32, Andrew J. Mosher 4/32, Westport. Vessel sold foreign in 1889.
- 1320 WANENOCK, schooner, of Rockland, Me. Registered Aug. 8, 1927 - temporary. Built at Rockland, Me. in 1907. 258 tons; length 135.9 ft., breadth 54.3 ft., depth 9.8 ft. Master: M. A. Trynor. Owners: Richard K. Snow 11/64, I. I. Snow Co., Inc. 25/64, Israel Snow Sr. 1/64, Estate of A. S. Littlefield 1/64, Estate of Mary M. Snow 2/64, Evoline F. Snow 1/128, R. J. Masgatt 1/128, Maine Real Estate Co., Inc. 1/64, John Bernet 1/64, Addie E. Snow 1/64, Arthur E. Wingfield 1/64, Rockland, Me.; Alice Outhouse 1/64, Camden, Me.; Estate of William Bisbee 1/64, Warren, Me.; Iola W. Vinal 1/128, R. O. Elliot 3/128, R. E. Dunn 1/128, Thomaston, Me.; Thomas S. Dennison 1/64, Brower, Me.; Cora E. Snow 2/64, Maurice R. Snow 1/128, Walter E. Snow 1/128, South Thomaston, Me.; E. Nina Slavin 2/64, Ralph E. Slavin 2/64, Blue Hill, Me.; Walter E. Crockett 1/128, Willard U. Taylor 1/64, Amos D. Carver 1/64, John C. Elliot 1/64, New York; Harry Loudorrough 1/64, Jersey City, N. J.; Harry S. Fearsons 2/64, Bridgeport, Conn. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Boston June 18, 1927.
- 1321 WHITE CAP, yawl, of New Bedford. Registered July 5, 1902 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1878. 51 tons; length 66.8 ft., breadth 20.7 ft., depth 6.7 ft. Master: Antonio Pinto. Owners: Joao Jose Oliveira, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a scroll head. Previously enrolled at New Bedford July 18, 1901. Vessel sold to aliens in 1903.
- 1322 WHITE SWAN, schooner, of Boston. Registered May 9, 1872 - temporary. Built at Calais, Me. in 1865. 141.74 tons; length 93 ft., breadth 23.83 ft., depth 8.05 ft. Masters: Isaac N. Knapp. Owners: James Powers, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Passamaquoddy, Me. Apr. 28, 1870.
- 1323 WILLARD, schooner, of Boston. Registered June 22, 1871 - temporary. Built at Bristol, R.I. in 1837. 73.2 tons; length 64.8 ft., breadth 22.9 ft., depth 6.9 ft. Master: Jacob Anderson. Owners: James Powers, Boston. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Newport R.I. Apr. 24, 1868.
- 1324 Schooner, of Orrington, Me. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1872 - temporary. Master: Charles Smith. Owners: Charles Smith 3/4, Orrington, Me.; John M. Thurrett 1/4, Bangor, Me. Previously enrolled at Boston July 5, 1871.



- 1325 WILLIAM BAYLIES, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 18, 1886 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1886. 308.83 tons; length 118.5 ft., breadth 28 ft., depth 16.5 ft. Masters: Horace B. Montross. Owners: William Lewis 4/16, Antone L. Sylvia 1/16, Alexander H. Seabury 9/16, William Baylies 2/16, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billothead. Previously registered at Bath, Me. Aug. 27, 1886.
- 1326 WILLIAM DEMING, schooner, of Calais, Me. Registered Jan. 29, 1890 - temporary. Built at Calais, Me. in 1869. 170.26 tons; length 104.4 ft., breadth 27.3 ft., depth 8.8 ft. Masters: Frank Hodgins. Owners: Henry B. Eaton 23/32, J. Nickerson 1/32, Chase, Barker & Co. 1/32, J. Hutchings 1/64, Charles L. Deming 1/64, Estate of Margaret Breen 4/32, Calais, Me.; Jed Fryc 2/32, New York. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at Calais, Me. Sept. 25, 1889.
- 1327\* WILLIAM GIFFORD, bark, of New Bedford. Registered July 31, 1868 - permanent. Built at Dartmouth in 1858. 241.04 tons; length 102 ft., breadth 26.1 ft., depth 14.9 ft. Master: Charles A. Veeder. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 5/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, Peleg Slocum 1/32, Elizabeth Gifford 1/32, New Bedford; William Cummings 6/32, Estate of John Cummings 2/32, Luthan Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; Jonathan P. Gifford 4/32, Westport; John P. Fisher 2/32, Edgartown; Lucretia G. Chase 1/32, Valley Falls, R. I.; Mary F. Porter 1/32, New York. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a bird head. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 23, 1863. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. II)
- 1328 WILLIAM GIFFORD, bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered Jan. 16, 1874 - permanent. 250.44 tons. Master: William P. Gibbs. Owners: Charles H. Gifford 12/32, Charles R. Tucker & Co. 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 1/32, Peleg Slocum 2/32, Elizabeth Gifford 1/32, Jonathan P. Gifford 4/32, New Bedford; Estate of John Cummings 2/32, Luthan Potter 4/32, Dartmouth; Lucretia G. Chase 1/32, Valley Falls, R. I.; Mary F. Porter 1/32, New York. Vessel readmeasured. J. A. F. Allen, surveyor. Vessel sold foreign.
- 1329 WILLIAM LEWIS, steam bark, of New Bedford. Registered Sept. 25, 1888 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1888. 332.04 tons; length 134 ft., breadth 30 ft., depth 16.55 ft. Master: Cyrus Hunter. Owners: William Lewis, New Bedford. Two decks, three masts, round stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at Bath, Me. Sept. 15, 1888. Vessel stranded and lost at Point Barrow, Alaska, Oct. 3, 1891.
- 1330\* WILLIAM PHILLIPS, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 21, 1874 - permanent. Built at New Bedford in 1874. 591.53 tons; length 145.1 ft., breadth 33.69 ft., depth 16.09 ft. Master: Abraham Healey. Owners: George R. & William Phillips 4/32, Nathaniel Adams 2/32, John F. Swift 2/32, William J. Norton 2/32, Rodolphus Beetle 1/32, Eben Perry 1/32, Ebenezer Kempton 1/32, John Matthews 1/32, David K. Tripp 1/32, Briggs & Look 1/32, Daniel Stowell 1/32, Gilbert B. Borden 1/32, New Bedford; Joseph Healey 12/32, Fall River; Lewis S. Judd 1/32,

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and is not readable.]

Fairhaven; Coffin & Woodward 1/32, Boston. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Certificate of master carpenter on file. Orrick Smalley, surveyor.

- 1331 WILLIAM WILSON, schooner, of Marion. Registered May 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at Plymouth in 1856. 91.3 tons; length 72.6 ft., breadth 19.4 ft., depth 9.3 ft. Master: William C. Hathaway. Owners: William C. Hathaway 2/16, Henry M. Allen 2/16, Frederick Borden 1/16, George L. Luce 1/32, James T. Wittett 1/32, William Handy 2d 1/32, James B. Mendall 1/32, Marion; Judah Hathaway 2/16, Rochester; Joseph T. Hathaway 2/16, Sandwich; Stephen Dillingham 2/16, Falmouth; Francis Stoddard 2/16, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Plymouth May 31, 1865.
- 1332 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 16, 1868 - permanent. Master: Judah Hathaway. Owners: Judah Hathaway 2/16, Rochester; Henry M. Allen 2/16, William C. Hathaway 2/16, Frederick Borden 1/16, James T. Wittett 1/16, James B. Mendall 1/32, John M. Allen 1/32, Marion; Estate of Joseph T. Hathaway 2/16, Sandwich; Stephen Dillingham 2/16, Falmouth; Francis Stoddard 2/16, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1333 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered May 15, 1869 - permanent. Master: William C. Hathaway. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 2/16, Henry M. Allen 2/16, William C. Hathaway 3/16, James T. Wittett 1/16, James B. Mendall 1/32, John M. Allen 1/32, Marion; Stephen Dillingham 2/16, Falmouth; Francis Stoddard 2/16, Fairhaven; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, New Bedford; Judah Hathaway 2/16, Rochester.
- 1334 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered June 10, 1874 - permanent. Master: Loring Braley. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 1/32, Loring Braley 2/16, James B. Mendall 1/32, A. S. Gurney 1/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, John T. Richardson 2/16, William Viall 1/16, Oliver Prescott, Administrator 2/16, George Delano 1/16, New Bedford; Stephen Dillingham 2/16, Francis Stoddard 2/16, Fairhaven; Judah Hathaway 3/32, Rochester.
- 1335 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Mar. 24, 1876 - permanent. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 1/32, James B. Mendall 1/32, A. S. Gurney 1/32, Marion; Loring Braley 2/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/16, John T. Richardson 2/16, S. T. Viall 1/16, Oliver Prescott, Administrator 2/16, George Delano 1/16, New Bedford; Isaiah F. Terry 2/16, Fairhaven; Judah Hathaway 3/32, Rochester; Stephen Dillingham 4/32, Falmouth.
- 1336 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Nov. 25, 1876 - permanent. Master: Charles B. Barstow. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 9/32, James B. Mendall 1/32, A. S. Gurney 1/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, John T. Richardson 2/32, S. T. Viall 2/32, George Delano 2/32, New Bedford; Isaiah F. Terry 4/32, Fairhaven; Judah Hathaway 3/32, Rochester; Mary S. Barstow 2/32, Mattapoisett; Estate of Stephen Dillingham 4/32, Falmouth.
- 1337 Schooner, of Marion. Re-registered Nov. 14, 1878 - permanent. Master: Arthur H. Hammond. Owners: Andrew J. Hadley 9/32, James B. Mendall 1/32, A. S. Gurney 1/32, Marion; Caleb L. Ellis 2/32, John T. Richardson 2/32, S. T. Viall 2/32, George Delano 2/32, New Bedford; Isaiah F. Terry 4/32, Fairhaven; Judah Hathaway 3/32, Rochester; Arthur H. Hammond 2/32, Wareham; Estate of Stephen Dillingham 4/32, Falmouth.



- 1338 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 25, 1882 - permanent. 86.73 tons. Master: Loring Bralcy. Owners: William N. Church 13/32, Loring Bralcy 13/32, Caleb L. Ellis 4/32, George Dolano 2/32, New Bedford. Vessel condemned and broken up Mar. 15, 1889.
- 1339 WILLIAM A. GRABER, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered May 12, 1913 - permanent. Built at Essex in 1900. 100 tons; length 110.5 ft., breadth 25.3 ft., depth 11.2 ft. Master: John Z. Silva. Owners: John Z Silva, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a gammon head. Previously registered at New York Nov. 30, 1912.
- 1340 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 25, 1914 - permanent. Master: John T. Gonsalves. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 7/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, John DaLomba 1/16, Frank B. Sistare 1/16, Henry Burt 1/16, John T. Gonsalves 1/16, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 1/16, New Bedford; Charles F. Maxfield 1/16, D. C. Potter 1/16, Fairhaven; James T. Smith 1/16, Dartmouth.
- 1341 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 18, 1917 - permanent. Master: Henry Mandly Jr. Owners: William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 3/16, Benjamin D. Cleveland 7/16, John DaLomba 1/16, Henry Burt 1/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Henry Mandly Jr. 1/16, New Bedford; John A. Cook 1/16, Provincetown; Milton S. Thompson 1/16, Newburyport.
- 1342 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Mar. 28, 1918 - permanent. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 9/16, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 1/16, Henry Burt 1/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Henry Mandly Jr. 1/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, William F. Potter 1/16, John DaLomba 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1343 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Apr. 24, 1922 - permanent. Master: John T. Gonsalves. Owners: Benjamin D. Cleveland 7/16, William F. Potter 1/16, John DaLomba 2/16, Briggs & Beckman 1/16, Henry Burt 1/16, Samuel Horvitz 1/16, John T. Gonsalves 2/16, William A. Robinson & Co., Inc. 1/16, New Bedford.
- 1344 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 25, 1923 - permanent. Master: Arthur Z. Silva. Owners: Arthur Z. Silva, New Bedford.
- 1345 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 15, 1925 - permanent. Master: Hipolito Rogers. Owners: Luther DeSantos, New Bedford. Vessel lost at Mayo, Cape Verde Islands, in 1928.
- 1346 WILLIAM A. GROZIER, schooner, of Provincetown. Registered Mar. 31, 1904 - temporary. Built at Kennebunk, Me. in 1865. 111 tons; length 91.6 ft., breadth 22.5 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: George L. Dunham. Owners: John A. Dunham 48/96, George L. Dunham 6/96, Provincetown; Maggie A. Dunham 36/96, Somerville; Joshua Baker 2/96, Nelson R. Baker 1/96, Frintess W. Scudder 2/96, George T. Baker 1/96, New Bedford. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billothead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Mar. 20, 1902.
- 1347 Schooner, of New Bedford. Re-registered Sept. 27, 1911 - permanent. Master: John Z. Silva. Owners: John Z. Silva, New Bedford. Previously enrolled at New Bedford May 2, 1908.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950

1. The first part of the report deals with the synthesis of a new class of compounds. The reaction of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$  in the presence of a catalyst yields a product which is identified as  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_8$ . The molecular weight of this compound is determined to be 104, and its structure is shown to be that of a cyclooctatetraene derivative.

2. The second part of the report describes the physical properties of the compound. The boiling point is found to be  $140^\circ\text{C}$  at 760 mm Hg. The refractive index is  $n_D^{20} = 1.45$ , and the density is  $d_4^{20} = 0.81$ . The compound is shown to be soluble in benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and other non-polar solvents.

3. The third part of the report discusses the chemical reactions of the compound. It is shown to undergo a Diels-Alder reaction with maleic anhydride to form a bicyclic adduct. The reaction is reversible, and the equilibrium constant is determined to be  $K = 10^3$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ .

4. The fourth part of the report describes the synthesis of a new class of compounds. The reaction of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$  in the presence of a catalyst yields a product which is identified as  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_8$ . The molecular weight of this compound is determined to be 104, and its structure is shown to be that of a cyclooctatetraene derivative.

5. The fifth part of the report describes the physical properties of the compound. The boiling point is found to be  $140^\circ\text{C}$  at 760 mm Hg. The refractive index is  $n_D^{20} = 1.45$ , and the density is  $d_4^{20} = 0.81$ . The compound is shown to be soluble in benzene, carbon tetrachloride, and other non-polar solvents.

6. The sixth part of the report discusses the chemical reactions of the compound. It is shown to undergo a Diels-Alder reaction with maleic anhydride to form a bicyclic adduct. The reaction is reversible, and the equilibrium constant is determined to be  $K = 10^3$  at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ .

7. The seventh part of the report describes the synthesis of a new class of compounds. The reaction of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  with  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$  in the presence of a catalyst yields a product which is identified as  $\text{C}_8\text{H}_8$ . The molecular weight of this compound is determined to be 104, and its structure is shown to be that of a cyclooctatetraene derivative.



- 1356 WM. H. STEEL, schooner, of Chatham. Registered Oct. 11, 1869 - temporary. Built at Essex in 1849. 49.29 tons; length 60.9 ft., breadth 17.6 ft., depth 8.9 ft. Master: Luther A. Buck. Owners: Luther A. Buck, Chatham. One deck, two masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Chatham Oct. 2, 1869.
- 1357 WILLIAM J. ROTCH, ship, of New Bedford. Registered Jan. 26, 1901 - permanent. Built at Bath, Me. in 1881. 1664 tons; length 218.2 ft., breadth 42.1 ft., depth 24.2 ft. Master: D. A. Vanhon. Owners: Frederick W. Besse 2/192, Harriet C. Besse 3/64, William H. Besse 3/64, Jonathan Bourne 2/64, Thomas B. Griffith 2/64, Carver; Joseph B. Thomas 10/64, Boston; George R. Fenton 42/64, New York; Ernestine Spencer 4/192, Chicago, Ill. Two decks, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New York Jan. 17, 1901.
- 1358 WILLIAM L. ELKINS, schooner, of New York. Registered Apr. 3, 1899 - temporary. Built at Dennisville, N. J. in 1878. 229 tons; length 121.4 ft., breadth 31 ft., depth 8.4 ft. Master: Irving Robinson. Owners: Joseph Bennet, Boston. One deck, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 20, 1897.
- 1359\* WILLIAM AND HENRY, bark, of Fairhaven. Registered May 10, 1870 - permanent. Built at Gloucester in 1818. 254.49 tons; length 97.9 ft., breadth 24.8 ft., depth 15.6 ft. Master: Daniel B. Greene. Owners: Isaiah F. Terry 18/56, Francis T. Perry 4/56, John C. Pease 2/56, Joshua Delano 2/56, Luther Cole 1/56, Fairhaven; Daniel B. Greene 10/56, John D. Silva 4/56, Joseph Vera 4/56, John Perry 4/56, Charles E. Howland 4/56, John W. Feirce 2/56, New Bedford; Elisha William 1/56, Lakeville. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a billethead. Previously registered at New Bedford Nov. 21, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. Lawrence Grinnell, surveyor. Vessel condemned at Fayal, Azores, in 1872. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1360 WINNEPESAUKEE, schooner, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 13, 1934 - permanent. Built at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, in 1923. 58 tons; length 78 ft., breadth 20.2 ft., depth 9.6 ft. Master: Pedro G. Martins. Owners: Augusto Amado, Boston. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New York May 5, 1933. Vessel lost in 1934.
- 1361 WITCH HAZEL, schooner, of Providence, R. I. Registered Apr. 4, 1879 - temporary. Built at Bath, Me. in 1862. 251.49 tons; length 113.2 ft., breadth 32.1 ft., depth 8.5 ft. Master: Robert N. Ames. Owners: E. J. Nightingale 3/8, E. J. Nightingale, Trustee 1/8, W. C. Greene 3/8, F. H. Seabury 1/8, Providence, R. I. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a billethead. Previously enrolled at New Bedford Apr. 27, 1877.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that this is essential for ensuring transparency and accountability in the organization's operations.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and tools used to collect and analyze data. It highlights the need for consistent and reliable data collection processes to support informed decision-making.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the role of technology in data management and analysis. It discusses how modern software solutions can streamline data collection, storage, and reporting, thereby improving efficiency and accuracy.

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the challenges associated with data management, such as data quality, security, and privacy. It provides strategies to mitigate these risks and ensure that data is used responsibly and ethically.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key findings and recommendations. It stresses the importance of ongoing monitoring and evaluation to ensure that data management practices remain effective and aligned with the organization's goals.

6. The sixth part of the document provides a detailed overview of the data management framework, including the roles and responsibilities of various stakeholders involved in the process.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the integration of data management with other organizational systems and processes, ensuring a cohesive and integrated approach to data handling.

8. The eighth part of the document offers practical advice and best practices for implementing a robust data management strategy, drawing on real-world examples and case studies.

9. The final part of the document provides a summary of the overall findings and conclusions, reinforcing the message that effective data management is a critical component of organizational success.

- 1362 ZANTHO, bark, of New Bedford. Registered Nov. 16, 1866 - permanent. Built at Warren, R. I. in 1856. 206.26 tons; length 110.5 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 12.7 ft. Master: John A. Beebe. Owners: William R. & Joseph Wing 8/32, Lloyd N. Peirce 1/32, Henry Taber 2/32, William G. Taber 1/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, Amasa Whitney 2/32, Henry W. Wentworth 1/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, William W. Crapo 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beebe 2/32, Nantucket; Benjamin B. Church 1/32, Gosnold; Barling & Davis 8/32, New York. One deck, three masts, elliptic stern, a figurehead. Previously registered at New York May 24, 1865.
- 1363 Bark, of New Bedford. Re-registered May 3, 1870 - permanent. Master: Joseph W. Lavers. Owners: Joseph & William R. Wing 9/32, Amasa Whitney 5/32, William J. Rotch 2/32, Henry Taber 2/32, William H. Wrightington 2/32, William Gordon Jr. 1/32, William W. Crapo 2/32, William G. Taber 1/32, Lloyd N. Peirce 1/32, Alexander H. Seabury 4/32, Joseph W. Lavers 1/32, E. B. & F. Macy 1/32, New Bedford; John A. Beebe 1/32, Nantucket; Benjamin B. Church 2/32, Gosnold. Vessel wrecked in 1872.
- 1364\* YOUNG PHENIX, ship, of New Bedford. Registered July 15, 1867 - permanent. Built at Rochester in 1822. 355.39 tons; length 107.3 ft., breadth 28.5 ft., depth 18.7 ft. Master: Austin Smith. Owners: George R. & William Phillips 6/16; Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/32, Manasseh Kempton 1/32, New Bedford; William Shockley 2/16, Bridgewater; Hannah F. Faine 2/16, Beverly; Benjamin F. Wing 1/16, Dartmouth; Lewis L. Dunbar 1/16, St. Paul, Minn.; James Sherman 2/16, Sidney, Me. Two decks, three masts, square stern, a phenix figurehead. Previously registered at New Bedford May 14, 1864. Vessel readmeasured. J. E. Smith, surveyor. (Cf. Vol. I & II)
- 1365 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Oct. 2, 1871 - permanent. Master: Silas G. Baker. Owners: George R. & William Phillips 3/8, William Phillips 1/8, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 1/16, Caleb L. Ellis 1/32, Manasseh Kempton 1/32, New Bedford; Hannah F. Faine 1/8, Beverly; Benjamin F. Wing 1/16, Dartmouth; James Sherman Jr. 1/8, Sidney, Me.; Lewis L. Dunbar 2/32, St. Paul, Minn.
- 1366 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered July 7, 1875 - permanent. Master: David L. Gifford. Owners: George R. & William Phillips 12/32, William Phillips 3/32, Ivory H. Bartlett & Sons 2/32, Caleb L. Ellis 1/32, Manasseh Kempton 1/32, New Bedford; Hannah F. Faine 4/32, Beverly; Benjamin F. Wing 2/32, Dartmouth; William A. Case 1/32, Little Compton, R. I.; James Sherman Jr. 4/32, Sydney, Me.; Lewis L. Dunbar 2/32, St. Paul, Minn.
- 1367 Ship, of New Bedford. Re-registered Dec. 5, 1881 - permanent. Master: William H. Mitchell. Owners: George F. Bartlett 11/16, William Phillips & Son 4/16, J. & W. R. Wing & Co. 1/16, New Bedford.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second block of faint, illegible text, appearing to be the main body of the document.

Third block of faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a conclusion or footer.

- 1368 YUKON, schooner, of Providence, R. I. Registered Nov. 13, 1925 -  
temporary. Built at Essex in 1917. 142 tons; length 118.4 ft.,  
breadth 25.9 ft., depth 11.9 ft. Master: Benjamin Costa. Owners:  
John Barboza, Providence, R. I. One deck, two masts, elliptic stern,  
a plain head. Previously enrolled at Providence, R. I. Oct. 6, 1925.
- 1369 Schooner, of Providence, R. I. Re-registered July 20, 1927  
- temporary. Master: Manuel Coelho. Owners: James Brito,  
Providence, R. I. Vessel lost 1931.



INDEX OF  
OWNERS, MASTERS,  
MASTER CARPENTERS, and SURVEYORS

\* An asterisk preceding a name indicates that the person so listed in the foregoing index is either a master carpenter or surveyor. The reference following a name denotes the abstract number, and not the page whereon it may be found.



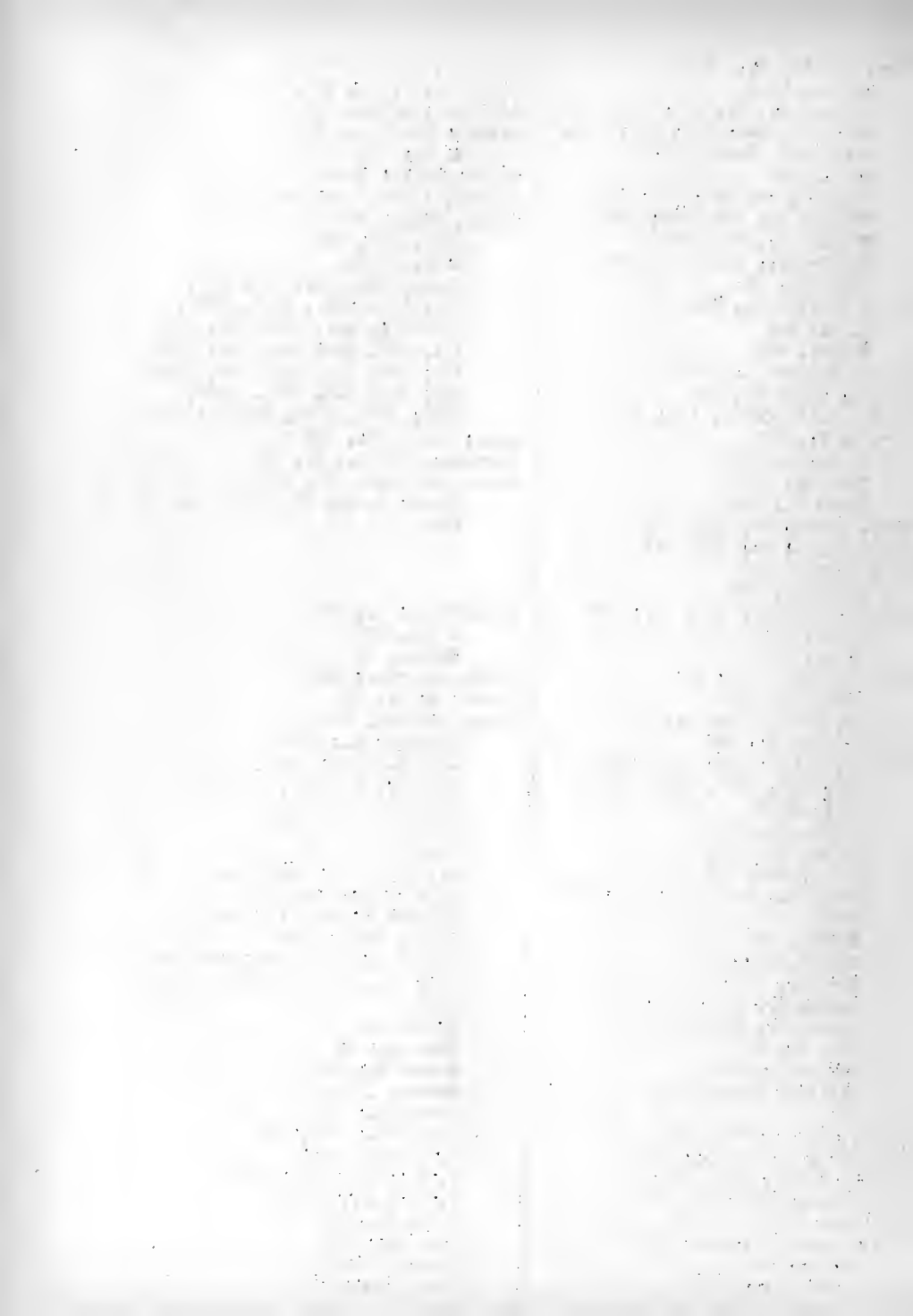


## INDEX OF PERSONS

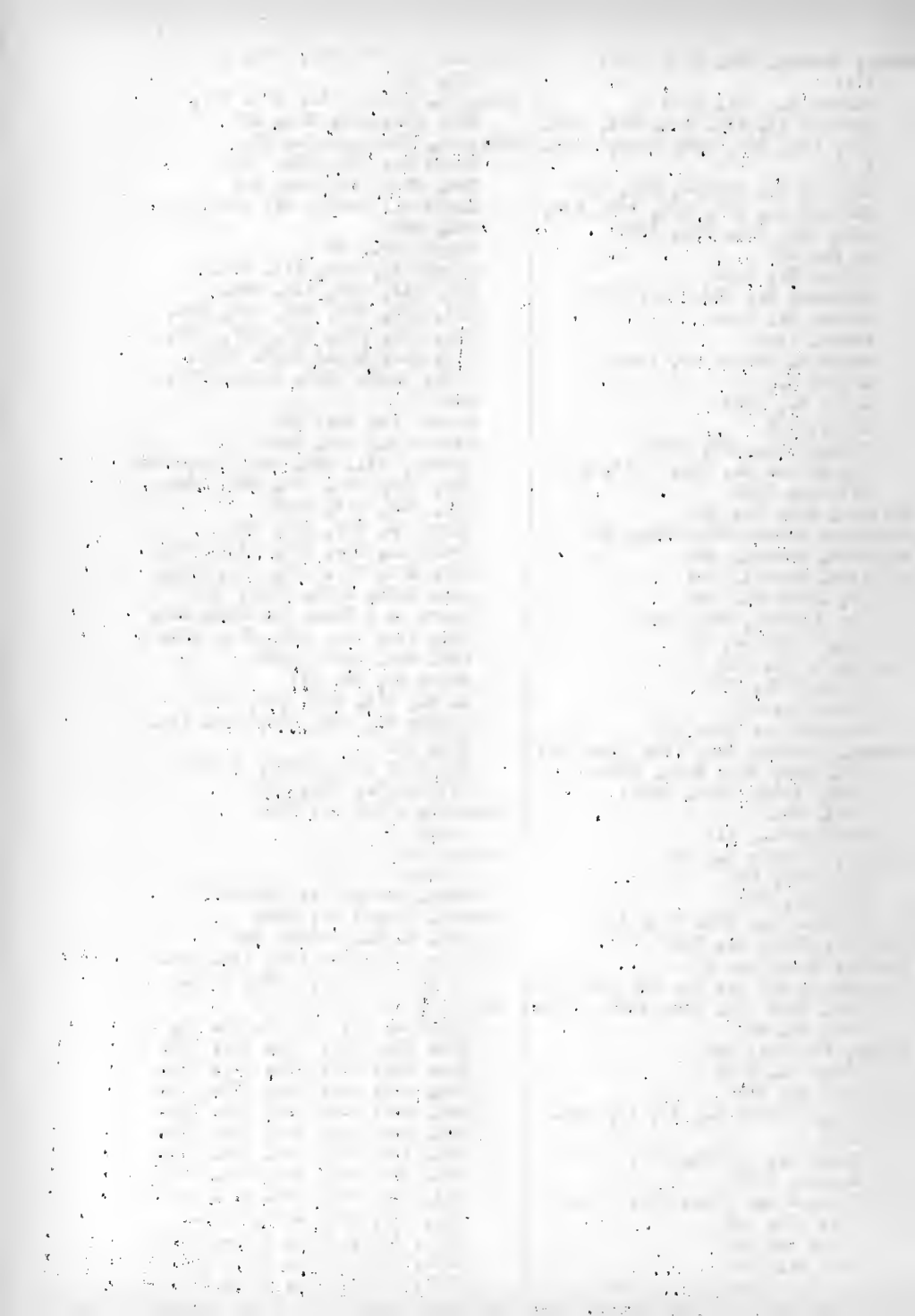
- Abbe, Edward P., 772, 773, 774,  
     775, 776, 777  
 Abbott, Abiel, 610  
     Jerre, 191  
 Ackland, Helen, 756  
 Adams, Andrew, 90  
     E. C., 113  
     C. B., 174  
     Calvin, 622  
     Celina, 90  
     David B., 106  
     Edwin F., 441, 442, 847  
     F. E., 588  
     Freeman E., 824, 936, 937  
     George G., 371  
     J., 113  
     J. B., 557  
     Jeremiah, 944  
     John W., 944  
     Lemuel D., 1023, 1259, 1260,  
     1261  
     Nathaniel, 106, 181, 199, 208,  
     409, 485, 486, 492, 493, 578,  
     579, 663, 746, 780, 781, 782,  
     794, 795, 796, 819, 820, 821,  
     823, 847, 912, 936, 937, 978,  
     980, 981, 1302  
     S. F., 338  
     Z. L., Estate of, 361  
     Zenas L., 563, 588, 824, 889,  
     936, 937  
 Aiken, Isaacar H., 184  
     William H., 309, 320, 321, 327,  
     332, 333, 518, 595, 596, 597,  
     627, 652, 653, 703, 704, 708,  
     709, 710, 947, 948, 985, 986,  
     987, 988, 1083, 1124, 1229,  
     1254  
 Akin, Francis, T., 701  
 Alden, William O., 100  
 Alexander, A. S., 90  
 Allan & Whitney, 123, 124, 141, 160,  
     161, 202, 302, 303, 362, 363,  
     451, 636, 637, 638, 923, 924,  
     925, 928, 929  
 Allan, John H., 626  
     Robert, 86, 364, 365, 639, 640,  
     752, 753, 774, 775, 776, 777,  
     843, 903, 904, 926, 1004  
 Allon, Albert C., 879  
     Annie B., 731  
     Bartlett, 233, 452, 453  
 Allen, Benjamin F., 719, 720,  
     721, 722, 723, 724, 725,  
     726, 727, 728, 729  
     Charles, 427  
     Charles E., 175, 898, 960  
     Clark, 93, 508, 1145  
     Daniel A., 376, 377, 378,  
     379, 380, 381, 382, 383  
     David E., 868, 894, 1155  
     Frederick A., 450  
     Frederick S., 286, 369, 409,  
     441, 442, 485, 486, 492, 493,  
     578, 579, 630, 631, 632, 633,  
     780, 781, 782, 822, 823, 847,  
     912, 919, 920, 979, 980, 981,  
     1302  
     George E., 821, 872, 873, 953  
     George E., 871, 1048  
     George H., 899  
     George W., 818, 819, 820  
     Gideon, 38, 175, 176, 302,  
     303, 341, 342, 343, 344, 358,  
     629, 630, 899, 919, 1000,  
     1001, 1033, 1145, 1146  
     Gideon, Estate of, 920  
     Gideon, Jr., 342, 629, 630,  
     631, 632, 633, 919, 920  
     Gideon, & Son, 629, 747, 748,  
     919, 920,  
     Gilbert, 38, 39, 341, 342,  
     343, 344, 457, 629, 630, 631,  
     632, 633, 857, 875, 919, 920,  
     953, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1033,  
     1034, 1145, 1146, 1244  
     Helen M., 573, 579  
     Henry H., 38, 39, 315, 316,  
     317, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633,  
     929, 953, 1002, 1034  
     Henry M., 65, 66, 92, 287,  
     288, 289, 290, 291, 538, 539,  
     541, 592, 1045  
     H. Maria, 960  
     Hezekiah, 428, 885, 1059  
     \* J. A. P., (surveyor) 524,  
     535, 611, 730, 1143  
     \* J. & R., (surveyors) 359  
     John H., 886  
     John M., 65, 287, 288, 543,  
     592, 1274  
     Joseph C., 469, 472, 473  
     Mary A., 474, 476  
     Mary E., 1045



- Allen, Matilda E., 1045  
     Slocum, 1111  
 Tomothy C., 56, 469, 472, 473,  
 747, 476, 544, 545, 588, 761,  
 762, 1067, 1304, 1305  
 W. H., 918  
 William, 85, 508, 525, 915  
 William M., 315, 316, 317  
 William W., 719, 720  
 William W., Estate of, 721,  
 722, 723, 724
- Alley, Charles M., 240  
     J. P., 240  
     Samuel, 240
- Alling, Francis A., 642  
 Allison, Henry E., 199  
 Almada, Julio Cezar, 189, 317  
 Almy, B. F., 572  
     Benjamin, 393  
     Eber C., 1057  
     James F., 599
- Alves, Fortunato, 125, 126  
 Amarantes, J. O., 612, 897  
 Ames, Oliver, 842  
     Sarah L., 520
- Anderson, Andrew, 199, 607, 730  
     Jacob, 580  
     W. K., 864
- Andrade, Joseph M., 177  
     Joseph R., 186
- Andrade, Manuel Jose A., 498  
 Angier, Jane E., 801  
 Anthony, Caleb, 362, 417, 534,  
 869, 962, 1108, 1116, 1227,  
 1291, 1292  
     Caleb, Jr., 868  
     D. B., 319  
     D. N., 527, 528  
     David B., 680, 806, 807, 1052  
     1060  
     Edmund, 311  
     Edmund, Jr., 511  
     Emma R., 6, 7  
     George S., 256, 257, 258  
     George S., (Surveyor) 193  
     John L., 525  
     Roland C., 974  
     William, Estate of, 848, 849,  
     850
- Araujo, Manuel Fina, 422  
 Armington, Arthur A., 269  
 Arnold, James, 121, 587, 634  
     James, Estate of, 45
- Arrinton, 450  
 Ashley, Abraham, 2nd, 222  
     D. M., 957  
     George B., 1501
- Athearn, George, 250  
 Atkinson, J. B., 623,  
 Atkinson, Lewis, 620  
 Atwood, Clara A., 276  
     E. H., 558  
 Augur, J. P., 1144  
 Austin, James, Mrs., 855, 856  
 Avery, Abbey, 159  
     Abby, 843, 950  
     E. P., 1233  
     James, 350, 352, 353, 529,  
     530, 531, 1026, 1027, 1277,  
     James F., 129, 130, 168, 169,  
     171, 172, 346, 468, 469, 472,  
     473, 474, 476, 515, 568, 812,  
     812, 814, 816, 1039, 1094,  
     1095, 1096, 1237, 1266, 1282  
 Ayer, Nathan C., 535  
 Azevedo, John N., 15, 16  
 Azulay Abraham, 434, 943  
     Isaac, 4, 96, 97, 247, 771,  
     1223
- Babcock, A. H., 345  
     Caleb, 670  
     Elisha, 64
- Bacon, Charles, 1088  
 Baird, R. F., 81  
 Baker, Alfred, 357  
     Alpheus, S., 1076  
     Amos C., 687, 983  
     Amos C., Jr., 20, 21, 22  
     Archelaus, 593  
     Benjamin, 717, 1249  
     Bernard A., 798  
     C., 658, 659, 798, 1143  
     C. & J. P., 658, 659  
     Clayton F., 12, 13, 133, 134  
     Cyrus, 1076, 1129  
     Daniel T., 315, 469, 472, 473,  
     474, 475, 761, 762, 1067, 1304,  
     1305  
     E. M., 445  
     Eben A., 98  
     Edward L., 533  
     Eratus, 1145  
     George F., 1114  
     George O., 224, 225  
     J. & Co., 1114  
     J. F., 658, 659, 798  
     J. F. & C., 1143  
     Jabez D., 719  
     John W., 1121  
     Joseph, 1076  
     Joseph F., 1129



- Baker, Joshua, 520, 957, 1114,  
 1121  
 Joshua G., Jr., 1083  
 Michael 3d, 222, 223, 224, 225,  
 233, 234, 931, 932, 1068, 1069,  
 1070  
 Michael 3d, Estate, 226, 227  
 Michael A., 469, 472, 473, 474,  
 476, 513, 601, 602, 1024  
 N. P., 846  
 Nathan W., 1076  
 Nehemiah P., 181, 803, 1072  
 Nelson K., 1114  
 Peter, 1143  
 Phineas, Estate of, 1143  
 Samuel W., 89  
 Sarah W., 1129  
 T. B., 718  
 Theophilus, 357, 809  
 Theophilus B., 960, 1077, 1079  
 William, 1143  
 Baldwin, Ella F., 505  
 Baltimore Cooper Paint Co., 371  
 Baptista, Joseph, 340  
 Baptiste, Manuel, 203  
 Barker, Abner P., 818  
 Barling & Davis, 991, 992  
 Barling, Henry A., 40  
 Barlow, E. W., 658  
 Jesse, 658, 659  
 Jesse B., 659  
 William A., 658, 659  
 Barney, George, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
 213, 613, 945, 1056, 1057,  
 1082, 1109, 1110, 1155  
 Hial, 681  
 Charles E., 511  
 Barnes, Charles H., 756  
 E. Henry, 505  
 Herbert, 505  
 William M., 319, 807, 1153  
 Barnett, Henry E., 1226  
 Barros, Louis T., 570  
 Barrows, Henry F., 36, 37, 650, 651,  
 749, 750, 751, 752, 1135, 1136,  
 John N., 92  
 Barry, Francis, 833  
 Henry C., 1076  
 Mary P., 504  
 Barstow, Charles B., 17, 18, 583,  
 1150  
 Edwin W., 1, 601, 602, 1121  
 Elijah, 1121  
 Frances A., Mrs., 452, 453,  
 454, 455, 456  
 Jacob P., 452  
 Jane W., 602  
 Barstow & Waterman, 601, 602  
 Barstow, Jane Wilson, 453, 454,  
 455, 456  
 Bartlett, Bourne S., 376, 377,  
 378, 379, 380, 381, 382  
 Bartlett, Clarence H., 1244  
 David H., 222, 223, 224,  
 719, 720, 721, 848, 849  
 David H., Estate of, 225, 722,  
 723, 850  
 Fannie Jr., 90  
 George F., 308, 311, 363,  
 364, 611, 618, 619, 620,  
 621, 675, 767, 783, 808, 846,  
 866, 875, 889, 938, 939, 940,  
 941, 942, 1061, 1062, 1063,  
 1073, 1117, 1234, 1244, 1252,  
 1293  
 George F., Jr., 941  
 Gideon N., 941, 1293  
 Harvey, 611, 650, 651, 703, 704,  
 705, 765, 766, 767, 889, 938,  
 939, 940, 941, 1136  
 Ivory H., 308, 611, 889  
 Ivory H., Jr., 308, 311, 621,  
 865, 866, 889, 938, 939, 940,  
 941, 1073, 1234, 1252, 1293  
 Ivory H. & Sons, 36, 301, 412,  
 413, 414, 415, 416, 561, 563,  
 673, 865, 1126, 1135  
 James P., 78, 477  
 R. W., 141, 465, 466, 467  
 Robert W., 413, 414, 415, 416,  
 562, 846  
 Sylvanus 1068, 1069, 1070  
 William H., 182, 846  
 Bassett, Alvah F., 1294  
 George W., 111  
 Bates, Alisha, 528  
 Thomas G., 927  
 Bauldry, George F., 122, 579  
 Baxter, Daniel D., 1284  
 Bayley, J. E., & Co., 338  
 Baylies & Cannon, 118, 412, 413,  
 414, 674, 1068, 1069, 1070,  
 Baylies, Thomas D., 610  
 William, 36, 37, 56, 87, 88,  
 106, 123, 124, 141, 159, 181,  
 199, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,  
 221, 415, 416, 549, 550, 551,  
 552, 553, 561, 562, 618, 619,  
 620, 666, 703, 704, 705, 713,  
 714, 715, 728, 729, 746, 765,  
 766, 767, 785, 786, 789, 790,  
 791, 792, 821, 843, 844, 909,  
 910, 928, 929, 1004, 1005,  
 1006, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043,  
 1051, 1052, 1053, 1257, 1258,  
 1263, 1264, 1289, 1290, 1302

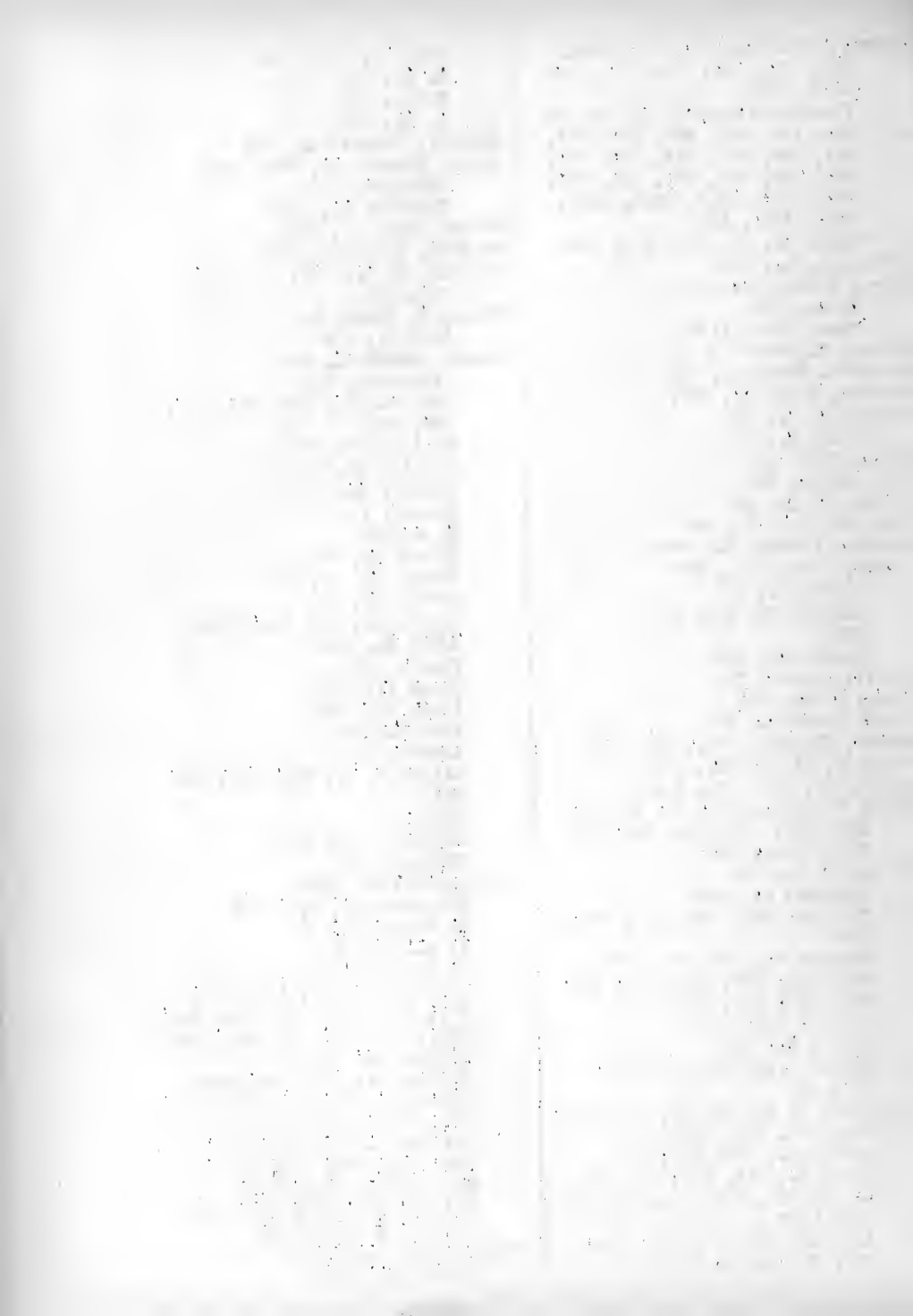


- Beal, Nathaniel, 164, 165  
     Walter N., 89  
 Bean, A. M., 113  
     Kallia H., 1233  
     Lewis, 100  
     R. L., 113  
 Beard, William A., 93, 772, 982,  
     983, 984  
 Bearso, Lincoln B., 583  
     Owen, 520, 588, 842, 936,  
     937  
     Phebe S., 520  
 Beath, George A., 90  
 Beauvais, J. Arthur, 121, 122  
     Joseph A., 484, 525, 915,  
     1111  
 Becker, Charles, 141  
 Beckman, Charles E., 259, 1294  
 Beckeman, John A., 681, 734, 735,  
     736, 737, 769, 963, 964, 974,  
     975, 977, 1202, 1203  
 Beers, Stephen G., 89  
 Beetle, Rodolphus, 38, 30, 116,  
     117, 181, 207, 208, 311, 608,  
     621, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687,  
     638, 707, 708, 709, 735, 736,  
     737, 759, 760, 761, 762, 923,  
     924, 925, 926, 991, 992, 993,  
     1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1219,  
     1220, 1221, 1231, 1232  
     William, 48, 341, 342, 533,  
     1045  
 Belcher, Jacob, 626  
 Bollnap, Elijah, 1301  
 Benedict, Marine Co., 174  
 Benedict, Frank W., 505, 642  
     Henry H., 642  
     Nellie H., 642  
     Sarah M., 642  
 Benjamin, I. W., 163  
 Benney, Josiah S., 1021  
 Bennett, George, 658, 659  
     Francis W., 936  
     William H., 527, 528  
 Benson, Stephen D., 345  
 Benton, Anthony P., 537, 952, 1000,  
     Joseph P., 278  
 Berkeley, Louis H., Estate of 642  
 Bernard, John, 649  
 Berry, A. H., 798  
     Henry C., 798  
     Josiah W., 1021  
 Besse, Alden, 70, 71, 72, 520,  
     575, 576, 609, 681, 742, 743,  
     744, 745, 842, 1235  
     Fred W., 957  
     Harriet C., 957  
     John T., 779  
     Oswego, 1076  
     W. H., 585  
     William H., 511, 520, 665,  
     666, 842, 957, 1235  
 Best, Christopher, G., 163  
     Elizabeth A., 163  
 Bettencourt, J. A., 910  
 Bickey, G., 370  
 Bigelow, E. D. & Co., 276  
 Billings, N. S., 409  
 Bishop, E., 338  
 Bixby, A. N., 526  
     Thomas E., 526  
 Blackler, William G., 772, 773  
     774, 895  
     William G., Estate of 775,  
     776, 777  
 Blake, A. P. Mrs., 276  
     Edward H., 345  
 Blakenship, Felig, 288, 289, 290  
     291, 292, 423  
 Blew, Lehman, 1088  
     Lydia A., 1088  
 Blew, Vanneman & Co., 1131  
 Blizzard, Edward, 833  
 Bliss, James F., 113, 346  
 Bliven, George W., 369  
 Blood, Hiram A., 765  
 Blossom, Benjamin C., 80, 619,  
     620  
 Bodwell, J. R., 268  
 Boggs, Edwin P., 957  
     Ella J., 511  
     Francis C., 504  
 Bolles, Edmund F., 322  
 Bolyer, B. W., 1006  
 Bonney, J. S. & Son, 878  
 Bonney, Joseph W., 253, 234  
 Bonney, Joseph S. & Son, 233, 234  
 Bonney, Josiah S., 118, 1031, 1032  
     Josiah W., 1021  
 Booth, Seth, 1031, 1032, 1033,  
     1034, 1145, 1146  
     William, 504  
 Boothby, Abner, 1208  
 Borden, Frederick, 287, 288  
     Gilbert B., 33, 111, 320,  
     603, 987  
 Boston, Tow Boat Co., Inc., 1269  
 Bourne, Jonathan, Estate of 1217  
     E. W., 1089  
     Edmund W., 269  
     J. Jr., 673, 1058  
     Jonathan, 33, 75, 76, 196, 197,  
     198, 226, 227, 331, 513, 514,  
     681, 697, 698, 699, 703, 704,

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-column document, possibly a ledger or a report, with several columns of text. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]



- Bourne, Jonathan, 744, 745, 842,  
866, 873, 917, 931, 932, 933,  
1216, 1235  
Jonathan Jr., 32, 64, 73, 74,  
144, 115, 195, 208, 222, 223,  
224, 225, 330, 512, 587, 609,  
615, 742, 743, 788, 865, 872,  
916, 1153, 1212, 1213, 1214,  
1215, 1250, 1251  
Zenias E., 72, 148, 150, 151
- Bovins, A. G., 174
- Bowen, Charles A., 756  
M. A., 623  
Seth, 1088, 1131
- Bowers, R. Estate of 113
- Bowditch, Edwin B., 642
- Bowdoin, Julia C., 748,
- Bowker, F. S., 346  
Frank L., 797
- Boyce, James 642
- Boyd, Eliza, 276
- Boyden, W. E., 681
- Brackett, John D., 248
- Bradley, Patrick F., 1278
- Bralay, Andrew M., 330  
Jasper W., 894  
Loring, 95, 101, 290,  
1020  
Samuel T., 162
- Brazil, Manuel, 296
- Breet, J. E., 276
- Brett, Henry M., 279
- Brewer, Charles & Co., 311, 611
- Brewster, William F., 965
- Bridgton, James W., 904
- Briggs & Beckman, 11, 12, 13, 39,  
108, 130, 133, 134, 222, 282,  
1008, 1009, 1010
- Briggs, B. B., 559  
Barnabas A., 1242  
Charles, 636, 637, 658, 659,  
640  
Harriet S., 703, 704, 705  
James C., 259, 527, 705, 704,  
705, 713, 714, 715  
Nathan, 982, 984  
Oliver E., 717  
William P., 634, 635, 636,  
637, 638
- Brightman, F. R., 38, 39, 457, 746,  
821, 875, 953, 1052  
George F., 196, 197, 198  
Isaac L., 851, 852, 853, 854  
L., 38, 39, 106, 756, 821, 875,  
953, 1052  
Leander, 83, 457, 760, 856,  
857, 858, 1145, 1146
- Mary G., 543, 544, 545,  
N. P., 361  
Peleg, 996  
T. R., 106
- Bristol, Francis E., 642
- Brito, Antonio H., 771, 1080  
Hipolito, 448  
Theodora A., 1080
- Britt, Henry M., 1054
- Brodwar, Nathaniel, 277
- Bronson, J. R., 749, 759, 751,  
752, 894
- Brook, J. Frank, 866  
John G., 582
- Brown, Albert C., 1015  
Alexander, 209  
Benjamin F., 585, 667, 668,  
669, 670  
Benjamin Y., 876  
Charles 57, 876  
Charles E., 1233  
Daniel, 191  
E. R., 957  
Ernest F., 876  
Frank, E., 89, 387  
George F., 798  
George W., 762, 918, 1235  
Isaac E., 1233  
James, 193  
James F., 137  
John, 399, 798  
John T., 1076  
Lucius, 811  
Oliver H. P., 533, 647, 648,  
851  
Peter, 133  
Roswell, 161, 200  
William, 48
- Brownell, A. M., 319  
Alexander M., 680, 878  
T. Frank, 41, 42  
J. A., 41, 42  
J. Augustus, 238  
Joseph, 40, 160, 161, 200,  
201, 202, 302, 303, 634, 635,  
636, 637, 638, 880, 881, 882  
William C., 413  
William O., 118, 319, 402,  
673, 674, 680, 806, 807, 878,  
835, 1059, 1060  
William O. Jr., 519, 674,  
680, 806, 807, 878, 1059, 1060  
William S., 1068, 1069  
Wright, 428, 429, 885, 1111  
Wright, Estate of 430
- Bruce, James H., 107  
Joseph L., 347



- Cables, George, 622  
 Cabral, John M., 555  
     Joseph, 702  
 Cady, Alfred E., 565  
     J. H., 572  
     S. H., 572  
 Cain, A. H., 623  
     Alexander H., 81  
     Maurice, 623  
 Caldwell, Joseph, 628  
 California Shipping Co., 585  
 Call, Thomas E., 477  
 Camara, Elias Barros, 189  
 Cameron, James H., 90  
 Camp, May E., 1233  
 Campbell, Thomas G., 43, 76, 106,  
     580, 581, 928, 929  
 Candage, B. W., 77  
     H. E., 77  
 Canosa & Curtis, 17, 18  
 Canosa, Edward, 19, 20, 21, 135,  
     136, 137, 162, 285, 303, 393,  
     461, 605, 613, 683, 684, 685,  
     686, 788, 789, 790, 872, 881,  
     882, 922, 923, 924, 1057, 1135  
     Edward, Estate of, 138, 687,  
     825  
     Frances A., 790, 791  
     Frances E., 415, 416  
     George H., 512  
     Thomas J., 1069  
     Nathaniel S., 789  
 Card, E. H., 624  
 Carll, Robert, 626  
 Carlton, Levinia, 1129  
 Carpenter, F. F., Trustee, 370  
 Carter, James S., 930  
     John, 63  
 Carver, Amos D., 113, 371  
     George A., 345  
 Cary, Nathaniel C., 93  
 Case, Alexander H., 683, 684, 685,  
     686  
     Allen, 780, 781, 782  
     William A., 687, 688  
 Cash, William, 911, 936, 937,  
     960  
 Castino, John A., 534  
 Caswell, Elbridge G., 35  
     Thomas T., 829  
     William A., 520, 681  
     William H., 85, 148, 149, 150  
     151, 361, 681, 899, 900, 901  
     William T., 731  
 Cathcart, Charles C., 956, 937  
 Caulley, James M., 276  
 Causey, J. H., 696  
 Centeio, Antonio F., 203  
 Chace, Charles A., 12, 107  
     H. R., 572  
     Jonathan, 1034  
     Walter F., 12, 13  
 Chadbourne, C. G., 421  
 Chadwick, Elijah, 936, 937  
     Joshua T., 936  
 Chamberlain, William L., 601, 602  
 Chantre, Manuel F., 600  
     Manuel T., 816  
 Chapman, A. M., 163  
     Alfred M., 608, 700, 701, 772,  
     773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 936,  
     937, 1057  
     E. F., 572  
     James L., 707  
     John H., 383  
 Chapman & Shurtleff, 412, 413,  
     414, 415, 416  
 Charry, John, 5  
 Chase, Abner, 37  
     Abraham, 36, 650, 651, 786,  
     843, 1263, 1664  
     Abram, 65, 66, 618, 619, 620  
     Albert, 1114  
     Amos A., 661, 926, 1035  
     Andrew B., 469, 472, 473,  
     474, 476, 505, 703, 704, 705  
     Angus S., 346  
     Annie E., 237  
     Ariol, 257  
     Charles A., 1043  
     Clarence, 520  
     Cyrus B., 528  
     F. N., 318  
     George, 437, 887  
     Hannah B., 703, 704, 705  
     Harry E., 346  
     Henry, 283  
     Henry H., 586  
     James H., 23  
     Jonathan, 371  
     Josiah E., 185, 196, 609  
     Movi, 550  
     Robert B., 705  
     Walter F., 259  
     Whitman, 556  
     Zobina H., 703, 704, 705,  
     990  
     Zobina W., 703, 704, 705  
 Cheney, Charles E., 90  
 Chilcott, James C., Surveyor, 240  
 Childs, Alexander Co., 305, 306  
     Charles 24, 726, 850, 1218,  
     1257  
 Chile Whalling Co., The, 920

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text notes that without reliable records, it would be difficult to track the flow of funds and identify any irregularities.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps involved in the accounting process, from the initial recording of a transaction to the final posting to the general ledger. The text stresses the need for consistency and accuracy in these procedures to ensure that the financial statements are reliable and free from error.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of internal controls in the accounting process. It explains how internal controls are designed to prevent and detect errors and fraud, and how they contribute to the overall effectiveness of the financial system. The text highlights the importance of a strong internal control environment in ensuring the accuracy and integrity of the financial data.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the impact of technology on the accounting process. It notes that the use of computerized accounting systems has significantly improved the efficiency and accuracy of financial reporting. However, it also points out that the use of technology has introduced new risks, such as data security and system failures, which must be carefully managed.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes by summarizing the key points discussed and emphasizing the ongoing nature of the accounting process. It states that the financial system is constantly evolving, and that accountants must stay up-to-date on the latest developments in their field to ensure that they are providing accurate and reliable financial information to their stakeholders.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in the financial system. It notes that stakeholders, including investors, creditors, and the public, have a right to know how their money is being managed. This requires a high level of transparency and accountability from the financial institutions and the individuals responsible for their operations.

7. The seventh part of the document addresses the role of external audits in the accounting process. It explains that external audits provide an independent and objective assessment of the financial statements, which helps to build confidence in the financial data. The text emphasizes the importance of a strong audit trail and the need for auditors to have access to all relevant financial records.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the impact of international trade and globalization on the accounting process. It notes that the increasing flow of goods and services across national borders has created a need for standardized accounting practices and reporting requirements. This has led to the development of international accounting standards, which help to ensure that financial data is comparable and consistent across different countries.

9. The ninth part of the document concludes by discussing the future of the accounting profession. It notes that as technology continues to advance, the role of accountants is likely to evolve. While some traditional accounting tasks may be automated, new opportunities will arise for accountants to provide more strategic and advisory services to their clients. The text emphasizes the need for accountants to continue to learn and adapt to the changing demands of the profession.

- Chipman, S. C., 276  
 Church, A. F., 256, 257, 258  
   Albert F., 23, 24, 724, 725,  
   902, 903, 1221  
   Albert F., Estate of 25, 26,  
   27, 28, 726, 727, 728, 729,  
   904, 905, 906, 907, 908,  
   1217, 1218, 1219, 1220  
   Benjamin B., 17, 19, 20, 21,  
   22, 40, 41, 42, 95, 123, 124,  
   135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 159,  
   182, 184, 250, 251, 252, 253,  
   254, 262, 263, 264, 335, 336,  
   418, 447, 465, 466, 467, 525,  
   541, 618, 619, 650, 651, 669,  
   670, 671, 675, 703, 723, 738,  
   739, 740, 741, 749, 750, 751,  
   752, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786,  
   791, 794, 795, 796, 843, 887,  
   888, 915, 938, 939, 940, 941,  
   1050, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1135,  
   1136, 1145, 1146, 1214, 1215,  
   1247, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258,  
   1263, 1264, 1284, 1285, 1286  
   Benjamin, Estate of 163, 227,  
   255, 704, 753, 792, 1216  
   C. A., 719, 720, 721, 739,  
   740  
   C. A., Estate of, 722  
   C. C., 256, 257  
   Charles C., 23, 24, 25, 26,  
   27, 28, 86, 705, 902, 903,  
   904, 905, 906, 907, 1217,  
   1218, 1219, 1220, 1221  
   Charles S., 10, 258  
   Christopher A., 17, 18, 19,  
   1255  
   Christopher A., Estate of, 20,  
   1256  
   Erastus, 514, 811  
   Erastus, Jr., 54  
   George F., 741  
   James A., 505  
   James I., 34, 35, 92, 384, 385,  
   507, 508, 1245  
   Thaddeus H., 233, 234  
   W. N., 738  
   William N., 67, 68, 69, 72, 95,  
   101, 202, 302, 303, 315, 316,  
   317, 466, 467, 514, 541, 550,  
   551, 552, 765, 766, 767, 794,  
   795, 894, 1005, 1289, 1290  
 Churchill, L. P., 89  
   Robert G., 1028, 1034, 1224,  
   1225, 1226  
 Churchill, Sylvanus, 427, 428,  
   429, 430, 431, 525, 601, 602,  
   915, 972, 973, 1023, 1024,  
   1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1031,  
   1032, 1033, 1145, 1146  
   Sylvanus, Estate of, 430,  
   431  
 Churn, William, 127  
 Claghorn, James N., 1016  
 Clagle, Mary J., 716  
 Clapham, Thomas, 896  
 Clapp, J. C., 504  
 Clark, A. Frank, 3, 4, 11, 128,  
   129, 130, 282, 283, 554, 691,  
   692, 812, 813, 814, 815, 1008,  
   1009, 1010, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
   1098, 1280, 1281, 1282  
   A. Frank, Estate of, 693  
   Bradley, M., 1249  
   Charles S., 599  
   Edwin N., 758  
   Frank D., 1201  
   F. S., 505  
   George T., 662  
 Clark, Harriet, 798  
   James M., 965  
 Clark & Jennoy, 372  
 Clark, Joseph, 207, 208, 369, 848,  
   849, 912, 1030  
   Joseph, Estate of, 850  
   Richard W., 1099, 1094  
   William, 494, 495  
 Clarke, James W., 1209  
   James W., President, 1210  
   Joseph, 221, 223, 224, 402, 683,  
   684, 685  
   Joseph, Estate of, 686  
 Clay, Alice E., 169, 353  
   Henry, 168, 271, 350, 351,  
   352, 374, 468, 488, 515, 529,  
   530, 531, 995, 1200, 1265,  
   1266, 1277  
   Henry, Guardian, 1027  
 Cleveland, James F., 1014  
 Cleveland, B. D., 1230  
   Benjamin D., 3, 4, 12, 13,  
   259, 315, 316, 317, 469, 472,  
   473, 474, 476, 761, 762, 1067,  
   1304, 1305, 1306  
   Emma A., 315, 316, 317  
   Hiram J., 35, 412, 561, 1264  
   Jacob L., 922  
 Clifford, John H., 578  
   William H., 90  
 Closson, Isaac, 716

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in approximately two columns and is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- Clough, Leonard, Heirs of 716  
Cobb, Abby T. N., 82, 83  
    Oliver W., 87, 658, 659  
Coburn, D. W., 345  
Cockrell, J. L. M., 756  
Codd, Thomas A., 58, 536  
    Victoria S., 239  
    William F., 960  
Coddling, A., Jr., 465, 466, 467  
    A. E., 561, 562  
    Abiel, Jr., 36, 37, 141, 159,  
    199, 738, 749, 750, 751, 752,  
    753, 785, 786, 844, 894, 938,  
    939, 940, 941, 1061, 1247,  
    1263, 1264  
    Arthur E., 938, 939, 940, 941  
    E. A., 767  
Coffin, Edward B., 911  
    F. W., 311  
    Frederick W., 420  
Cogan, Bernard, 701, 707, 1073  
Coggeshall, Bradford H., 632, 633  
    Edward, 677  
Colbert, M. B., 370  
Colcord, J. A., 338  
Cole, Frederick P., 118, 674  
    Henry H., 862  
    Luther, 376, 377, 378, 379,  
    380, 381, 382, 393, 394, 395,  
    507, 508, 509, 510, 982  
Coleman, Bennett D., 504  
    Edith R., 504  
    Kate, 370  
    Nathan, 588, 824, 936, 937  
Colley, Ruth W., 370  
Collins, Arline F., 317, 472, 473,  
    474, 476, 715  
    George W., 222, 223, 224, 226,  
    227  
    Gilbert N., 315, 316, 469, 713,  
    714  
    R. P., 658, 659  
Colson, Herbert D., 517  
Colther, W. W., 477  
Colwell, Frederick H., 1081  
Comer, George, 403  
Corney, Willard, 384, 385, 386  
Compania Chilena deBalleneros, 715  
Comstock, Charles W., 811  
Conant, J. H., 862  
    John H., 799  
    J. H. Co., Inc., 370  
Conary, Mary, 322  
    R. J., 322  
Condon, R. B., 582  
Conley, Robert J., 1259, 1260,  
    1261  
Conlon, John, 477  
Connellly, E., 276  
Connors, William H., 801  
Cook, Christopher, 1259, 1260,  
    1261  
    Daniel C., 424  
    Eben, 759  
    J. A., Inc., 1279, 1280,  
    1281  
    James F., 78  
    John A., 129, 130, 260,  
    554, 1279  
    John A. Co., 1094, 1095,  
    1098  
    John J., 584  
    Samuel H., 55, 56, 123, 124,  
    511, 681, 791, 792, 836, 837,  
    953, 1289, 1290  
    Samuel H., Trustee, 928,  
    929  
    Sarah P., 717  
    Thomas, 43, 160, 200, 201,  
    580, 581, 949, 1207  
Coombs, Franklin S., 834  
    Jacob C., 540  
    James W., 90  
    L. G., 834  
    S. B., 44  
Coon, James, 301  
Cooper, William F., 340  
Corey, John, 1084  
Cornell, Alfred, 1068, 1069,  
    1070, 1145, 1146  
    Charles R., 316, 469, 472,  
    473, 474, 476, 568, 761,  
    762, 1067, 1237, 1304  
    E. M., 358  
    John W., 333, 363, 667, 1255,  
    1256  
    Joseph H., 522, 523  
    Joseph W., 1059, 1060  
    Puleg, 49  
Correa, John, 411  
Correia, Jose T., 96, 97  
Corvello, Antone C., 553, 554,  
    1007  
Cory, A. A., 346, 812, 813, 814,  
    815  
    Andrew A., 469, 472, 473, 474,  
    476, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1089,  
    1094, 1095, 1098, 1237, 1282  
    Andrew J., 790  
    Seabury, 781, 782

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the use of statistical techniques to identify trends and anomalies in the data, and the importance of using reliable sources of information.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in the process. It explains that the auditor's primary responsibility is to provide an independent and objective assessment of the financial statements, and to ensure that they are prepared in accordance with the applicable accounting standards.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of communication in the auditing process. It explains that the auditor must communicate effectively with the client and other stakeholders, and must be able to explain the findings of the audit in a clear and concise manner.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of ethics in the auditing profession. It explains that auditors must adhere to a strict code of ethics, and must be able to resist pressure from the client or other stakeholders to engage in unethical behavior.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of continuous learning and professional development in the auditing profession. It explains that auditors must stay up-to-date on the latest developments in the field, and must be able to adapt to changing circumstances.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of teamwork in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must work closely together, and must be able to communicate and collaborate effectively.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of risk management in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to identify and assess the risks associated with the audit, and must be able to develop and implement effective risk management strategies.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of quality control in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must have a strong commitment to quality, and must be able to ensure that all work is performed to the highest standards.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to provide a clear and detailed explanation of the findings of the audit, and must be able to provide evidence to support their conclusions.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of confidentiality in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to maintain the confidentiality of the information they receive from the client, and must be able to protect this information from unauthorized access.

12. The twelfth part of the document discusses the importance of integrity in the auditing profession. It explains that auditors must be able to act with integrity, and must be able to resist pressure from the client or other stakeholders to engage in unethical behavior.

13. The thirteenth part of the document discusses the importance of objectivity in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to remain objective and unbiased throughout the audit, and must be able to provide an independent and objective assessment of the financial statements.

14. The fourteenth part of the document discusses the importance of professional skepticism in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to exercise professional skepticism, and must be able to question the information provided by the client and other stakeholders.

15. The fifteenth part of the document discusses the importance of communication skills in the auditing profession. It explains that auditors must be able to communicate effectively with the client and other stakeholders, and must be able to explain the findings of the audit in a clear and concise manner.

16. The sixteenth part of the document discusses the importance of time management in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to manage their time effectively, and must be able to complete the audit within the required timeframe.

17. The seventeenth part of the document discusses the importance of attention to detail in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to pay attention to detail, and must be able to identify and report any errors or irregularities.

18. The eighteenth part of the document discusses the importance of teamwork in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must work closely together, and must be able to communicate and collaborate effectively.

19. The nineteenth part of the document discusses the importance of risk management in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to identify and assess the risks associated with the audit, and must be able to develop and implement effective risk management strategies.

20. The twentieth part of the document discusses the importance of quality control in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must have a strong commitment to quality, and must be able to ensure that all work is performed to the highest standards.

21. The twenty-first part of the document discusses the importance of transparency in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to provide a clear and detailed explanation of the findings of the audit, and must be able to provide evidence to support their conclusions.

22. The twenty-second part of the document discusses the importance of confidentiality in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to maintain the confidentiality of the information they receive from the client, and must be able to protect this information from unauthorized access.

23. The twenty-third part of the document discusses the importance of integrity in the auditing profession. It explains that auditors must be able to act with integrity, and must be able to resist pressure from the client or other stakeholders to engage in unethical behavior.

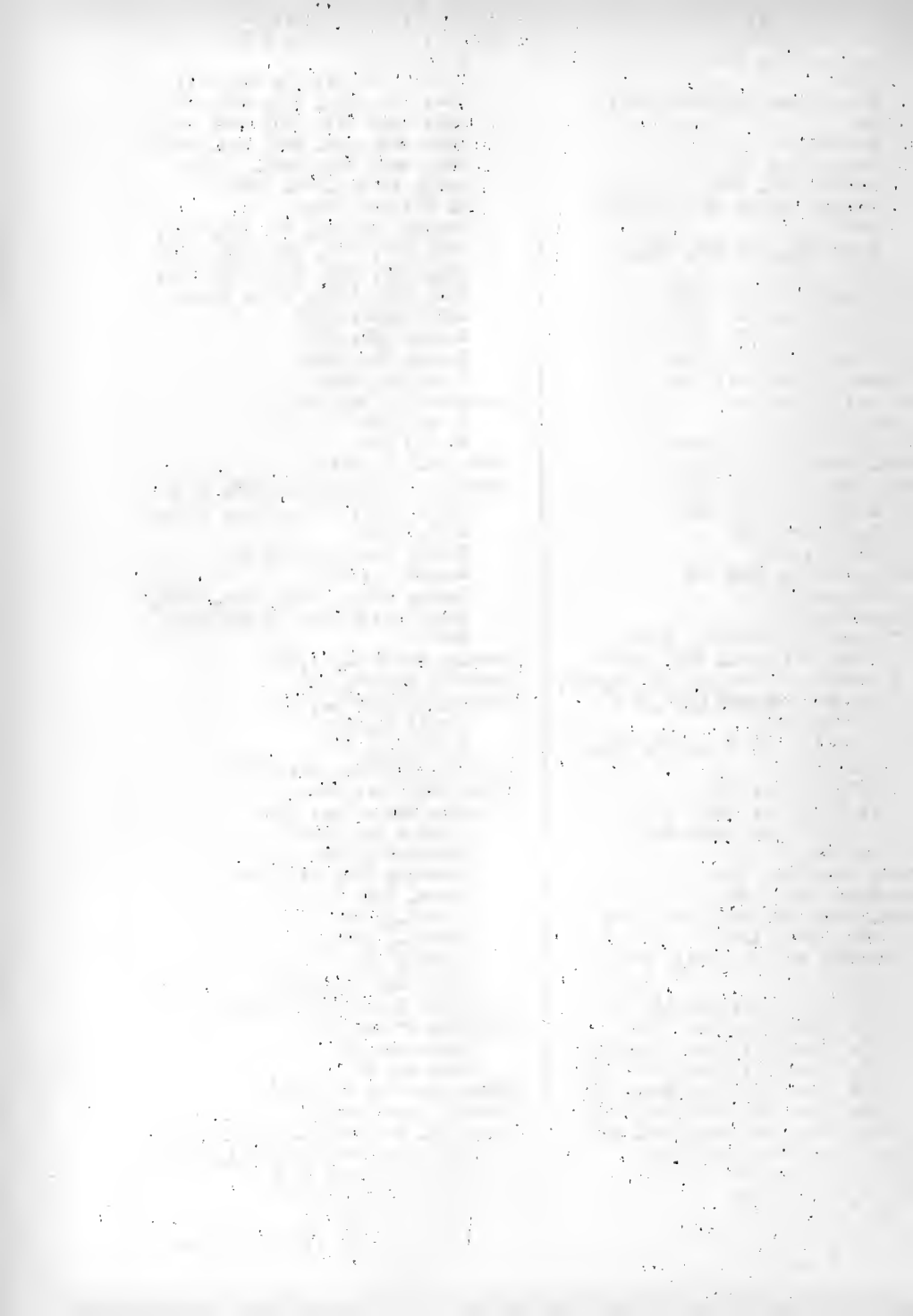
24. The twenty-fourth part of the document discusses the importance of objectivity in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to remain objective and unbiased throughout the audit, and must be able to provide an independent and objective assessment of the financial statements.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the document discusses the importance of professional skepticism in the auditing process. It explains that auditors must be able to exercise professional skepticism, and must be able to question the information provided by the client and other stakeholders.



Seabury, Jr., 780  
 Corson, Robert, 625  
 Costa, Benjamin, 464, 914, 1044,  
 1211  
 Leandro J., 690, 691, 692,  
 693  
 M. C., 812  
 M. E., 171, 246  
 Manuel, 690, 702  
 Manuel, Estate of 691, 692,  
 693  
 Manuel E., 27, 515, 516,  
 1237  
 Cotnoir, Arthur B., 1119  
 Cottle, James, 720, 721  
 James Jr., 667, 719  
 Cottrell, George W., 582  
 Cousens, Deborah A., 520  
 Cousins, C. H., 862  
 J. C., 268  
 Covell, Benjamin B., 409  
 Covil, Orion B., 1232  
 Covington, Leonard, 421  
 Cowen, Jonathan F., 1115  
 Cowhey, Eugene, 756  
 Michael, 756  
 Cowie, George, 700, 701  
 William, 700  
 Cox, Arthur, 92  
 \* James A., surveyor, 1116  
 \* J. V., surveyor, 773, 1246  
 \* James V., surveyor, 91, 195, 522,  
 609, 824, 867, 959, 1122, 1123  
 Coyne, John, 835  
 Craig, Arlington, 469, 472, 473,  
 474, 476  
 Georgiana S., 602  
 Cramer, Oscar H., 269  
 Crane, Charles N., 527, 528  
 John M., 78  
 Crano, Henry T., 740  
 Cranston, James, 833  
 Crapo, Edgar W., 131, 294, 295,  
 1122, 1226, 1260  
 Reuben, W., 487, 767, 981,  
 1203  
 William W., 32, 33, 41, 42,  
 114, 115, 184, 251, 252,  
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,  
 522, 523, 654, 655, 669, 670,  
 671, 708, 899, 900, 901, 902,  
 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908,  
 931, 932, 933, 963, 964, 1058  
 Crary, George D., 601, 602  
 Craw, Henry T., 202  
 Creegan, E. T., 370  
 Peter, 370  
 Creighton, James A., 764  
 Oliver J., 764

Critchett, William M., 346  
 Crocker, Charles T., 978  
 Elijah, 842  
 George O., 43, 61, 62, 371,  
 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 394,  
 395, 396, 397, 417, 484, 847,  
 919, 920, 949, 950, 951, 952,  
 955, 958, 962, 1082, 1108,  
 1207, 1227, 1250, 1251  
 H. Clinton, 269  
 Oliver, 43, 61, 62, 271, 362,  
 363, 369, 394, 395, 396, 417,  
 484, 847, 919, 949, 950, 955,  
 958, 962, 1082, 1108, 1207,  
 1227, 1250, 1251  
 Zenas, 936, 937  
 Zenas, Jr., 588  
 Zenas H., 1236  
 Crockett, G. W., 345  
 H. L., 345  
 W. W., 504  
 Croft, J. J., 642  
 Cromwell, Benjamin C., 608, 667,  
 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216,  
 1217, 1218  
 Peter, Estate of, 1082  
 Samuel H., 1132  
 Susan, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215,  
 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220,  
 1221  
 Cronan, Peter J., 1233  
 Crosbie, Robert, 681  
 Crosby, Charles L., 797  
 Elwell S., 90  
 George A., 345  
 Crossly, Caroline B., 642  
 Crow, Henry T., 136  
 Crowell, Edward E., 628  
 Eleazer K., 1076  
 Elizabeth, 118  
 Elkanah, Jr., 511, 520  
 Howes, 1114  
 James A., 121  
 Orin L., 1076  
 Payson, 47  
 Peter H., 113, 628  
 Peter H., Estate of, 371  
 Crowley, Arthur, 89  
 Elmer E., 89  
 John G., 89  
 Cruz, Nicholas P., 185  
 Cullen, James, 625  
 Cummings, Benjamin T., 36, 37, 93,  
 181, 485, 496, 650, 651, 818,  
 819, 820, 978, 1072  
 John, Estate of, 818  
 Joseph, 1154  
 William, 209, 210, 211, 802,  
 803, 818



- Cummiskey, Michael, 302, 303,  
 362, 806, 807, 829, 830  
 Currier, George E., 798  
 Curtis, George D., 90  
   Martin, 329  
   Richard, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
   165, 166, 368, 872, 873, 899,  
   900, 901, 963, 964, 1035,  
   1036, 1037, 1038, 1155, 1156,  
   1157, 1158, 1159  
 Cushing, James B., 70  
 Cushman, Benjamin, 911, 1133, 1134  
   E., 163  
  
 daCosta, Jose, 203  
   Jose G., 565, 568  
   Joseph, 183  
 d'Affonsoeca, Augusto Jose, 440  
 daGambou, Joao P., 478  
 Dalglish, John, 12, 13  
 Dain, Samuel, 1114  
 Daisley, T. W., 1106  
 Dalglis, John H., 259  
 DeLomba, Antonio J., 1296,  
   1297  
   John, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 177  
   Manuel, 1211  
 Damon, Deane W., 148, 149, 150  
   John, 92  
   Sarah W., 602  
   Tucker, Jr., 92, 376, 377,  
   378, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
   383, 384, 385, 509, 510,  
   982, 983, 984, 1200, 1245,  
   1268  
 d'Andrade, Manuel Jose, 679,  
   1074  
 Danton, L. A., 346  
 Darling, Emmet B., 614  
 daRoza, Eugenio, 464  
 Darrah & Ellwell, 601  
 daSilva, Joao Antonio, 573  
 DaSilva, Julio, 326  
 Davenport, Alonzo, 1035, 1036,  
   1037, 1038, 1039  
   Cornelius, 175, 176, 521,  
   522, 898, 899, 1207  
   Cornelius, Estate of, 522  
   George P., 1114  
   H. B., 465, 466  
   Henry B., 141  
 David, Augusto Ben, 14, 15, 231,  
   1300  
 Davidson, W. H., 504  
  
 Davis, Aaron, 772, 773, 774, 775,  
   776, 777  
   Abner, H., 40, 135, 136, 250  
   667, 668, 719, 720, 739,  
   1212  
   Abner T., 533, 647, 648  
   Adolphus, 443  
   Alfred C., 851  
   Charles E., 1102, 1104, 1107  
 Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation,  
   1102, 1278  
 Davis, Cornelius A., 370  
   Ephraim C., 421  
   Frederick, 425  
   G. Fred, 469, 472, 473,  
   474, 476  
   Jacob P., 687  
   Job, 533, 543, 647, 648  
   John, 262, 263, 343, 509,  
   510, 1141  
   Louise P., 658, 659  
   Mary L., 527  
   Samuel F., 327, 527  
   Samuel S., 658, 659  
   William, 107  
   William M., Trustee, 233, 234  
 Davol, Charles W., 89  
 Day, Daniel, 572  
 d'Azevedo, N., 179, 909  
   Narcisco, 617  
 Dean, Aaron, 680  
   C. F., 731  
   Charles D., 361  
   Charles F., Guardian, 705  
 Dean & Briggs, 102, 103, 148, 149,  
   150, 151, 152, 153, 222, 223,  
   224, 225, 226, 655, 733, 734,  
   735, 736, 737, 899, 963, 964,  
   1068, 1069, 1070, 1155, 1156  
 Dean, George E., 497  
   H. N., 1224, 1225, 1226  
   Joseph G., 104, 105, 163,  
   227, 368, 522, 523, 703, 704,  
   872, 873, 1157, 1158  
   Joseph H., 361  
   Mary L., 1232  
   Samuel, 957  
 deAndrado, Manuel Jose, 1019  
 Deane, Jesse C., 1157, 1158,  
   1159, 1160  
 doBarros, Marcelino, 678, 679  
 deConcicao, Joseph Gasper, 1029  
 Decrow, Israel, 113  
   Israel E., 346  
 DeGraco, Joseph, 355  
 Delamater, C. H., 786, 843, 844

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in two columns and is too light to transcribe accurately.]

- Delamater, Charles H., 930  
     Cornelius, H., 159  
     Ruth C., 159  
 Delano, Abraham, 207, 208, 341,  
     542, 369, 409, 694, 695, 780,  
     898, 963, 964  
     Abraham, Estate of, 900  
     Charles H. C., 703, 704, 705  
     Clark, 717  
     George, 70, 71, 72, 520  
     Harrison, 694, 695  
     James, 591, 592  
     James H., 289  
     Joseph C., 441  
     Joshua, 34, 35, 56, 57, 141,  
     375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 520,  
     521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,  
     527, 509, 510  
     Joshua A., 982, 983, 984  
     Obed, 288, 289, 558, 559  
     Obed S., 592  
     Robert G., 520  
     Stephen C. L., 67, 68, 69,  
     70, 71, 72  
 Delay, John, 249  
 Dehurn, Wilson B., 1035  
 deOliveira, Antonia J., 573, 574  
     Francisco, J., 573  
 deSenna, A. J., 499, 1004  
 DeSenna, Albertino Jo. G., 29  
 deSenna, Jose, 578  
 Depond, Hill, & Mickerson, 425  
 Devoll, D. F., 106  
     Mariana, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
     1098  
     Zebedee A., Estate of, 742  
 Dexter, Benjamin, 593  
     F. Gordon, 977  
 Dexter & Haskins, 1137, 1138  
 Dexter, Jenny, 1270  
     Thomas, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
     1098  
     Thomas D., 469, 472, 473,  
     474, 476  
 Dias, Antonio F., 691, 692, 693  
     Charles H., 533  
     Hannah D., 539  
     Joseph A., 51  
 Dickerman, Benjamin, 427  
 Dickerson, Ella, Guardian of J.  
     G., Dickerson, 241  
     J. G., Guardian of Lucy &  
     Ella Dickerson, 241  
     Lucy, Guardian of J. G.  
     Dickerson, 241  
 Dillaway, George L., 90  
 Dillingham, C. G., 539  
     Stephen, 539, 1045  
 Disbrow, John J., 1233  
 Dixon, Charles E., 477  
 Doak, Darive, 100  
 Doane, Beriah, 148, 149, 150,  
     151, 305, 306, 307, 637,  
     698, 699, 731, 732, 736, 737,  
     1137, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160,  
     1245  
 Doane & CO., 181, 616, 751, 794,  
     1126, 1247, 1234  
 Doano, J. H. J., 605, 918  
     Jesse C., 142, 149, 150, 151,  
     307  
     Jesse E., 305, 306, 1137  
     Lewis E., 348  
     S. & C., 753  
     Simeon, 159, 175, 176, 182,  
     341, 542, 578, 467, 485,  
     436, 521, 522, 523, 619,  
     620, 650, 651, 752, 343, 898,  
     899, 900, 927, 967, 968, 974,  
     975, 977, 978, 979, 980, 1135,  
     1207, 1208, 1237, 1275, 1276  
     Valentine, 47, 738  
 Dodge, Jacob D., 473  
 Doherty, Elizabeth, 625  
 d'Oliveira, Joao, Jose, 480  
     Louis, 1075  
     Luis, 242, 523, 525  
 d'Oliveira, Luiz, 352, 410  
 d'Oliveira, Luiz, 170, 356  
 Domingues, Jose M., 82, 90, 119,  
     205, 325, 426  
 Doranlay, George, 835  
 Donaghy, Andrew, Estate of, 761  
     Thomas, 361, 572, 608  
 Donahoo, John H. I., 623  
 Dorrell, Daniel F., 835  
 dosSantos, Joaquin A., 600  
 Doty, Charles E., 501  
 Douglas, Edwin A., 1232  
     John, 1151  
     Mary, 678, 679  
 Douglass, Catherine C., 642  
 Doull, James, 980, 1224, 1225,  
     1226, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274  
 Dowden, James, 749, 750, 1059,  
     1060  
 Dowell, J. D., Jr., 1233  
 Drake, Bertha J., 756  
     Edward, 1066  
     J. B., 524, 1066



- Drake, James B., Trustee, 1066  
 Driggs, James D., 85, 104, 105,  
 106, 163, 181, 227, 233, 234,  
 368, 485, 486, 848, 849, 850,  
 872, 873, 1157, 1158, 1159,  
 1160, 1241, 1242, 1302  
 Driscoll, John, 361  
 Stephen G., 418, 541, 654, 655,  
 829, 830, 915, 963, 964  
 Duarte, Antone L., 1283  
 John J., 98, 99  
 Dudley, George E., 505  
 James, 361  
 Duff, John, 204, 228, 229, 230,  
 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 862,  
 1006, 1007, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
 1098  
 Dunbar, Ann H., 868, 1291  
 George H., 280, 417, 522, 523,  
 534, 868, 869, 899, 900, 901,  
 1116  
 Dunham, George L., 390, 391  
 John A., 390  
 Margaret A., 390, 391  
 William L., 760, 1012, 1013,  
 1284, 1285, 1286  
 Dunn, George W., 1066  
 Dunton, L. A., 371  
 Durate, John, 206  
 Dyer, J. Emmons, 389, 1089, 1094,  
 1095, 1098  
 Eagan, Owen J., 89  
 Earle, J. A. M., 256  
 James A. M., 87  
 Ears, Jasper M., 386, 387, 509,  
 1012  
 Eaton, Caroline K., 505  
 George W., 662  
 T. T., 662  
 William, 113  
 William R., 78  
 Willis L., 756  
 Edick, James H., 1135, 1136  
 Edwards, Antone T., 188, 913, 1089,  
 1094, 1095, 1098, 1282  
 Charles F., 562  
 Daniel, 965  
 Elizabeth, 275  
 George D., 504  
 John T., 130, 550, 551, 552, 553,  
 1282  
 Joseph F., 693, 815, 1282  
 Joseph T., 204, 913, 1007, 1051,  
 1052, 1053  
 Edwards, Julia A., 610  
 Edwards & Soule, 152, 153, 598  
 Edwards, William L., 611, 738,  
 938, 971, 991, 992  
 William L., Estate of, 939,  
 940  
 Egerton, Frederick, 756  
 Eggers, Selmar, 1226  
 Ehrman, Lewis, 835  
 Eldredge, H. D., 163  
 Eldridge, Clarence F., 114  
 Robert D., 1068  
 Eliot, Mary A., 642  
 T. D., Trustee, 250, 251  
 Elliott, James, 31  
 Elliott, Walter L., 31  
 William, 564  
 Ellis, Caleb, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72  
 Caleb L., 287, 288, 289, 290,  
 291, 292, 539, 677, 865, 866,  
 887, 888, 1012, 1013, 1045,  
 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288  
 Nathan S., 1109, 1110  
 Samuel W., 1076  
 Thomas L., 253, 1228  
 William B., 46, 762, 921,  
 947, 948, 950  
 Elter, Samuel W., 1129  
 Ellesborn, Heratil J., 626  
 Elwell, Charles, 1066  
 Henry, 1249  
 William P., 90  
 Ely, E. B., 1114  
 Mary M., 481  
 Emery, Daniel S., 78  
 James, Jr., 193  
 John S., 73  
 Prudence L., 78  
 William D., 78  
 Emmons, Anna E., 371  
 Endicott, Samuel, 944  
 S. A., 944  
 William, 944  
 Enderson, Henry, 623  
 Enos, Joseph T., 547, 548, 549,  
 1055  
 Manuel, 1232  
 William, 690  
 Etter, S. W., 1249  
 Everett, Charles, 1076, 1129  
 Lydia C., 1129  
 Faber, Samuel C., 610





- Pacemire, Henry, 835  
 Pailing, Henry, 511, 585, 957  
 Faria, Jose M., 800  
 Farland, William H., 642  
 Farley, Milton H., 12, 13, 259  
 Farner, Edward, 565  
 Fearing, Benjamin, 681  
 Fernandes, Julio M., 96, 657,  
 1079, 1087  
 Fernandez, John Joseph, 617  
 Ferreira, Michael A., 55  
 Fish, Frederick L., 685, 868,  
 687, 688  
 Moses R., 974  
 Fisher, Abbey C., 1028  
 Charles W., 74, 75, 218,  
 797  
 Elisha H., 469, 472, 473,  
 474, 476  
 Elnathan B., 25, 116, 117,  
 216  
 James H., 655, 751  
 John W., 929, 1255  
 Lemuel H., 455  
 Matthew, 361  
 Micajah C., 1045  
 Owen, 293, 1270, 1272  
 Parnell E., 269  
 Phebe T., 455, 456  
 Thomas N., 1212  
 Fisk, Andrew A., 716  
 Fitch, J. W., 558  
 William, 1301  
 Fithian, Phillip H., 835  
 Robert J., 835  
 Fitz, Franklin, 249  
 Philip, 249  
 Fitzpatrick, Philip, 81  
 Flanders, Cyrus H., 144, 145  
 415, 416, 572  
 David, 582  
 Francis A., 144, 1028  
 Stephen, 1109  
 Flood, Hamilton, 862  
 Fogg, G. S., 558  
 Follett, F. J., 797  
 Fonseca, Januario J., 646  
 Foote, Mary M., 460  
 Foran, Thomas F., 504  
 Ford, Philip, 481  
 William, 277  
 Fordham, Thomas E., 1241  
 Foss, Abraham T., 113  
 Foster, Charles, 564  
 Christopher, 558  
 Frederick, 346  
 George, 658, 659  
 George L., 527, 528  
 Henry, Estate of 441, 442  
 Joseph B., 460, 1204  
 Raymond, 731, 732  
 Samuel, 199, 607, 844  
 Thomas, 84, 273, 274, 1138  
 William M., 677  
 Fowler, Robert, 756  
 Fox, George, 616  
 Lulu H., 1066  
 Francis, Hiram, 368  
 Joseph, 943  
 Joseph F., 334, 335, 336  
 Frates, Anthony J., 702  
 Theophilus M., 1010  
 Fratus, Arcenio, 828  
 Frazier, Edward M., 337, 791  
 Frederick, J. W., 801  
 William, 801  
 Freelove, Charles H., 677, 1270  
 George, 1270  
 Freeman, E. L., 276  
 Ebenezer, 276  
 Edward, 1249  
 H., 276  
 J. H., 1249  
 James, 557  
 L. G., 276  
 R. B., 1249  
 Sanford, 809  
 Washington, 557  
 Freitas, Antone, 500  
 Frick, Hiller W., 1066  
 Fricker, James H., 955  
 Friedman, M. J., 107  
 Frisbee, Charles W., 477  
 George, 477  
 Henry, 477  
 Jesse C., 477  
 Frost, George M., 1129  
 Fuller, Edwin, 895  
 Frederick M., 494, 495  
 Frederick S., 204, 549, 550,  
 551, 552, 553, 1006, 1007,  
 1052, 1053  
 John, 709  
 John Y., 713, 714, 715, 1304,  
 1305  
 Joseph J., 460, 461, 462  
 Philemon, 494, 495, 496  
 William C., 881, 915  
 Gallione, Peter, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
 1098

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text notes that without reliable records, it would be difficult to track the flow of funds and identify any irregularities.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures that must be followed when recording transactions. It details the requirements for documentation, including the need for receipts, invoices, and other supporting documents. The text also discusses the importance of regular audits and the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy of the records.

3. The third part of the document addresses the issue of data security and the protection of sensitive information. It highlights the risks associated with unauthorized access to financial data and the need for robust security measures, such as encryption and access controls. The text also discusses the importance of employee training and the implementation of a strong security policy.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the role of technology in modern financial record-keeping. It notes that the use of computerized systems can significantly improve the efficiency and accuracy of record-keeping. However, it also emphasizes the need for careful selection and implementation of these systems, as well as the importance of data backup and recovery procedures.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in financial record-keeping. It notes that clear and accessible records are essential for building trust and for the effective oversight of financial activities. The text also discusses the role of external audits and the importance of providing accurate and timely information to stakeholders.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the challenges of maintaining accurate records in a complex and rapidly changing financial environment. It notes that the increasing volume and variety of transactions, as well as the use of new financial instruments, can make record-keeping more difficult. The text also discusses the importance of staying up-to-date on regulatory requirements and the need for ongoing training and development.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of collaboration and communication in financial record-keeping. It notes that effective record-keeping requires the close cooperation of all departments and the sharing of information. The text also discusses the importance of clear communication and the need to establish a strong culture of transparency and accountability.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of regular reviews and updates of financial record-keeping procedures. It notes that the financial environment is constantly evolving, and procedures must be updated to reflect these changes. The text also discusses the importance of monitoring the effectiveness of record-keeping procedures and making adjustments as needed.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records for legal and regulatory compliance. It notes that accurate records are essential for meeting the requirements of various laws and regulations, such as the Sarbanes-Oxley Act. The text also discusses the importance of ensuring that records are properly stored and preserved for the required period of time.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of financial record-keeping for the overall success of an organization. It notes that accurate records provide valuable insights into financial performance and are essential for making informed decisions. The text also discusses the importance of using financial data to identify trends and opportunities for improvement.

- Galligan, James P., Jr., 1149  
John, 695
- Gamage, E. D., 645
- Gamble, J. W., 275
- Gamboa, Antone, 158
- Gammons, E. A., 681  
James, Jr., 159, 844, 930
- Gardner, Darius P., 495, 496,  
1245  
Edmund, 1116  
Howard L., 628  
Howland, 420
- Gardner, Read & Taber, 321
- Garrett, Henry L., 477
- Garrison, William F., 625
- Gartland, Peter, 650, 651, 822,  
979, 980
- Garvin, George S., 618
- Gass, Charles H., 1129
- Gelett, Harriet A., 1225  
Joseph S., 382, 1224
- Gennert, Jacob., 826
- Gibbens, William G., 833
- Gibbons, Arthur O., 257, 463,  
1152
- Gibbs, Daniel W., 756  
Elisha, 361, 703, 704,  
705  
George C., 31, 527, 528  
George W., 527, 528  
Irving F., 527, 528  
Joseph W., 756  
Lucy S., 756  
Nathan, 658, 659  
Paul C., 527, 528  
S. B., 957
- Gibson, Church & Co., 511
- Gifford; Benjamin, 522; 1046,  
1214  
Charles F., 1270, 1272, 1273,  
1274, 1275, 1276  
Charles H., 36, 93, 181, 485,  
486, 650, 651, 818, 819, 820,  
978, 1072, 1302  
Christopher, 1035  
D. W., 489, 1063  
Daniel W., 724, 725, 731  
David L., 321  
David R., 490  
Elihu G., 1159  
Elijah, 874  
Elizabeth, 486  
Emily F., 469, 472  
Ezra, 394  
Giles, R., 647  
Henry A., 469, 472, 473
- Gifford, Henry B., 3, 315, 316, 317,  
469, 472, 473, 474, 476, 527,  
528, 761, 762, 862, 1067  
Henry M., 22  
Henry R., 705  
Isaac R., 1072  
Jason W., 110, 533  
Jesse S., 4, 10, 11, 731  
Jiqeh, 67, 68  
John, 67, 68, 497, 1121  
Jonathan P., 93, 486, 1072  
Joseph F., 383  
Lewis E., 4, 469, 472, 473,  
474, 476, 731  
Lysander W., 788  
Lysander W. H., 541  
Nathaniel T., 233, 1031  
Nathaniel T., Estate of, 234,  
1032  
Oliver E., 452, 453, 1270,  
1272, 1273, 1274  
Rhoda T., 486, 819, 820  
Robert, 719, 720, 721, 722,  
723  
Robert, Estate of, 724  
Robert P., 32, 388, 484,  
782, 1058  
Rufus W., 344, 738, 933  
Seth A., 527, 528  
Thomas C., 193  
William, Estate of, 1072  
William D., 165, 848, 849,  
1292  
William H., 1270, 1272, 1273,  
1274, 1275, 1276  
William S., 1068, 1069,  
1070
- Gilbert, H. J., 163  
Marshall C., 1038
- Gilchrist, F. Eugene, 764
- Gilman, Byron, 844
- Gilmartin, Daniel T., 269, 756
- Gilmore, David, 90
- Ginn, Hiram Y., 989
- Glidden, C. S., 957
- Goddard, F. A., 756
- Godfrey, Luther N., 504  
O. S. & Co., 504
- Godinho, John J., 444, 445, 1071
- Goff, J. C., 572
- Gomes, August P., 13  
Bazilio, 897  
Joaquim J., 816  
John A., 98, 99  
Jose M., 97  
M. R., 169

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain original documents and to keep copies of all records for a minimum of seven years. It also discusses the importance of ensuring that records are accessible and retrievable at all times.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in verifying the accuracy of the records. It emphasizes that the auditor must exercise due diligence and must be satisfied that the records are complete and accurate before issuing an audit opinion.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the consequences of non-compliance with the record-keeping requirements. It states that failure to maintain accurate records can result in the disallowance of tax deductions and penalties, and may also lead to criminal prosecution in cases of fraud.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of training and education for all personnel involved in the financial system. It emphasizes that all personnel must be aware of the record-keeping requirements and must be trained to ensure that they are followed correctly.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy of the records. It emphasizes that internal controls should be designed to prevent errors and to detect and prevent fraud, and that they should be reviewed and updated regularly.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of the audit process in ensuring the accuracy of the records. It emphasizes that the audit process should be thorough and objective, and that the auditor should report any deficiencies to management and to the appropriate authorities.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall business operation. It emphasizes that the financial system is the backbone of the business and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the success of the business.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall economy. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the growth and development of the economy and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall society. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the well-being of the society and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall business operation. It emphasizes that the financial system is the backbone of the business and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the success of the business.

12. The twelfth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall economy. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the growth and development of the economy and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

13. The thirteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall society. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the well-being of the society and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

14. The fourteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall business operation. It emphasizes that the financial system is the backbone of the business and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the success of the business.

15. The fifteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall economy. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the growth and development of the economy and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

16. The sixteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall society. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the well-being of the society and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

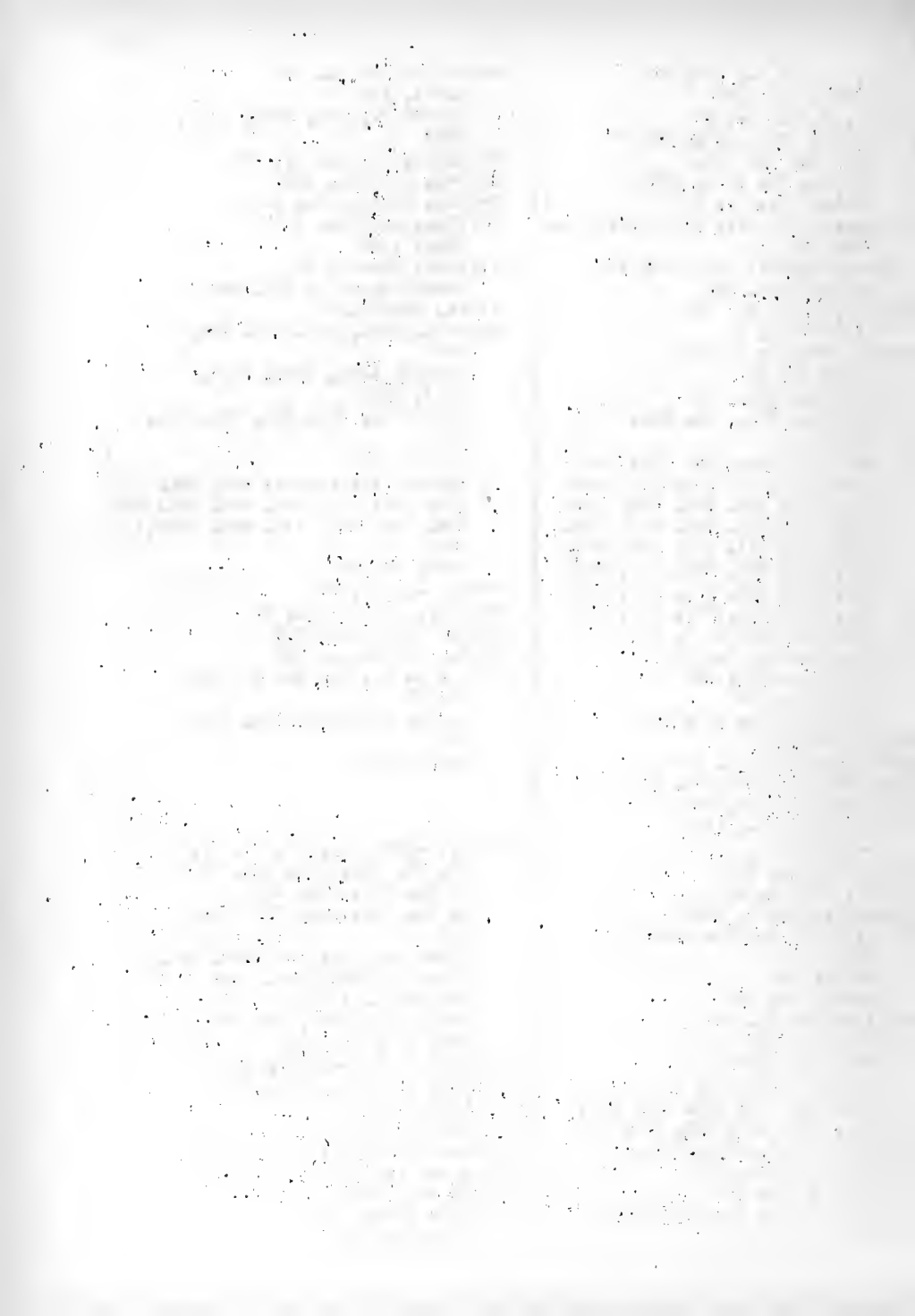
17. The seventeenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall business operation. It emphasizes that the financial system is the backbone of the business and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the success of the business.

18. The eighteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall economy. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the growth and development of the economy and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

19. The nineteenth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall society. It emphasizes that the financial system is essential for the well-being of the society and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the stability of the financial system.

20. The twentieth part of the document discusses the importance of the financial system in the overall business operation. It emphasizes that the financial system is the backbone of the business and that it must be managed effectively to ensure the success of the business.

- Gomes, Manuel F., 203, 913  
 Marcellino, 326
- Gonard, Servis B., 89
- Gonsalves, John, 190, 768, 960  
 John T., 11, 353,  
 Julius, 16, 1147, 1296  
 Matilda F., 98, 99
- Gooding, George G., 222, 223, 224,  
 225, 226
- Goodnow, Daniel, 494, 495, 496  
 L. M., Mrs., 957
- Goodwin, Clara P., 90  
 Richard E., 90
- Gordon, Frances M., 608  
 James H., 623  
 Mary E., 634, 635  
 William, 634, 636, 880, 881,  
 882  
 William, Jr., 152, 153, 160,  
 161, 134, 200, 201, 202, 302,  
 303, 332, 363, 364, 365, 451,  
 605, 606, 635, 636, 637, 638,  
 639, 640, 641, 719, 720, 721,  
 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,  
 728, 729, 880, 881, 882, 883,  
 884, 923, 924, 925, 926, 971  
 William, Estate of, 637
- Gorham, Benjamin F., 960  
 Jabez A., 658, 659  
 Lydia M., 505  
 Nathaniel T., 623, 1076
- Gorman, D., 370
- Gormley, Alexander, 662
- Goss, Sawyer & Packard, 159
- Goss, Guy C., 421, 585
- Gould, Joseph K., 1154  
 S. H., 564
- Gove & Choute, 799
- Gracia, Manuel, 690
- Granniss, Albert, 1233
- Grant, Charles, 605, 606, 880,  
 923  
 E. B., 628  
 George G., 421
- Gray, Arthur H., 1233  
 George, 1072  
 John S., 1151  
 Nathaniel P., 451  
 Russell, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
 291, 292, 538, 539, 591, 592
- Green, E. H. R., President, 261  
 Frederick M., 675  
 Mary J. T., 711  
 Richard T., 711, 1230, 1231,  
 1232
- Greene, Daniel B., 847  
 Lewis, 370  
 Robert B., 120, 1259, 1260,  
 1261
- Greenwood, William J., 227
- Gregory, John C., 565
- Grescup, Charles C., 1088
- Griffing, Aurilia, 1233  
 John, 1233
- Griffith, Thomas, 520  
 Thomas B., 511, 681, 842
- Grimes, George, 89
- Grinnell, Eben, 287, 288, 289,  
 290  
 Edmund, 1284, 1285, 1286,  
 1287, 1288  
 Frederick, 176, 747, 748, 899,  
 927  
 Joseph, 271  
 \* Lawrence, surveyor, 300, 302, 393,  
 533, 615, 643, 656, 660, 683, 700,  
 742, 865, 885, 915, 955, 1020, 1186,  
 1212  
 Moses H., 747
- Gross, J., 628, 862
- Grosscup, Charles C., 626
- Grout, Horace A., 1303
- Guest, William H., 505
- Gurney, A. S., 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72  
 Ansel, 289, 290, 291, 292,  
 423  
 John, 293
- Hadley, Andrew J., 67, 68, 69, 70,  
 71, 72, 289, 290, 291, 292  
 F. R., 746, 875, 1018  
 J. B., 793, 848, 972, 973,  
 969  
 Jacob B., 222, 223, 224, 225,  
 226, 227, 402, 667, 4950  
 Joshua G., 477  
 Stephen D., 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 423
- Hagar, Charles H., 120, 1259
- Haggett, Amos B., 585, 957  
 Ebenezer, 90  
 Eleanor, 90
- Haines, Alexander, 877
- Hale, A. O., 716
- Halcy, Asa, 1088
- Hall, B. S. M., 370  
 Frank W., 477



- Hall, Fred T., 345  
 George W., 628  
 Gilbert N., 95, 738, 767  
 Isaac D., 73, 418, 541, 609,  
 654, 655, 829, 830, 915  
 John G., 645  
 John W., 1131  
 Mary H., 100  
 Mary M., 582
- Hall, Lincoln, & Co., 346
- Hallett, E. F., 809  
 Thomas A., 924
- Hallstorm, Jonas, 193
- Halsey, Charles, 160
- Halway, Samuel H., 797
- Hamblin, Caleb O., 201, 362, 527,  
 528, 1108  
 James B., 335, 336, 337, 887,  
 888, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287,  
 1288  
 John C., 302, 303, 362, 621,  
 1108, 1109, 1110  
 Otis F., 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 111, 1023, 1035, 1157, 1265,  
 1267  
 Samuel B., 32, 33, 114, 115,  
 123, 124, 418, 541, 829, 830,  
 915, 931, 932, 933, 1056,  
 1057, 1058  
 Solomon, 233, 234
- Hammill, Charles, 709, 878
- Hammett, James, 575, 576
- Hammond, Arthur H., 65, 66  
 E. E., 238  
 James, 312, 374, 375, 376,  
 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
 383, 384, 385, 423  
 Joseph, 610
- Hancoop, Joseph N., 245, 403, 461,  
 462, 1152, 1205  
 Nathaniel, 245, 461, 462,  
 1152
- Handy, Benjamin B., 423  
 Elisha B., 575  
 Francis N., 527, 528  
 Frank, 658, 659  
 James T., 658, 659, 1133,  
 1134  
 Phiny B., 430, 431, 432, 433  
 William W., 290, 291
- Hannah, J. W., 241
- Hanson, Edward H., 875
- Hardenbrook, J. M., 526
- Harding, Frank E., 241  
 George H., 147, 542
- Hargrave, George, 558
- Harmon, A. K. P., 511, 844
- Harper, James I., Jr., 1267
- Harriman, George B., 716
- Harrington, Frank, 957  
 Susan G., 1143  
 W. A., 235
- Harris, Charles, 719  
 George R., 811  
 Joseph J., 965  
 Thomas B., 730
- Hart, Avery, 249  
 Chester S., 89  
 F. A., 249  
 Francis R., 907, 908  
 R. F., 249  
 Robin, 799  
 S. C., 572  
 S. G., 249
- Hart, Samuel, 249  
 Samuel C., 86, 139, 159,  
 163, 216, 217, 447, 618,  
 619, 620, 666, 821, 843, 844,  
 930, 1040  
 Simpson, 222, 223, 224, 225,  
 367, 591, 592, 717, 1045  
 Simpson, Estate of, 226  
 Thomas M., 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 227, 1286, 1287, 1288  
 Thomas N. & Co., 87, 88, 527,  
 528  
 Thomas N. & Co., 658, 659  
 William T., 590
- Haskell, Edward P., 1202, 1203  
 E. F., 631, 927  
 Frank H., 756  
 Henry A., 756  
 Jacob M., 90, 628  
 Loring B., 46
- Haskins, William H., 672
- Haste, Peter J., 98, 99
- Hasty, Joseph H., 146
- Hatch, Lucius E., 109
- Hathaway, Andrew E., 695  
 Anthony, 677  
 Bradford, 677, 1270, 1272,  
 1273, 1274, 1275  
 Daniel K., 982, 983, 984  
 Francis, 64, 160, 161, 302,  
 303, 362, 363, 364, 365, 605,  
 606, 608, 772, 773, 774, 775,  
 777, 911, 912, 1104  
 Francis C., 604  
 Henry C., 1289  
 Horatio, 160, 161, 302, 303,

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures that must be followed when recording transactions. It details the steps for verifying the accuracy of the data and for ensuring that all transactions are properly documented and filed.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in the process of record-keeping. It explains how the auditor can help to ensure that the records are accurate and complete, and how they can identify any discrepancies or errors.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of the records. It explains that the records contain sensitive information and that it is essential to take appropriate measures to protect this information from unauthorized access.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the security of the records. It explains that the records are a valuable asset and that it is essential to take appropriate measures to protect them from theft, loss, or destruction.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records. It explains that the records are the basis for the financial statements and that any errors or omissions can have a significant impact on the results.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the completeness of the records. It explains that the records should include all transactions and that any missing or incomplete records can lead to an incomplete picture of the financial situation.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the timeliness of the records. It explains that the records should be updated regularly and that any delays in recording transactions can lead to inaccuracies.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the consistency of the records. It explains that the records should be prepared using the same methods and procedures throughout the period, and that any changes should be properly documented.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the transparency of the records. It explains that the records should be clear and easy to understand, and that any complex or unusual transactions should be properly explained.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records. It explains that the records should be free from any bias or manipulation, and that any attempts to alter the records should be properly documented and investigated.

12. The twelfth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the reliability of the records. It explains that the records should be based on reliable sources of information and that any doubts about the reliability of the data should be properly documented and investigated.

13. The thirteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records. It explains that the records should be checked for accuracy regularly and that any errors or omissions should be corrected promptly.

14. The fourteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the completeness of the records. It explains that the records should include all transactions and that any missing or incomplete records should be identified and investigated.

15. The fifteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the timeliness of the records. It explains that the records should be updated regularly and that any delays in recording transactions should be identified and investigated.

16. The sixteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the consistency of the records. It explains that the records should be prepared using the same methods and procedures throughout the period, and that any changes should be properly documented.

17. The seventeenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the transparency of the records. It explains that the records should be clear and easy to understand, and that any complex or unusual transactions should be properly explained.

18. The eighteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records. It explains that the records should be free from any bias or manipulation, and that any attempts to alter the records should be properly documented and investigated.

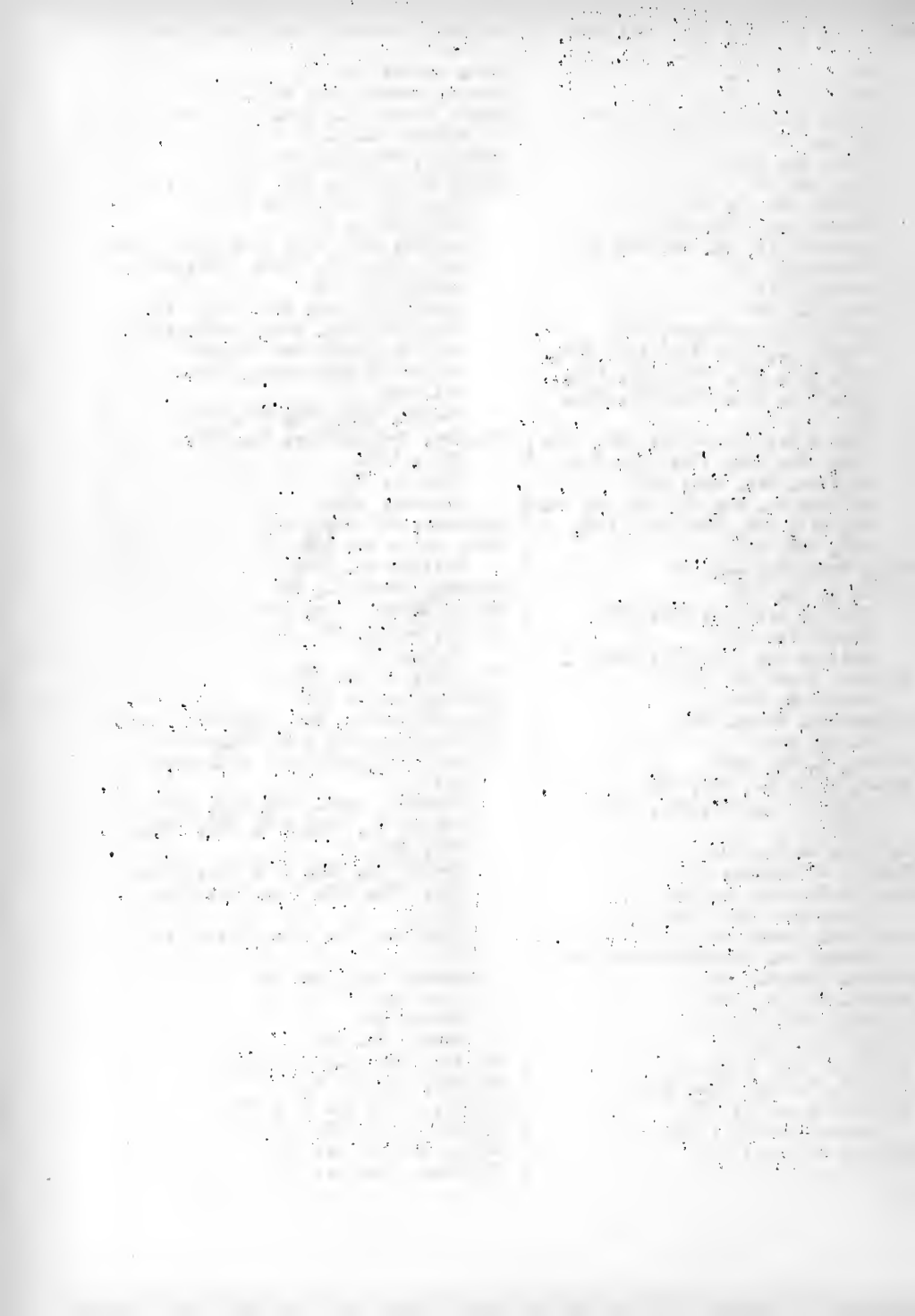
19. The nineteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the reliability of the records. It explains that the records should be based on reliable sources of information and that any doubts about the reliability of the data should be properly documented and investigated.

20. The twentieth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records. It explains that the records should be checked for accuracy regularly and that any errors or omissions should be corrected promptly.



Hathaway, Horatio, 362, 363, 364,  
365, 451, 611, 641, 681, 731,  
772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777,  
924, 925, 926  
Isaac N., 290, 291, 292, 423  
J. L., 672  
Jacob E., 681  
John M., 239  
Judah, 70, 71, 72  
Louisa A., 1270, 1272  
Meltiah, 17, 18, 19, 20, 184  
Nathaniel, 731  
Newton, 717  
Paul S., 591  
\* Thomas B., surveyor, 607  
Thomas S., 176, 311, 418, 522,  
523, 538, 539, 604, 605, 681,  
773, 865, 866, 889, 900, 911,  
912  
Thomas S., Estate of, 260, 606,  
773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 901  
William, Jr., 922, 923  
William C., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
70, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291,  
292, 538, 539  
Haus, Frederick A., 270  
Hawes, A. M., 276  
Charles E., 621, 759, 760  
Rogers S., 572  
William T., 121, 122, 1061  
Hawkins, Jesse D., 610  
Joseph S., 614  
Hawkbridge, Edwin, 504  
J. F., 504  
Hayden, G. C., 558  
Hayes, Henry S., 962, 959  
Stephen W., 887, 888, 1012,  
1013  
Hayford, A. W., 504  
Hayford & Stetson, 339  
Hazard, Ichabod J., 263  
James S., 1031, 1032  
Hazelton, George W., 756  
George W., administrator, 269  
Healey, Joseph, 1330  
Hedges, Nathan, 642  
Hegarty, William, 89  
Henry, John C.,  
Heppingstone, John, 447  
Herbert, S. G., Mrs., 174  
Herendeen, A. O., 429  
Alonzo O., 640, 845  
Herman, Abraham, 132  
Graham 11

Herson, Thomas, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
1098  
Hess, Lewis, 623  
Hewson, Leonard C., 1031, 1130  
Hayer, Andrew R., 488, 995, 1302  
Rebecca K., 488  
Hickmott, Stephen, 701, 866  
Hicks, Alexander, 368, 851, 852,  
853, 854, 855, 856, 857,  
1035, 1036, 1037  
Andrew, 102, 103, 104, 105, 280,  
368, 872, 873, 1035, 1155, 1156,  
Edward E., 104  
John, 102, 103, 104, 402, 776,  
777, 872, 873, 1035, 1155, 1156,  
John J., administrator for  
Estate of John Hicks, 105,  
361, 608  
Joseph, 102, 376, 377, 378  
Higgins, Benjamin A., 56, 907,  
1220, 1288  
Hatsell, 348  
Solomon, 1154  
Hildreth, Edgar A., 671  
Hill, Alden H., 642  
William H., 1233  
Hillman, Adell T., 505  
Hills, J. Coolidge, 115  
Hilton, E. C., 582  
J. R., 756  
Hinckley, J. T., 716  
Hinkley, H. F., 572  
Hitch, Allerton, D., 158, 593  
Charles, 427, 575, 576, 654,  
655, 663, 664, 899, 963, 964,  
1111  
Charles & Son, 611, 963, 9644  
Edward E., 433, 545, 752, 753,  
963, 964  
Joshua C., 386, 387, 522, 654,  
655, 879, 899, 900, 901, 963,  
964  
Obed E., 374, 375, 376, 377,  
378  
Hitchcock, Harry A., 90  
Kate M., 90  
Sadie, 90  
Samuel P., 90  
Hoadley, John C., 974, 975  
Hodgdon, Merrill E., 90  
Hodges, James O., 527, 528  
Hodgman, W. K., 89  
Hogan, Michael J., 973  
Holbrook, John R., 477  
Holt, J. W., 67, 68, 1068,



- Holmes, Adelaide W., 1160  
 Atwood, 84, 85, 148, 149,  
 150, 151, 272, 273, 274, 305,  
 306, 307, 697, 698, 699, 734,  
 735, 736, 737, 1138, 1139, 1140,  
 1141, 1142, 1157, 1158, 1159  
 Atwood, Estate of, 1160  
 John N., 939, 1160  
 Jonathan H., 485, 486, 1302  
 William, 347
- Homan, B. F., 309
- Homans, F. W., 235, 526
- Homer, Frederick, 175, 409, 441,  
 442, 521, 822, 823, 898, 966,  
 967, 968, 981  
 George, 175, 441, 442, 821, 822,  
 823, 898, 966, 967, 968, 981  
 1289, 1290  
 George S., 67, 106, 128, 129,  
 130, 159, 199, 511, 521, 522,  
 523, 772, 796, 930, 1247  
 George & Co., 979, 980
- Honeywell, John M., 694, 695
- Hooker, Frank H., 505
- Hopkins, Edwin, 599  
 Henry C., 346, 469, 472, 473,  
 474, 476, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
 1098  
 John C., 113  
 John E., & Co., 113  
 Nathaniel, 338  
 Raymond A., 690  
 Samuel, 113
- Horan, John, 794, 795, 948
- Horton, E. S., 527, 528  
 Floyd B., 349  
 W. S., 572
- Horvitz, S., 554  
 Samuel, 12, 13, 130, 133, 134,  
 259, 282, 283, 1282
- Houghton, A. F., 29  
 Elijah A., 1076, 1129
- Houlihan, Michael J., 370
- Howard, Alexander C., 711  
 Azol, 110, 559, 560, 1046,  
 1047, 1048, 1049  
 Charles F., 1225, 1226  
 Henry W., 756  
 Julia, 164, 165, 870, 871  
 Salome T., 602  
 William M., 851
- Howard Coal Co., 731
- Howe Octavius, 944
- Howes, A. A., 801  
 Gorham B., 376, 377, 378, 379
- Howland, Abraham H., Estate of, 311,  
 747, 748, 829, 830  
 Andrew M., 308, 1082  
 C. W., Trustee of C. W., Howland  
 304, 501
- Howland & Coggeshall, 341, 342,  
 343, 344, 630, 631
- Howland, Edward, 200, 201, 202.  
 441, 442, 673, 780, 781,  
 782, 979, 980, 981  
 Edward D., 91, 308, 945,  
 958, 1082  
 Edward W., Trustee of Charles  
 W. Howland, 656  
 Elihu, 525, 915  
 Elijah K., 545  
 Elizabeth J., 28  
 Everett, 1068, 1069, 1070  
 Frederick S., 587  
 George, 300, 304, 501,  
 517, 1123  
 George, Jr., 656, 1128,  
 1246  
 George L., 214  
 Harrie C., 308, 1082  
 H. D., 664  
 Isaac, 17, 18, 123, 594  
 J. A., 1254  
 Jacob A., 297, 298, 299,  
 627  
 James H., 409, 441, 442, 673,  
 780, 781, 782, 822, 823, 979,  
 980, 981,  
 James Henry, 847  
 John M., 293, 294, 295, 510  
 Martha F., 1133, 1134  
 Martin V. B., 967  
 Matthew, 300, 304, 501, 517,  
 656, 700, 959, 1109, 1110,  
 1123, 1128, 1246  
 Matthew, Trustee of Charles W.  
 Howland, 656  
 M. Morris, 517, 959, 1128  
 Nicholas, 694, 695  
 Philip H., 533  
 Richard S., 701, 959, 1128  
 Samuel R., 721  
 Sarah E., 131  
 Thomas C., 1259  
 Timothy, 103, 889  
 Walter F., 86, 364, 1036  
 Weston, 313, 314  
 William C., 937  
 William D., 997, 998, 1004  
 William F., 703, 704

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze the data. This includes both primary and secondary data collection techniques. The primary data was gathered through direct observation and interviews, while secondary data was obtained from existing reports and databases.

The third section details the statistical analysis performed on the collected data. This involves the use of descriptive statistics to summarize the data and inferential statistics to test hypotheses. The results of these analyses are presented in a clear and concise manner, highlighting the key findings of the study.

Finally, the document concludes with a discussion of the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and provides recommendations for further research. The author also acknowledges the limitations of the study and offers suggestions for how these can be addressed in future work.

The second part of the document provides a detailed description of the experimental setup. This includes information about the participants, the materials used, and the procedures followed. The goal is to ensure that the study can be replicated by other researchers.

The third part of the document presents the results of the experiment. This is done in a systematic and organized way, with each result being clearly labeled and explained. The author also includes a discussion of the statistical significance of the results and how they relate to the hypotheses.

The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. This involves a critical evaluation of the results and a discussion of their potential applications. The author also considers the limitations of the study and offers suggestions for how these can be addressed in future work.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the key findings and a final statement of the author's conclusions. This provides a clear and concise overview of the entire study and its results.

- Howland, William P., 120, 313, 314  
613, 647, 648, 853, 854, 855,  
856, 857, 858, 1122, 1259,  
1260, 1261  
Loeth, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855
- Howton, George B., 1114  
Hoxie, Henry M., 1030  
Hubbard, Betsey E., 1233  
F. W., 346  
Frank C., 1076  
George H., 1233  
James H., 625  
William B., 113
- Hudson, Allen, J., 614  
Hughes, Atkins, 333  
Hulse, J. O., 809  
Humpirey, Eva D., 269  
Sidney D., 269
- Hunt, Abby G., 160  
John, 587
- Hunt, John, Estate of, 200, 201,  
202, 654, 655, 880, 881, 882,  
883  
Reuben T., 90  
Samuel C., 25, 26
- Hunter, Charles, Estate of, 636,  
789  
William, 477
- Hunting, James R., 441  
Huntington, Frances C., 90  
Huntoon, Abby E., 384, 385, 423  
Hurd, J. A., 346  
Joseph I., 1248
- Hurlburt, Minnie W., 1533  
Hurl, Charles W., 677  
Hursell, John, 140, 1264  
William, 507
- Hutchings, P. S., 588  
J. B., 558
- Hutchings, Frederick, 954  
Hutchinson, Florence B., 731  
Huxford, James B., 115, 985  
Hyatt, James N., 6, 193  
Hyde, Thomas W., 90, 957  
Hyland, James, 1123
- Insular Trading Co., Inc., 1118  
Island Transportation Co., 682  
Island Oil Co., 682
- Jackson, Eben, 599  
Jackson, & Elwell, 799
- Jackson, John S., 957  
John S., Jr., 957
- James, H., 276  
Jamison, Leonard, 77  
Oliver, 77
- Jayne, Benjamin F., 610  
Micah, 610  
Scudder, 610
- Jencks, Ida R., 370  
J., 370
- Jenkins, Thomas H., 166, 729, 1158  
Jenness, Peter H., 1282  
Richard, 44
- Jenney, Dexter, 677  
John F., 372  
J. R., 485  
Jonathan, 376, 377, 378,  
379, 380, 381  
Mary E., 478  
William B., 346, 469, 472,  
475, 474, 476, 1089, 1094,  
1095, 1098
- Jennings, Annie E., Mrs. 107, 108  
E. E., 82  
Mary J., 985, 986
- Jenny & Clark, 312  
Jeremiah & Sons, 505  
Jernegan, Charlotte, 182  
Charlotte C., 918, 1267  
Jared, 182, 916, 917, 918, 1267  
Jared, 2d, 1116
- Jewett, E. H., 1249  
Jock, Peter, 1149  
Johns & Githens, 1151  
Johnson, George S., 399  
H. E., 801  
Nathan S., 642  
William A., 835
- Jones, Benjamin, 710  
Benjamin F., 207  
Carrie, 1066  
Charles A., 90  
Edward C., 90, 160, 161, 209,  
210, 211, 212, 280, 362, 363,  
564, 394, 395, 396, 397, 417,  
418, 451, 490, 534, 707, 708,  
709, 788, 838, 869, 962, 1108,  
1116, 1153, 1227, 1291, 1292  
George B., 1115  
John, 833  
Robert, 124, 300, 501  
T. L., 558  
William, 249
- Joseph, Antone, 575, 733, 734, 735  
736, 737  
Charles, 1281

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in two columns, separated by a vertical line. No specific words or phrases can be discerned.]

Joseph, Francisco, 435, 436,  
 Frederick, 615  
 Manuel, 954, 1000  
 William F., 1280  
 Judd, Lewis S., 92, 982, 983,  
 984, 1200, 1245, 1268,  
 1330

Keen, N. P., Master Carpenter, 84  
 Kehew, John, 441, 442  
 Keinzle, Jacob, 626  
 Keith, Charles F., 254, 1256  
 Frederick T., 591, 592  
 Isaac N., 527, 652, 659  
 Isaac N., Estate of, 528  
 Lucy K., 423  
 Kelham, Austin S., 944  
 Charles A., 944  
 C. H., 944  
 Kelley, Ahira, 1143  
 Albert, 1143  
 Anthony, Estate of 1143  
 Benjamin, 226, 227  
 Caleb R., 163  
 C. R., Jr., 163  
 Charles H., 318, 586  
 Daniel N., 1143  
 Ebenezer C., 1143  
 Edmund, 795, 1056  
 Ezra, 222  
 Henry, 662  
 James R., 1143  
 John A., 591, 737  
 John R., 585  
 Nehemiah B., 163, 796  
 Shubael B., 47  
 William H., 346, 464, 629  
 William L., 144  
 Zeno, 668  
 Zeno, Estate of, 970  
 Kelson, Nelson, 1130  
 Kempton, Alfred, 160, 161, 84E  
 849, 850  
 Caleb, 61, 62, 629, 630, 631,  
 919, 920  
 Caleb, Estate of, 632  
 Charles H., 654  
 David B., 608, 621, 683, 684,  
 685, 686, 687, 688, 707, 708,  
 709, 759, 760, 1132  
 Ephraim, Estate of, 271  
 Manasseh, 865, 866  
 Kendall & Roberts,

Kendrick, Zimira, 895  
 Kennedy, George, 944  
 Kerr, N. B., 1055  
 Keyes, Benjamin S., 538  
 Freeman C., 538  
 John S., U. S. Marshal, 357  
 William, 70, 71, 72, 538  
 Kiensie, Jacob, 835  
 Killmer, C. B., 114  
 King, A. D., 527, 528  
 Edward A., 902, 903, 904,  
 905, 906, 907, 908  
 J. B. Transportation Co.,  
 Inc., 624  
 Kingman, Calvin D., 957  
 George F., 368, 1217, 1218  
 Kirby, Abner, 851, 852, 853, 854  
 Charles, 996  
 James B., 81  
 Kittredge, C. R., 628  
 Knight & McIntyre, 334, 335,  
 336, 337  
 Knowles, Allen H., 305, 306,  
 1137  
 Charles S., 427, 428, 429,  
 430, 431, 432  
 Daniel M., 427, 428, 429, 430,  
 431, 432  
 Edmund, 1154  
 Edward, 372  
 Elizabeth, 1154  
 Freeman, 1154  
 Henry M., 520  
 J. H., 1111  
 James H., 148, 149, 150, 305,  
 306, 307, 372, 502, 518, 733,  
 734, 735, 736, 737, 1128, 1137  
 1138  
 John P., 84, 85, 148, 305, 306  
 307, 372, 427, 428, 429, 430  
 431, 432, 433, 511, 575, 576,  
 633, 664, 665, 697, 845, 885,  
 1014, 1015, 1016, 1111, 1241,  
 1242  
 John P., Jr., 372, 427, 429,  
 430, 431, 432, 433, 663, 664,  
 665, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018,  
 1111, 1242  
 John P., 2d, 135, 149, 150,  
 151, 272, 273, 274, 306, 307,  
 487, 697, 698, 699, 733, 734,  
 735, 736, 737, 885, 1137,  
 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142,  
 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1243,  
 1303





- Knowles, John P., 3d, 737  
 Joseph, 151, 372, 427, 428, 429, 575, 576, 663, 664, 845, 865, 1014, 1111, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1157, 1241  
 Joseph, Estate of, 275, 274, 430, 431, 432, 697, 698, 699, 1015, 1141, 1142, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1242, 1243  
 Joseph C., 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432  
 Joseph F., 917  
 Josiah N., 511, 663, 844, 1137, 1293  
 Mary E., 431, 432, 433  
 Seth, 148, 149, 150, 151, 305, 306, 307, 372, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 1111, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142  
 Sydney W., 372, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 663, 664, 665,  
 Thomas, 305, 306, 307, 372, 427, 428, 429, 430, 575, 576, 663, 664, 697, 845, 885, 1014, 1015, 1111  
 Thomas, Estate of, 430, 431, 432, 433, 520, 665, 1016, 1242  
 Thomas H., 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 663, 664, 665, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1111, 1241, 1242  
 Thomas H., Administrator, 1289, 1290  
 Thomas & Co., 427, 428, 429, 430, 1111, 1137  
 Kollock, Helen M., 743  
 Lemuel, 949  
 Lemuel M., 742  
 Koon, William H., 578, 689  
 Krantz, John T., 558  
 Ladd, S. W., 370  
 Laflin, James, 199  
 Lahey, Thomas, 346  
 Lake, Theodore A., 630, 631, 632, 633, 875, 919  
 Lakeman, James H., 535  
 Lamas, Hipolito G., 134, 300, 1119  
 Lamb, Caroline F., 394  
 Lambert, Thomas F., 374, 375, 376  
 Lambord, B. F., 276  
 J. C., 276  
 Sarah E., 275  
 Lamper, Joseph A., 756  
 Landers, Alonzo, 658, 659  
 Langshaw, W., 1055  
 Lapham, Joshua G., 209, 832, 879  
 Larson, Lars, 1294  
 Lathbury, Stearley & Co., 625  
 Lattimore, Peter J., 1249  
 Lavers, Joseph W., 416, 1156, 1213, 1247  
 Law, Lyman M., 505, 642, 1233  
 Lawrence, John P., 1076  
 Jonathan P., 1129  
 Lewis H., 945  
 Silas, 677  
 Thomas H., 48  
 Lawton, James M., 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 847  
 John M., 91  
 Welcome J., Jr., 855  
 Leal, Jacintho S., 1003  
 Leale, W. G., 107  
 Leaming, Philip S., 66, 67, 68, 69, 963, 964  
 Learned, Joshua C., 460  
 Leary, Daniel J., 797  
 James T., Estate of, 797  
 LeBaron, E., 1055  
 Lee, Ferdinand, 201  
 George, 677, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274  
 LeFavor, William L., 686  
 Leighton, John D., 499  
 John W., 141, 749, 750, 751  
 Lemont, Joseph M., 90  
 Lenox, Alfred, 524  
 William P., 524  
 Leonard, Charles H., 358  
 Ebenezer, 879  
 Samuel S., 1249  
 Lewis, Albert, 752  
 Daniel J., 34, 35  
 Edgar R., 128  
 Edward D., 743, 744, 745  
 George, 831  
 H. P., 346  
 Harold P., 476  
 James A., 35  
 John C., 798  
 LaRoy S., 307  
 Thomas, 798  
 Valentine, 304, 941, 1246  
 William, 36, 37, 80, 106, 141, 159, 199, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 421, 436, 437, 465, 466, 467, 511, 561, 562,

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain original documents and to keep copies of all supporting documents. It also discusses the importance of ensuring that records are accessible and retrievable.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of internal controls in ensuring the accuracy and reliability of financial records. It emphasizes that internal controls should be designed to prevent errors and to detect and correct any errors that do occur.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews of financial records. It emphasizes that audits and reviews are essential for ensuring that records are accurate and reliable and for identifying any areas where improvements can be made.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of training and education for all personnel involved in the financial system. It emphasizes that training and education are essential for ensuring that personnel are aware of their responsibilities and are able to perform their duties accurately and reliably.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records contain sensitive information and that it is essential to ensure that this information is protected from unauthorized access and disclosure.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the security of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records are a valuable asset and that it is essential to ensure that they are protected from theft, loss, and destruction.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be accurate and reliable and that it is essential to ensure that they are not tampered with or altered in any way.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the transparency of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be accessible and understandable to all stakeholders and that it is essential to ensure that they are presented in a clear and concise manner.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accountability of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be used to hold individuals and organizations accountable for their actions and that it is essential to ensure that they are used in a fair and equitable manner.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the consistency of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a consistent manner and that it is essential to ensure that they are comparable over time and across different organizations.

12. The twelfth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the comparability of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that allows for comparison with other organizations and that it is essential to ensure that they are prepared in accordance with established standards and practices.

13. The thirteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the reliability of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be based on accurate and reliable information and that it is essential to ensure that they are prepared and presented in a manner that reflects the true financial position of the organization.

14. The fourteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the relevance of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that is relevant to the needs of the organization and its stakeholders and that it is essential to ensure that they provide useful and meaningful information.

15. The fifteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the timeliness of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a timely manner and that it is essential to ensure that they are available when needed for decision-making and reporting.

16. The sixteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that is accurate and reliable and that it is essential to ensure that they are based on accurate and reliable information.

17. The seventeenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the completeness of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that is complete and comprehensive and that it is essential to ensure that they include all relevant information.

18. The eighteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the clarity of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that is clear and understandable and that it is essential to ensure that they are easy to read and interpret.

19. The nineteenth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the consistency of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a consistent manner and that it is essential to ensure that they are comparable over time and across different organizations.

20. The twentieth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the comparability of financial records. It emphasizes that financial records should be prepared and presented in a manner that allows for comparison with other organizations and that it is essential to ensure that they are prepared in accordance with established standards and practices.

Lewis, William, 607, 611, 613,  
619, 620, 650, 651, 666, 738,  
746, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753,  
765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 792,  
794, 795, 796, 821, 843, 844,  
894, 921, 930, 933, 939, 940,  
1135, 1136, 1247, 1263, 1264

Lilley, George L., 957

Lima, Joseph T., 510, 1224, 1225,  
1226

Lincoln, E. E., 69  
Hinckley, 1154

Lindsley, John 746

Linnell, John, 658, 659

Linnell, John W., 527, 528  
J. W., 681  
Uriah G., 1114

Lippett, Abby F., 628  
Henry, 628  
Henry F., Trustee, 628

Litchfield, Albion O., 1076  
William E., 546

Little, Charles, 806, 807

Little, James S., 481  
John B., 394, 395, 559, 560,  
1031, 1036, 1057  
John C., 806  
Joseph C., 525, 794, 795,  
806, 1276

Lockhart, George R., 1301

Lockwood, L. A., 1055

Long, George F., 702, 710  
William B., 113

Lopes, Antonio J., 408  
Eduardo, 203  
Frank, 1011  
Louis, 4, 314  
Manuel C., 464

Lopes & Co., 356

Lord, Anna G., 371  
George W., Estate of, 407  
Harry S., 371

Lothrop, Cyrus, 520

Loud, Andrew, 557  
Edward H., 345  
Samuel, 558  
Samuel C., 792

Loud, Claridge & Co., 421

Loudenbough, Harry Inc., 269

Louderbough, Harry, 504

Loveland, B. F., 1082

Lowe, Gilman A., 794, 795  
Phillip, 361

Lucas, Abby F., 209, 210, 211, 212,  
213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,  
Augustus E., 291, 292

Luce, Charles T., 245, 246, 523  
403, 404, 463, 516, 839, 840,  
998, 999, 1205

David W., 283, 289, 290, 292,  
293, 294, 1045

Edwin A., 307

George L., 287, 520, 533, 539,  
591, 592

Harvey E., 518  
Harvey E., 181, 265, 518

John A., 308, 735

John E., 512, 435

John G., 591, 592

Lydia E., 516

Fresbury H., 372

Richard G., 40, 41, 42, 720

Sammuel C., 533

Sophia H., 290, 291

Stephen C., 539, 591, 592

Thomas, 116, 117, 244, 245,  
246, 278, 328, 402, 403, 404,  
460, 461, 462, 463, 488, 515,  
516, 674, 675, 700, 701, 338,  
839, 840, 994, 995, 997, 998,  
999, 1057, 1109, 1110, 1152,  
1204, 1205

Thomas & Co., 246, 404, 463

Luddington, Jesse, 1144

Ludlow, Eugene A., 493  
Frank, 325  
Jeremiah, 593

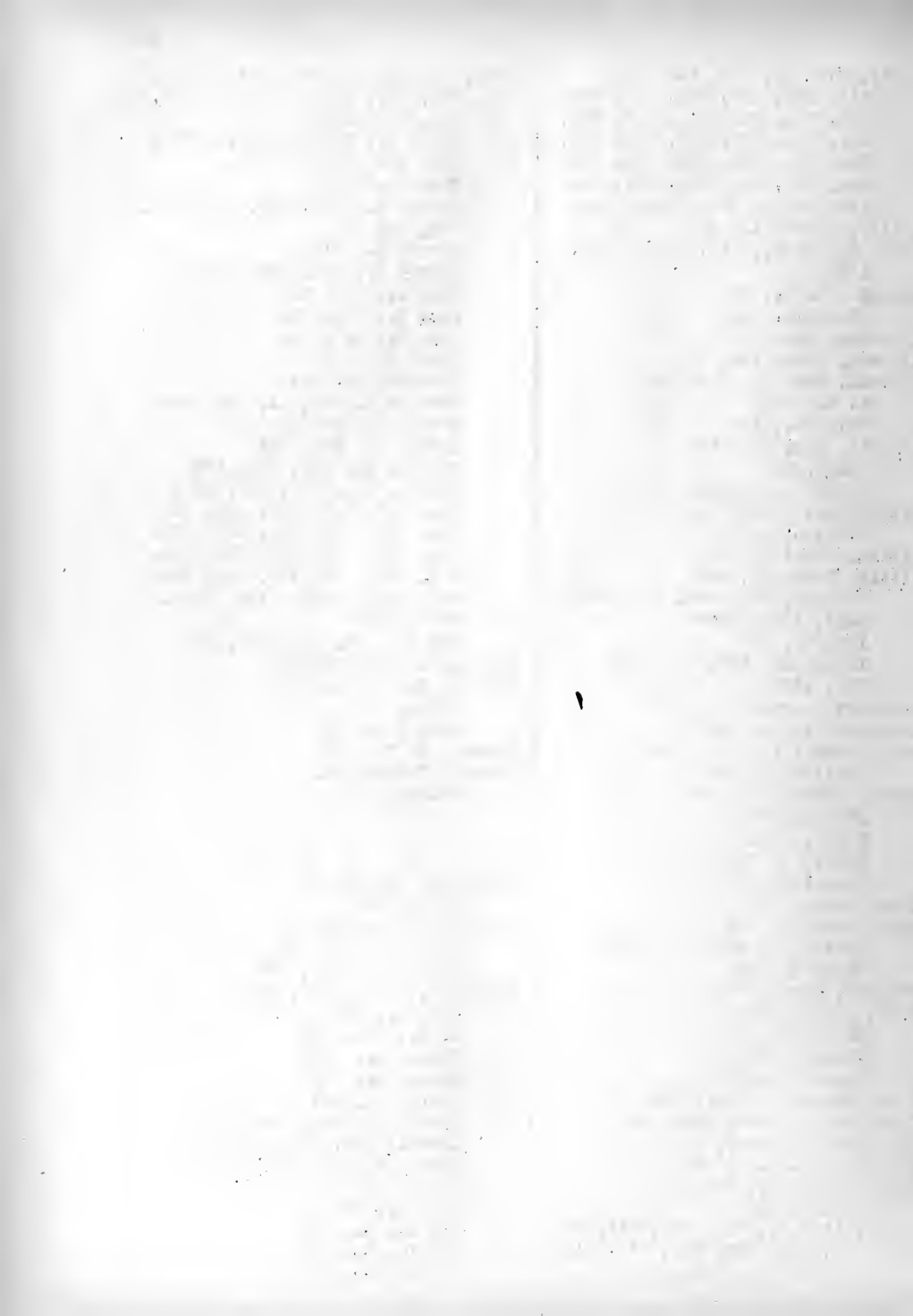
Lurvey, E. T., 590

Luther, Charles D., 60  
Joseph, 504

Macaulay, Edward, 370  
J. H., 370

Macbado, John, 1055  
Joseph F., 573, 574  
Manuel F., Jr., 483

Macomber, A. H., 753, 796  
Adin H., 467  
E. G., 753, 796  
Edward G., 1243  
Elisha G., 467  
George H., 531  
Henry B., 1068, 1069, 1070  
Israel, 492, 493, 780, 781,  
782, 847, 979, 980, 981  
J. F., 662  
John A., 398  
William B., 492  
William F., 456  
William P., 579



- Macy, E. B., 319, 447, 451, 465,  
 455, 492, 493, 636, 637, 638,  
 639, 641, 667, 674, 680, 700,  
 701, 741, 765, 766, 767, 785,  
 786, 806, 807, 878, 879, 902,  
 903, 904, 905, 906, 923, 924,  
 925, 926, 1135, 1136, 1255,  
 1256, 1257, 1258  
 E. B. & Co., 302, 303  
 E. B. & F., 20, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 40, 41,  
 42, 86, 118, 155, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 141, 155, 156, 157,  
 202, 252, 253, 254, 255, 492,  
 493, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640,  
 641, 674, 680, 700, 701, 741,  
 765, 766, 767, 785, 786, 878,  
 879, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906,  
 923, 924, 925, 926, 1135, 1136  
 F., 319, 447, 451, 465, 466,  
 467, 492, 493, 636, 637, 638,  
 639, 640, 641, 674, 680, 700,  
 701, 765, 766, 767, 806, 807,  
 878, 879, 902, 903, 904, 905,  
 906, 923, 924, 925, 926, 1135  
 1136, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258  
 George N., 648  
 Joseph B., 960  
 Josiah, 184, 250, 251, 729,  
 840  
 Josiah, Jr., & Co., 17, 18,  
 19  
 William J., 747, 748  
 Madden Bros., 642  
 Madison, B. H., 107  
 H. B., 107  
 Magallin, Frank, 573, 574  
 Magathlin, Josiah, 1076  
 Maguire, John, 527, 528  
 Maine Navigation Co., 1114  
 Malary, Edward, 249  
 Malloy, Martin, 972  
 Malmstead, C. T., 370  
 Manchester, Calvin, 683, 686,  
 687  
 Forbes W., 754  
 Mandell, Abbie T., 157  
 Alice T., 164, 165, 166,  
 215, 214, 215, 993, 1037,  
 1038, 1039, 1049  
 Charles D., 138  
 Edward, 209  
 Edward D., 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 61, 62,  
 86, 137, 139, 155, 156, 157,  
 Mandell, Edward D., 164, 165,  
 166, 167, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217,  
 218, 219, 220, 251, 253, 254,  
 255, 365, 546, 598, 640, 641,  
 643, 644, 655, 669, 670, 671,  
 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726,  
 727, 728, 729, 740, 741, 802,  
 803, 870, 871, 884, 902, 903,  
 904, 905, 906, 926, 991, 993,  
 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040,  
 1041, 1042, 1048, 1049, 1082,  
 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217,  
 1218, 1219, 1220, 1255, 1258  
 Edward D., Jr., 164, 1048  
 Edward D., Estate of, 28,  
 527, 528  
 Edward & Charles R. Tucker, 154  
 194, 209  
 Thomas, 61, 154, 194, 598, 643,  
 1250, 1251  
 Mandley, Antone, 245, 998  
 Mandley, Clara M., 1069, 1094,  
 1095, 1098  
 Henry, Jr., 812, 813, 1282  
 Mandly, Antone, Jr., 172, 691,  
 692, 693, 1287  
 Henry, 690, 692, 693, 812,  
 836, 837, 838, 839, 1066,  
 1237,  
 Laura F., 693  
 Mankin, Henry, 798  
 Mann, Charles, 504  
 Mansfield, B. F., 505  
 E. F., 505  
 Edward F., 658, 659  
 Frank J., 505, 1233  
 William F., 505, 1233  
 Manson, Gilbert, 642  
 Magnus, 642  
 Mansun, Albert C., 90  
 Manta, Joseph, 330, 702, 1088  
 Manter, Benjamin, 783  
 Benjamin, 2d, 656  
 Cyrus, 159, 1117  
 Manton, F. S., 370  
 Marchant, C. M., 281  
 Marble, Benjamin B., 89  
 Robert B., 89  
 Marcy, Daniel, 44  
 Judah T., 44  
 \* Marn, M. B., Assistant Surveyor,  
 826  
 Marquand, James, 776  
 Marr, James C., 1147



- Marr, John W., 585  
 Markham, Daniel M., 174  
 Marston, David, 34, 35, 982, 983,  
 984, 1245  
 Martin, Harriett A., 178  
 Louis, 797  
 Louise, 756  
 William A., 530  
 Martins, John A., 810  
 Marvin, Alonzo J., 61, 62, 647  
 George F., 303, 319  
 T. E. O., 78  
 William Jr., 78  
 Mason, E. P., 572  
 G. F., Estate of, 90  
 H., 90  
 Henry W., 89, 469, 761, 762,  
 1067  
 Matthews, A., 370  
 Alonzo, 1068, 1069, 1070  
 Baker, 582  
 E. R., 1114  
 Edward B., 628, 1073  
 Edwin, 585  
 George, 628, 1076, 1114,  
 1143  
 John, 93, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
 266, 267, 335, 336, 337, 887,  
 888, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287,  
 1288  
 Ludlow, 1088  
 Thomas H., 43, 580, 581  
 William G., 44  
 Maul, R. T., & Co., 481  
 Mawhinney, Hugh, 487, 1303  
 Maxfield, Caleb, 162, 285  
 Charles P., 3, 4, 315, 316, 517,  
 713, 714, 715, 761, 762, 1067,  
 Edmund, 162, 285, 451, 615, 722,  
 743, 788, 804, 805, 1046, 1047  
 Russell, 534  
 William, 739, 740, 741, 887,  
 888, 923, 924, 925, 926  
 Maxwell, Charlotte, 269  
 James T., 269  
 May, Jonathan & Sons, 269  
 May, George, 957  
 Henry, 81  
 Henry D., 623  
 Ira, 1154  
 James O., 1233  
 Jonathan, 957  
 Samuel L., 1151  
 W. C., 957  
 William C., 346  
 Mayhew, Ezekiel, 1131  
 Thomas, 564  
 Thomas H., 452  
 Thomas W., 647, 648  
 Mayo, Albert B., 535  
 James E., 1154  
 T. L., 558  
 Timothy, 348  
 Madeiros, Olivia V., 187  
 Medina, Antonio, 51, 52, 548  
 John, 51, 334, 335, 336, 337,  
 547, 548, 1003, 1004, 1055,  
 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288  
 Mellen, Thomas, 786  
 Mendell, James, 538, 539  
 James B., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
 70, 71, 72, 387, 388, 289,  
 290, 291, 292  
 Mendes, Henrique Jose, 2, 1238  
 Menford, Jared, 610  
 Merchant, S. L., 799  
 Merithew, Martha A., 241  
 Merriam, Isaac W., 557  
 Merrihew, Phineas E., 495, 496  
 Merrill, Charles E., 370  
 George S., 1076  
 Merserve, A., 276  
 Messer, Augustus S., 681  
 Metcalf, Benjamin F., 798  
 Midwood, H., 370  
 William, Estate of, 370  
 Miles, Thomas R., 445  
 Millard, M. V. B., 781, 834  
 Martin V. B., 980  
 Miller, Alfred J., Jr., 504  
 Charles H., 147  
 W. F., 370  
 William H., 1233  
 Miller & Houghton, 1129  
 Miller & Watson Co., 1076  
 Miller & Woodman, 45  
 Millet, Joseph, 982, 983  
 Millett, Joseph, 375, 376, 377  
 Milliken, E. C., 425  
 E. T., 425  
 Minor, E. P., 1151  
 Sanford S., 1151  
 Stanley H., 269  
 Thomas E., 1301  
 Minor, C. E., 505  
 Miskelly, Samuel, 461  
 Mitchell, J. Alton, 371  
 W. H., 486  
 West, 139, 912  
 William H., 1082





- Monahan, Thomas F., 370  
 Monjo, F. N., 50, 406, 1084  
 Monte, Joseph J., 827  
 Monteiro, Joaquim A., 827  
     Mary J., 498, 499, 1299  
 Montgomery, John W., 277  
 Montrond, Ernest, 248, 407, 1085  
     Ernesto, 439, 440  
 Montross, Horace, 964  
 Moody, Richard, 582  
 Moore, Benjamin, 957  
     Henry, 1088  
     James E., 862  
     John R. P., 696  
     John W., 370  
     Margaret F., 913, 914  
 Morcy, Agnes H., 371  
     Frank A., 346, 371  
 Morgan, Adeliza, 642  
     Ebenezzer, 460  
     Edward J., 1233  
     S. Rodman, 1031, 1032, 1033,  
     1034  
 Morrill, Manuel F., 690  
 Morris, Frank C., 266  
     John N., 836  
     Seth, 1056  
 Morrison, John G., 280  
     Norman A., 756  
     Sarah A., 756  
 Morse, Hendrick, 787, 1299  
     Hendrick R., 1161  
     Hendrick W., 953, 1231, 1252  
     L. J., Estate of, 345  
     Nahum M., 539  
     Samuel A., 504  
     Theodore S., 506, 641, 920  
     W. C., 269  
     W. F., 681  
 Moses, Galen C., 957  
 Moshor, Andrew J., 493  
     Joseph A., 36, 39  
     John F., 133, 154  
     Lester A., 133  
 Moulton, Augustus G., 259  
     George W., G., 727  
     George W. J., 970, 1215  
     William G., 756  
 Mudgett, George A., 183  
     George W., 918  
     J. W., 338  
 Mulford, Enos, 325  
     K. J., 835  
     Horatio J., 275  
     R. S., 481  
 Mulligan, James C., 957  
 Mulvaney, J. D., Estate of, 545  
 Mulvey, Nancy, 799  
 Mundy, W. W., 113  
 Munro, William H., 420  
 Munroe, Albert W., 1129  
     Benjamin W., 90  
     James, 898  
     William H., 512, 514  
 Murray, John J., 335  
     John W., 262, 263, 264, 265  
     336  
     Mary B., 337  
 Myers, Charles E., 477  
 Myrick, Alexander G., 36, 37, 118,  
     159, 182, 412, 413, 414, 415,  
     416, 463, 467, 561, 562, 611,  
     618, 619, 620, 650, 651, 680,  
     758, 765, 766, 767, 785, 786,  
     894, 918, 938, 939, 940, 941,  
     1155, 1156, 1247, 1263, 1264,  
     1267  
 McCarthy, William H., 801  
 McCarty, Herbert H., 90  
 McCaulley, Samuel A., 398  
 McClary, Thomas, 853  
 McCleave, Ann G., 960  
     Joseph, Estate of, 930  
 McCoy, William B., 458  
 McCullough, John, 262, 263, 264,  
     265, 266, 267, 335, 336, 337,  
     418, 541, 687, 688, 1012,  
     1013, 1055, 1284, 1285, 1286,  
     1287, 1288, 1289, 1690  
     Patrick, 1012, 1284  
     Patrick, Estate of, 1013,  
     1285, 1286  
 McCully, James I., 682  
 McDonald, M., 343  
 McGear, Frank M., 835  
     John S., 835  
     Samuel E., 835  
 McGilvary, William, 241  
 McIntosh, John, 597  
 McIntyre, Neil, 1063  
     W. D., 45  
 McKeague, Charles C., 174  
 McKenna, James, 689  
     Jennie I., 370  
 McKenney, C. A., 345  
 McKenzic, James H., 418  
     Thomas, 904, 1008, 1040,  
     1041, 1042, 1043, 1231  
 McLane, Thomas C., 1303  
     James, 860



McLennan, Charles H., 957  
 McNeely, William J., 1269  
 McQueene, E. C., 799  
 McGuire T., 338

Nash, Israel, 1121  
 Neal, John, 81  
 Negus, Ellery, 305, 734  
 Negus & Holmes, 733, 1137  
 Neilon, John, 620  
 Nelson, Samuel, 1088, 1151  
 Neves, Alfred, 934, 1240  
   Alfredo, 1044  
   Elizen B., 248, 438, 439  
   Elizeu B., 126  
   Fernando, 173, 1074, 1239  
 Newcomb, Alexander, 1137, 1138  
   Daniel B., 1249  
   John, 1249  
   T. E., 276  
   Thomas L., 1154  
 Newell, Eben, 801  
 New England Co., 957  
 New England Maritime Co., 31  
 Newhall, Henry B., 504  
 New Jersey Paint Works, 269  
   756  
 Newlove, John B., 833  
 Neyland, Harry, 260, 691, 692,  
   693  
 Nickerson, Benjamin M., 1145  
   Elkanan, 47  
   Franklin, 824, 936, 937  
   Horace, 1143  
   John H., 415  
   Joseph, 843  
   Joseph H., 824  
   Joseph N., 936, 937  
   Joseph & Co., 47  
   Joshua G., 1150  
   Leander W., 936, 937  
   Lindsey, 357  
   Lindsey, Jr., 809  
   Phineas A., 47  
   Samuel, 824  
   Seth, 588  
   Thomas A., 47  
 Nichols, Charles, 154  
   Frederick F., 270  
   William W., 566  
 Norbury, C. T., 275  
 Norton, Ariel, 152, 153  
   Charles, 1112

Norton, James A., 945, 968  
   John O., 613  
   Shubael C., 427, 428, 429  
   Shubael H., 73  
   William J., 176, 522, 523  
   559, 560, 769, 879, 899,  
   900, 901, 963, 964, 967, 968,  
   974, 975, 977, 1202, 1203  
 Norwood, E. R., 784  
 Nye, Charles, Jr., 673  
   Clara S., 82  
   Daniel B., 409  
   E. F., 902  
   Ebenezer F., 286, 367, 652  
   676, 736, 757, 845, 1207  
   Eliza Ann, 82, 85  
   F. R. S., 660, 661  
   John D., 338  
   John G., 417, 830  
   Joseph K., 10, 11  
   Joseph P., 92, 1269  
   Louisa E., 92  
   Mary H., 1268  
   Obed, 922, 923  
   F. H., 758, 862  
   Pemberton H., 1041, 1294  
   Richmond W., 1268  
   Susan C., 608, 775, 776, 777  
   Sylvanus G., 963, 964  
   Thomas, 162  
   Thomas, Jr., 114, 681, 773,  
   774, 974  
   Willard, 930, 1226  
   Willard, Jr., 159, 843  
 O'Gorman, T. A., 370  
 Olaghorn, James N., 1013  
 Oliveira, Henrique S., 142  
   J. J., 506, 841, 1206  
   Joseph, 435, 436, 437  
 Oliveris, John A., 173, 247, 356,  
   365, 935  
 Osborn, Abraham, 978  
   Samuel, Jr., 281, 420, 571,  
   631, 832, 859, 1112, 1113  
 Osbourne, Howard C., 571  
   Walter S., 571  
 Osgood, Edwin R., 563  
   George A., 844  
 Otis, E., 249  
   Joseph, 1127  
   Thomas, 152, 153, 794, 795,  
   William H., 1127  
 Owen, Leander C., 1252

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from initial entry to final review, ensuring that all necessary information is captured and verified.

3. The third part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in this process. It highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between different departments to ensure the accuracy and completeness of the records.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews. It explains how these processes help to identify any discrepancies or errors and ensure that the records are up-to-date and accurate.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers some final thoughts on the importance of maintaining accurate records for the long-term success of the company.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

7. The seventh part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from initial entry to final review, ensuring that all necessary information is captured and verified.

8. The eighth part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in this process. It highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between different departments to ensure the accuracy and completeness of the records.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews. It explains how these processes help to identify any discrepancies or errors and ensure that the records are up-to-date and accurate.

10. The tenth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers some final thoughts on the importance of maintaining accurate records for the long-term success of the company.

11. The eleventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is crucial for the company's financial health and for providing reliable information to stakeholders.

12. The twelfth part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps from initial entry to final review, ensuring that all necessary information is captured and verified.

13. The thirteenth part of the document addresses the role of the accounting department in this process. It highlights the need for clear communication and collaboration between different departments to ensure the accuracy and completeness of the records.

14. The fourteenth part of the document discusses the importance of regular audits and reviews. It explains how these processes help to identify any discrepancies or errors and ensure that the records are up-to-date and accurate.

15. The fifteenth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed and offers some final thoughts on the importance of maintaining accurate records for the long-term success of the company.

- Pacific Guano Co., 79  
 Packard, Clara E., 731  
     William H., 78  
 Paddock, Mary Jane, 754  
     William C., 592, 754  
 Paine, Benjamin H., 338  
     Edgar, 338  
     Hannah F., 822, 823, 927  
     Olin S., 469, 472, 473,  
     474, 476  
     William C., 846, 927, 974  
     975, 977, 1061, 1032  
 Palfrey, B. C., 558  
 Falmer, Augustus, 90, 957  
     Benjamin G., 604  
     George T., 539  
     J. B., 276  
     Nathaniel T., 90  
     W. H., 504  
 Fardee, Frank W., 505, 1235  
 Parker, Charles W., 733, 734, 735  
     Elisha, 936, 937  
     George J., 360, 966, 968  
     James W., 797  
     John H., 676  
     Ward M., 152, 153  
     William G., 591  
     William G., Estate of, 287, 288,  
     290, 592  
 Parmenter, A. A., 558  
 Parsons, William C., 34, 35  
     W. H., 585  
 Parvin, A. H., 1249  
 Pate, F. G., 738, 894, 1135,  
     1136, 1247, 1263, 1264  
 Patten, Jessie J., 90  
     Lucy W., 90  
 Patterson, Robert, 582  
 Paul, Frank, 312, 425  
 Payne, James A., 467  
 Peakos, Henry M., 1142  
 Pearson, Julia H., 345  
 Pease, Henry, Jr., 856  
     Isaac D., 938  
     Jeremiah H., 293, 294, 295,  
     386, 387  
     John C., 34, 35, 293, 294,  
     295, 374, 375, 376, 377,  
     378, 379, 380, 381, 382,  
     383, 386, 387, 507, 508,  
     509, 510, 867,  
     L. F. Co., 370  
     Leander F., 796  
     Thomas F., 1110  
     William L., 35  
 Peck & Adams, 93, 207, 563, 824  
 Pickett, John, 944  
 Peirce, Clothier, Jr., 892, 893  
     955  
     Clothier, Estate of, 752  
     George W., 605, 606  
     J. Henry, 89  
     James E., 520  
     John C., 48, 112  
     John W., 112, 748, 749, 750,  
     751  
     Lorenzo, 48, 49, 50, 402,  
     747, 972, 973  
     Mary R., 891, 892  
     Otis W., 717  
     Severino D., 178  
     Sidney F., 891  
     William, 402, 893  
 Pendexter, W. H., 957  
 Pendleton, Fields S., 345  
     John F., 799  
 Pennell, Jonathan, 275  
 Penniman, Bethuel, 594  
     \*Bethuel, Jr., surveyor, 250  
     Edward, 272, 419, 885  
 Percy, Samuel R., 90  
 Pereira, Jose J., 284, 861, 1253  
     Joseph, 702  
     Serafin Jose, 326  
 Perete, Joaquim DeLomba, 1077  
 Perkins, A. W., 79  
     Donald G., 811  
     Ezra G., 785  
 Perry, Antonio J., 2  
     Charles, 935  
     E. W., 960  
     Eben, 297, 298, 301, 309,  
     322, 333, 594, 595, 596, 629,  
     659, 660, 707, 708, 709, 919,  
     920, 963, 964, 1202, 1203,  
     1254, 1115  
     Ebenezer, 985, 986, 987, 988  
     Francis S., 510  
     Frank, 509  
     Frank Jose, 96, 97  
     Hannah H., 660  
     Harriet N., 163, 361  
     Henry, 319  
     J. Frank, 163  
     Jabez W., 772, 773, 774, 775  
     776, 777  
     John, 271, 1200, 1268  
     John F., 361  
     Lovi, 367  
     Mary C., 608



- Peterson, Charles A. B., 1232  
 E., 1088  
 Err., 1131  
 Isaac, 1131
- Pettit, J. D., 625
- Philbrick, J. C., Estate of, 477
- Phillips, Roswell H., 90
- Phillips, F. H., 113  
 George R., 777, 835, 866,  
 1126  
 John B., 798  
 William, 865, 886, 1126  
 William & Son, 135, 136,  
 137, 138, 139, 675, 773, 774,  
 775, 776
- Phinney, Abraham, 367  
 George F., 367  
 Jaboy, 367
- Pichard, Albion S., 1129
- Pickens, George, 452, 453, 454,  
 455, 456
- Pierce, A. G., Jr., 1055  
 Andrew G., 176  
 Charles C., 195  
 Charles H., 507  
 Clothier, 48, 225  
 Lloyd W., 184  
 Obed, 253, 254  
 William C., Heirs of,  
 1155, 1156
- Pigson, Abram, 1129  
 H. Jr., 1129
- Pigott, M. M., 558, 1249
- Pina, Antone T., 434  
 John F., 594  
 John M., 16  
 Joseph B., 593
- Pingree, David, 1262  
 Thomas, 542  
 Thomas P., 147, 1262
- Pinhira, Querino Jose, 1084  
 1085
- Pinhairo, John G., 810  
 John G., Jr., 810
- Pinkham, J. W., 757
- Pinna, John F., 407  
 Joseph, 1148
- Pinney, Edwin C., 90  
 Frank L., 346
- Pinto, Joseph, 943
- Piros, Henry S., 98, 99
- Fitcher, D. W., 1249  
 John, 538
- Fitman, G. H., 558
- Floatt, John H., 505
- Flummer, Henry M., Trustee, 294  
 L. A., Estate of, 361, 608  
 Leander A., 152, 153, 163
- Portuguese American Navigation  
 Co., The, 500
- Fotic, Joseph, 558
- Praro, John P., 93, 204, 230, 312  
 555, 789, 790, 913, 1005,  
 1006, 1007, 1052, 1053,  
 John P., Master, 312
- Pratt, James W., 477  
 Sylvia T., 153  
 William Jr., 558
- Prescott, Harry, 174, 642  
 Oliver, 73, 74, 75, 609,  
 717, 747, 748
- Preston, Richard J., 944
- Priest, Joseph E., 783
- Prince, James, 1154
- Pellock, C. H., 361
- Fools, Ephraim, 505, 506, 307  
 William H., 217, 699
- Potter, A. H., 793  
 Abner, Jr., 222, 223, 224,  
 225, 226, 227, 248, 649, 850,  
 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856,  
 857, 858, 1068, 1069, 1070  
 Andrew B., 600, 878, 879,  
 1059, 1060, 1061  
 Andrew H., 175, 176, 521, 522,  
 523, 559, 560, 654, 655, 898,  
 899, 962, 964, 966, 967, 968  
 Alden T., 40, 41, 42, 1256,  
 1257, 1258  
 Charles W., 849, 850  
 D. C., 12, 13, 259, 313, 316,  
 317  
 Edward, 2d, 223  
 E. F., 1256  
 Edward F., 25, 26, 27, 28, 37,  
 66, 89, 107, 108, 199, 216,  
 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,  
 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 255,  
 256, 257, 258, 713, 714, 715,  
 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 648,  
 849, 850, 903, 904, 905, 906,  
 907, 908, 1040, 1041, 1042,  
 1043, 1036, 1069, 1070, 1218,  
 1219, 1220, 1221  
 Edwin A., 521, 523  
 George H., 570  
 Henry H., 380  
 James C., 302  
 James E., 302, 303, 900  
 James E., Estate of, 901

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific requirements for record-keeping, including the need to maintain original documents and to keep copies of all transactions. It also discusses the importance of regular audits and the need to report any discrepancies immediately.

3. The third part of the document discusses the consequences of failing to maintain accurate records, including the potential for fines and penalties. It also discusses the importance of training staff on proper record-keeping procedures and the need to establish a strong internal control system.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency and accountability in the financial system. It emphasizes that all transactions should be clearly documented and that the results of audits should be made available to the public.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of ongoing monitoring and evaluation of the record-keeping system. It emphasizes that the system should be regularly reviewed and updated to reflect changes in the financial system and to ensure that it remains effective and efficient.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of collaboration and communication between different departments and agencies. It emphasizes that a strong record-keeping system requires the input and cooperation of all stakeholders.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of technology in record-keeping. It emphasizes that the use of electronic systems can improve the accuracy and efficiency of record-keeping and can help to reduce the risk of fraud.

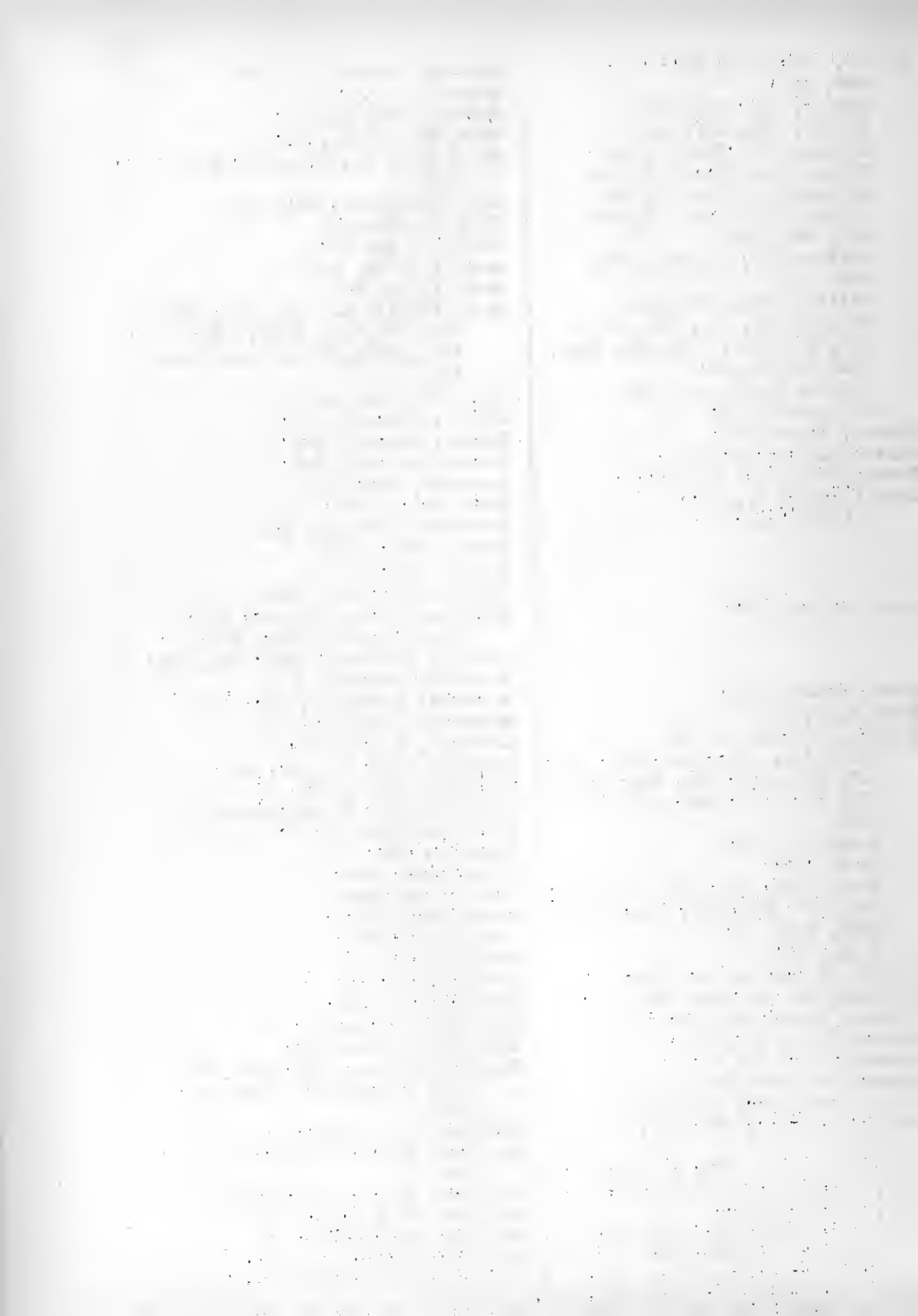
8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of public participation in the financial system. It emphasizes that the public should be encouraged to report any suspicious activity and to provide input on the record-keeping system.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of international cooperation in record-keeping. It emphasizes that a strong record-keeping system requires the cooperation of all countries and that there should be a focus on harmonizing standards and procedures.

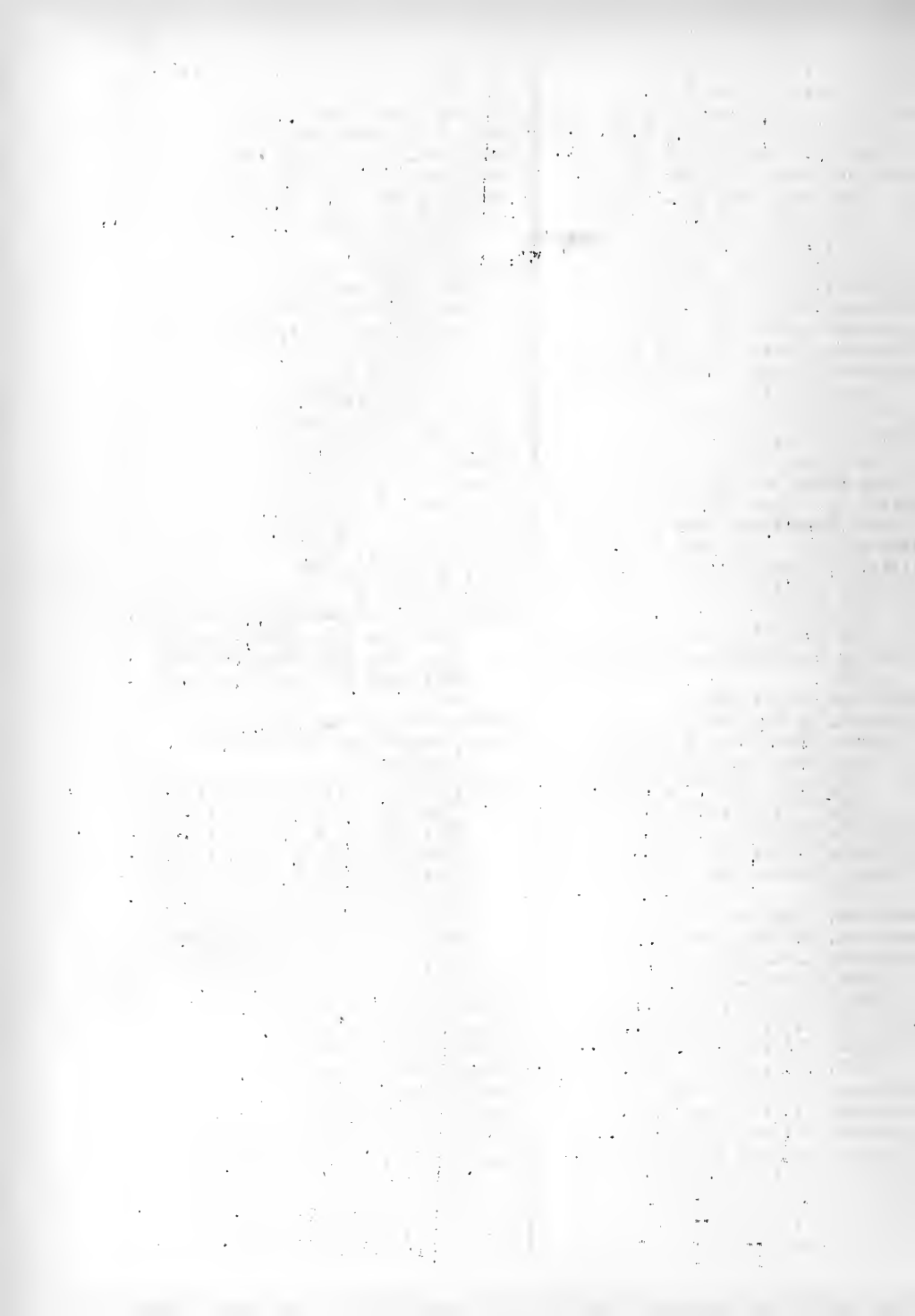
10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of ongoing education and training for staff. It emphasizes that staff should be kept up-to-date on the latest record-keeping practices and that there should be a focus on developing a strong record-keeping culture.



- Potter, Joshua W., 985, 986,  
987, 988  
Luthan, 93, 818, 1072  
Pardon, 683, 684, 685  
Stephen, 2d, Trustee, 688  
Stephen H., Estate of, 581  
Stephen N., Heirs of, 580  
Stephen N., Estate of, 683,  
684, 685, 985  
Sylvanus B., 28, 396, 885,  
884  
William, 256, 257, 258  
William, 2d, 222, 223, 224,  
225, 226, 227, 848, 849, 850,  
1068, 1069, 1070  
William F., 12, 13, 259  
William G., 259  
Powers, James, 140  
Fulver, E. C., 208, 950  
Furrington, Caleb P., 1245  
Putzel, Frank J., 269  
Matilda, 269
- Quint, H. B., 756
- Ramos, Antonio, 185  
Rand, Amos, 477  
Randall, Charles H., 276  
Charles S., 559, 560, 769,  
927, 928, 969, 970, 971, 974,  
975, 976, 977, 978, 1202,  
1203  
Joshua F., 276  
L. A., 276  
Rufus, 433, 452, 453, 454, 455,  
456, 457, 665, 699, 780, 1016,  
1017, 1018, 1243  
S. H., 572  
Randell, Sarah S., 594, 985  
Randolph, Dr. H. Ward, 269,  
Rathbun, Louise D., 1114  
Raulay, G. W., 113, 249  
Raymond, Sarah C., 930  
Raymond and Webb, 34  
Read and Co., 738, 931, 1030  
Read, C. W., 812, 813, 814,  
815  
Read, Charles W., 171, 172, 1237  
Read, Gardner, and Tabor, 321  
Read, Hiram S., 793  
Read, Joseph R., 132, 700, 701,  
1056, 1057, 1109, 1110  
Read, W. F., 812, 813, 814, 815  
Read, William F., 171, 172, 315,  
316, 317, 1237
- Rebollo, Antonio A., 519  
Redman, W. D., 45  
Redding, John J., 44  
Reed, Charles H., 90  
Reed, Edwin J., 331, 906, 1017,  
1018  
Reed, George N., 269, 753  
Reed, J. Gilman,  
Reed, May E., 90  
Reed, Mary L., 1025  
Reed, P. H., 602  
Reed, Phillip H., 433, 452, 453,  
454, 455, 456, 1017, 1018,  
1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026  
1273  
Reed, Worrell, 421  
Reeves, Francis, 481  
Reeves, Maurice, 481  
Reeves, Mulford, 481  
Regondes, Joaquim 89  
Reid, W. C., 797  
Reinhardt, John D., 460  
Renike, Henry, 835  
Revere, John, 821  
Reynard, Martha J., 1098  
Reynard, William H., 469, 472,  
473, 474, 476, 1089, 1094  
Reynard, William R. Jr., 957, 958  
Reynolds, Edwards, 90  
Reynolds, George H., 786, 845  
Reynolds, Henry, 642  
Reynolds, James, 256  
Reynolds, John S., 457, 859  
Reynolds, Jonas, 371  
Reynolds, John P. Jr., (Agent) 90  
Rice, Benjamin F., 477  
Rich, B., 558  
Rich, Edwin, 558  
Rich, E. B., 338  
Rich, John, 338  
Rich, L. B., 276  
Rich, R., 558  
Rich, R. Jr., 558  
Rich, Shebua, 338  
Richards, A. J., 504  
Richards, Ada L., 1115  
Richards, Alfred, 338, 397, 698  
1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159  
1160  
Richards, E. B., 756  
Richards, Ernest V., 282, 283,  
1009  
Richards, Ira Jr., 346, 1095  
Richards, J. D., 766, 767  
Richmond, Amy H., 533  
Richardson, Frank B., 527  
Richardson, Frank B., (Estate of)  
528  
Richardson, George F., 6, 7



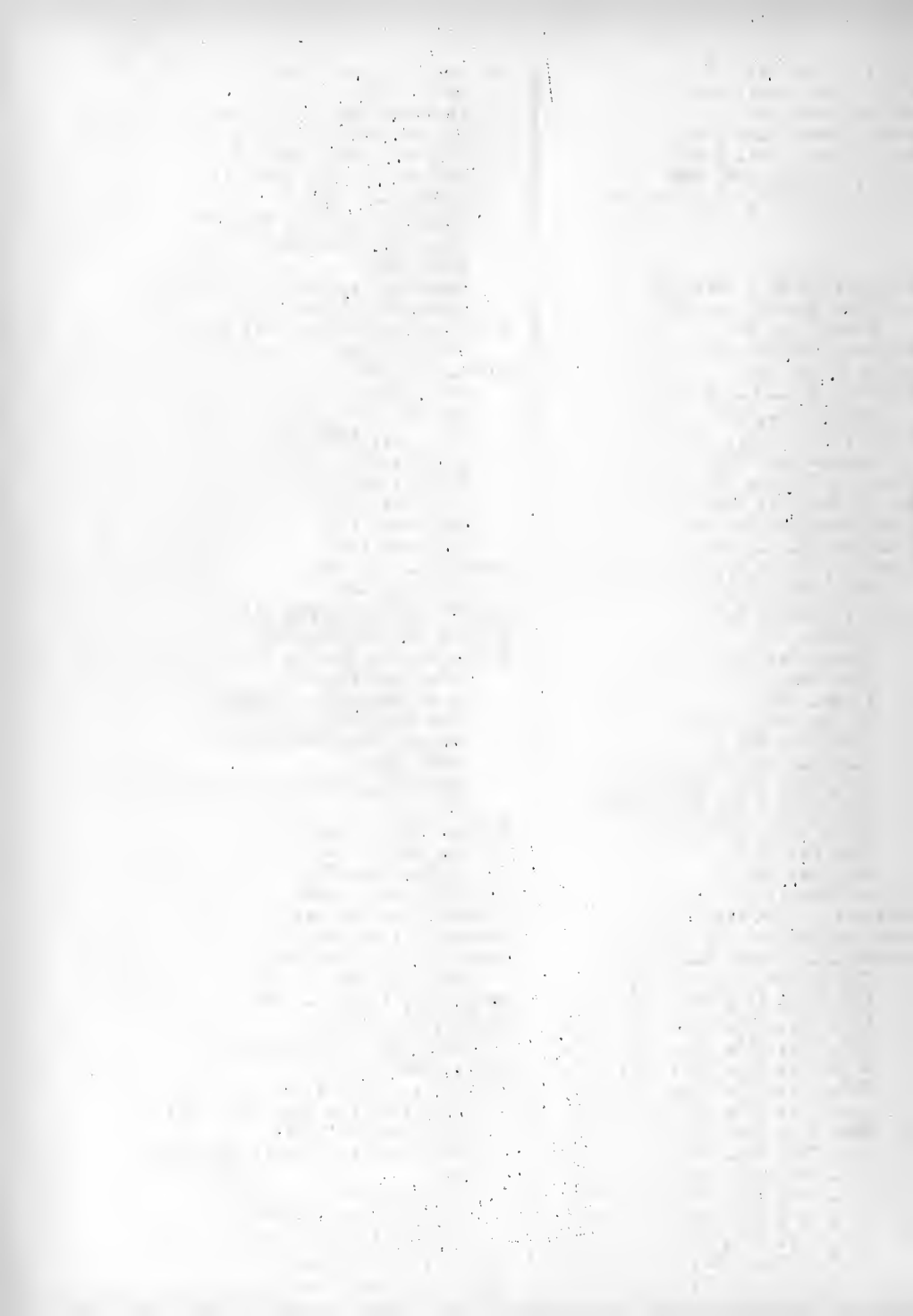
- Richardson, George S., 696  
 Richardson, John S., 5  
 Richardson, John T., 1, 6, 7, 111, 236, 237, 601, 602, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1259, 1260, 1261  
 Richards, Josiah D., 36, 37, 141, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 785, 786, 894, 1061, 1135, 1263  
 \*Richmond, George B., surveyor, 372, 363  
 Richmond, Horatio H., 48  
 Richmond, Isaac B., 48, 747, 748  
 Richmond, Joshua 747, 748  
 Richmond, Josiah 611  
 Ricketson, Daniel L., 19, 1001  
 Ricketson, Joseph 2nd, 285, 1259 1260, 1261  
 Rider, Willard W., 1227  
 Rideout, John, 80  
 Riggs, Moses, 989  
 Riley, David E., 371  
 Riley, J. Vernon, 371  
 Ripley, Cornelius, 132, 918  
 Ripley, Edward S., 371  
 Ripley, Tristram F., 865  
 Robbins, Charles H., 222, 497, 793, 1126  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 10  
 Roberts, Benjamin H., Administrator 731  
 Robertson, R. A., 171  
 Robinson, E. A., 764  
 Robinson, Edward M., Estate of, 154, 194, 250, 275, 643, 644, 667, 668, 739, 747, 748, 869, 945, 958, 969, 970  
 Robinson, Edward M., (Heirs of) 500  
 Robinson, Frank, 504  
 Robinson, George F., 159, 706, 945, 950  
 Robinson, James B., 921  
 Robinson, William, 1047  
 Robinson, S. S., 156  
 Robinson, James S., 494  
 Richardson, John T., 497  
 Robinson, W. A. and Co., 554  
 Robinson, William A. and Co., 514, 315, 1280, 1281, 1282  
 Robinson, William J., 164  
 Robinson, William Jr., 129  
 Robinson, William A. Jr., 3  
 Robinson and Co., Inc., William A. 4, 129, 130, 260  
 Roby, Charles A., 659, 659  
 Roby, I. A., 659, 659, 1249  
 Rockland Lime Co., 577  
 Rockland and Rockport Lime Co., 577  
 Rodman, Thomas R., 361, 608  
 Rodrigues, Antone O., 592  
 Rodrigues, Antonio O., 1143  
 Rodrigues, Frank, 1224, 1225  
 Rogers, Charles S., 346  
 Rogers, George D., and Charles T., Webb., 346  
 Rogers, George D., 546  
 Rogers, Henry E., 695  
 Rogers, Hipolito, 1283  
 Rogers, Oliver, H. T., 799  
 Rogers, Parker O., 520  
 Rogers, Robert T., 90  
 Rogers, Seth W., 1076  
 Rollins, William H., 345  
 Rosa, Manuel, 554, 612  
 Rosario, John, 555  
 Rose, Antone, 264  
 Rose, Henrique D., 571  
 Rose, Henry, 799, 1259  
 Rose, Henry D., 1065  
 Rose, Valentine, 825  
 Ross, Joseph, 346  
 Rotch, Benjamin S., Estate of, 200, 201, 202, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 293, 587, 636, 637, 658, 639, 640, 641  
 Rotch, Benjamin S., 769  
 Rotch, Clara Morgan, 975, 977, 668, 978  
 Rotch, William J., 40, 41, 42, 200, 201, 202, 207, 208, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 286, 502, 503, 530, 331, 361, 393, 417, 451, 578, 579, 587, 603, 681, 747, 748, 769, 783, 869, 849, 872, 873, 399, 923, 924, 925, 926, 969, 970, 971, 974, 975, 977, 1291, 1292  
 Rotch, William R., 73, 74, 75  
 Rothburn, John G., 1301  
 Rowe, Stephen S., 1141  
 Rowland, Thomas W., 965  
 Roza, Manuel, 673, 579  
 Roze, Valentino, 909  
 Roze, Valentino, 221  
 Ruler, Thomas H., 477  
 Runyon, H. P., 269, 346, 504, 756  
 Russell, Elisha T., 36, 37, 313  
 Russell, William W., 956, 937



Ryan, George F., 801  
 Ryders, Allen D., 53E, 539  
 Ryder, Caleb, 109  
 Ryder, George E., 1249  
 Ryder, George G., 1249  
 Ryder, Samuel, 658, 659  
 Ryder and Smith, 960, 967, 968

Safford, J. O. & Co., 295  
 Sampson, Charles A., 477  
   Daniel T., 537  
 Sampson & Riggs, 989  
 Sands, Mary, 862  
 Sanford, C. E. F., 505  
   Charles D., 552  
 Santos, Manuel C., 330  
   Manuel F., 1009  
 Sargons, Joseph, 556  
 Sater, John J., 1294  
 Satternine, P. J., 55E  
 Saunders, D. A., 645  
 Sawtelle, Isaac F., 42, 949,  
   950, 951, 952, 1207  
 Sawyer, Alonzo, 345  
   Arthur, 345  
   Elijah F., 585  
   Elmer E., 345  
   F. O., 557  
   G. T., Trustee, 388  
   Harry B., 731  
   John A., 262, 265, 262,  
   265, 335, 336, 337, 738,  
   887, 888, 1012, 1015, 1204,  
   1235, 1266, 1287, 1386,  
   John F., 1129  
   Mary L., 545  
 Sayer, Thomas, 960  
 Scribner, David A., 585  
 Souder, William C., 1131  
 Seabury, Alexander H., 21, 22,  
   23, 24, 28, 36, 37, 41, 42,  
   106, 125, 124, 141, 160, 161,  
   173, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226,  
   337, 411, 415, 416, 418, 447,  
   521, 531, 562, 505, 606, 313,  
   618, 619, 620, 636, 675, 683,  
   684, 685, 686, 637, 668, 700,  
   701, 738, 743, 785, 786, 788,  
   789, 790, 791, 792, 796, 821,  
   829, 830, 843, 844, 848, 849,  
   850, 879, 899, 900, 901, 909,  
   911, 912, 923, 924, 925, 926,  
   928, 929, 950, 1030, 1043, 1050,  
   1057, 1072, 1073, 1109, 1110,  
   1135, 1136, 1247, 1287, 1253

Seabury, Alexander H., 1263, 1264,  
 1229, 1290  
 Alexander H., Estate of, 25,  
 26, 27, 308, 303, 904, 905,  
 906, 907, 908, 910  
 Edward W., 911, 1153, 1154  
 George M., 901  
 Humphrey W., 719, 720, 721,  
 722, 723, 911, 1153, 1134,  
 1155, 1156  
 Humphrey W., Estate of, 308  
 Otis, 911, 1133, 1134  
 Searell, Charles T., 469, 472,  
 473, 474, 476  
 Sears, A., 1055  
   Dean, 1143  
   Edward, 1125  
   James F., 1073  
   Nathan, 572  
   Prince, 648  
   Sarah L., 1233  
   Sylvanus, 1143  
   William, 1143  
 Seavey, M. W., 1112  
   William, 193  
 Segerholm, Morris M., 1119  
 Senior, Wilfred H., 1118  
 Sonne, A. J., 59, 60, 478  
   Albertino J., 232  
   Ayers J., 228  
   John J., 190  
   Joseph, 225, 1089, 1094,  
   1095, 1096  
   Joseph H., 228, 229, 230, 231,  
   233  
 Sorpa, Charles N., 90, 99  
 Sowell, Moses, 425  
   William G., 756  
 Seward, Daniel, 1233  
 Sowell, Frederic N., 90  
 Seymour, R. A., 505  
 Shanley, Ellen J., 370  
   John J., 370  
 Shapleigh, James H., 326  
 Sharps, John, 1038  
   Lydia H., Estate of, 1080  
 Shaw, DeMott, 481  
   F. P., 41, 42, 153  
   Frederick T., 423, 429, 450,  
   431, 939, 970, 971  
   Frederick P., Estate of, 432,  
   433  
   John C., 875  
   John M., 92, 939, 970  
   William F., 384, 385, 506, 387  
 Shearer, Frederick, 799  
 Sherman, Humphrey, 611



- Shearman, Sampson, 1261  
 Sheppard, David D., 626  
 Sherman, Albert C., 656  
   Annie E., 725, 726, 727  
   C. E. W., 527, 658, 659  
   Charles E., 369  
   E. T., 465  
   Edward D., 585  
   Edward T., 749, 765, 887,  
   1135  
   F. C., 505  
   Humphrey, 285, 689, 958,  
   939, 940, 941  
   Humphrey L., 538  
   J. T., 639  
   James, 659, 865  
   J. H., 465  
   James H., 213, 749, 750,  
   751, 752, 765, 766, 767,  
   874, 887, 1137,  
   James L., 1089, 1094,  
   1095, 1098  
   Jesse T., 1105, 1229  
   Jerih, Jr., 593  
   John A., 1089, 1094, 1095,  
   1098  
   John B., 469, 472, 473, 474,  
   476  
   John W., 1021  
   Obed, 389  
   Feleg H., 469  
   Feleg L., 212, 1037  
   Wanton H., 285  
 Shiverick, Ass., 658, 659  
   Edward P., 306, 697, 698  
 Shockley, H. A., 23, 24, 902,  
 903  
   Sarah D. H., 153  
   William, 152, 162, 1241  
   William, Estate of, 1344  
   William I., 319, 1219, 1504  
   William J., 253, 254, 255  
 Short, M. B., 527  
 Shriver, William, 81  
 Shubert & Cottingham, 595  
 Shurtleff, J. R., 447  
   John R., 17, 13, 19, 20, 21,  
   22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
   40, 41, 42, 135, 150, 137,  
   138, 159, 152, 153, 165, 184,  
   306, 307, 659, 670, 671, 735,  
   736, 737, 948, 849, 850, 902,  
   903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 969,  
   970, 971, 1255, 1256, 1257,  
   1258  
 Shuster, Solomon, 1011  
 Sibley, Reuben, 100  
 Silva, Antone, 433, 437  
   Arthur, 94  
   Francisco, 340  
   J. A., 183, 459  
   James F., 400, 1238  
   John D., 282, 857, 1141,  
   1285, 1287  
   John Z., 94, 1222  
   Jose, 483  
   Joseph D., 341, 343, 678, 679  
   Joseph J., 610  
   Joseph M., 573  
   Manuel, 536  
   Manuel J., 16, 1236, 1297,  
   1298  
   Martin, 295  
 Silverhorn, F. A., 756  
 Simmons, A. B., 1121  
   A. S., 163, 361  
   Allen S., 703, 704, 705  
   Leonard, 312  
   Philip, 893, 1068, 1069, 1070  
   Robert M., 312  
   W. W., Estate of, 249  
 Simpson, Anna W., 623  
   Charles S., 279  
   David W., 448  
   David W., 2d, 1081  
   Frederick, 78  
   Isaac, 81  
   James, 73  
   Rosatia, 90  
   William M., 623  
 Sinclair, James G., 1, 7, 50  
   N. B., 957  
 Sisson, Abner, 851, 852, 853, 854  
   Jasper L., 1301, 1305  
   Otis A., 452, 453, 454, 456,  
   492, 493, 749, 750, 751, 823  
 Sisters, Elvira A., 714, 715  
   Frank, 1089, 1094, 1095, 1098  
   Frank B., 3, 4, 8, 10, 11  
   Frank B., Trustee, 315, 316,  
   317  
 Sitza, Henry, 1233  
 Skinner, Anthony, 1233  
   Sarah, 1233  
   William, H., 960  
 Slocum, Abram, J., 608  
   Calvin J., 469, 472, 473, 474,  
   476  
   Caroline C., Guardian, 312,  
   313  
   F., 535, 541, 588  
   Fred, 95





Slocum, Frederick, 563, 1202  
 George W., 780, 915, 1145, 1146  
 Gideon, 1033  
 Giles P., 199, 1039, 1069  
 Henry A., 1111, 1145, 1146,  
 Holder C., 1145, 1146  
 James H., 508  
 John O., Guardian, 1145, 1146  
 Otis, 1145, 1146  
 P., 525, 541, 588  
 Peleg, 93, 311, 563, 760, 818, 819, 820, 829, 830, 915, 1035  
 William R., 38, 59, 760, 1033, 1034, 1145, 1146  
 Small, C. A., 797  
 Smalley, George D., 809  
 \*O. Inspector, 1, 84, 164, 181, 259, 335  
 \*O. Surveyor, 447, 452, 85, 502, 577, 631, 605, 527, 765, 945, 946, 1033, 1247, 1284, 1302  
 Orrick, 575, 576  
 Smith, Abbot, P., 544, 545, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858  
 Abraham, 665  
 Albert H., 346  
 Albert O., 84, 85, 487, 1303  
 Smith & Allen, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 427, 680, 806, 807, 878, 938, 939, 940, 941, 118  
 Smith, Alphonso H., 1095, 1096  
 Amelia S., 677  
 Arvin, 522, 523  
 Bertha, 276  
 Charles E., 1068, 1069, 1070  
 Charles W., 244  
 Charlotte, I., 642  
 Coburn, 346  
 Daniel E., 835  
 Edward J., 792, 951  
 Edward R., 346  
 Egbert T., 375, 376, 423  
 Ella F., 565  
 Franklin, 141  
 Frederick, H., 576, 688, 728, 729, 946  
 George A., 255, 1217  
 George F., 660, 785, 844  
 Gilbert L., 932, 933  
 Hannah W., 541, 857  
 Helen, 583, 584, 1121, 1150  
 Henry, 542, 544, 545, 851, 852, 853  
 Henry, Estate of, 854  
 Henry W., 853, 854, 855, 856

Smith, Horace F., 8, 712  
 I. N., 1113  
 \*J. B., Surveyor, 64, 73, 102, 114, 175, 181, 280, 305, 308, 332, 368, 490, 502, 508, 521, 563, 575, 587, 594, 634, 694, 719, 772, 806, 807, 808, 945, 962, 1123, 1132, 1162, 1181, 1207, 1364  
 \*J. Baker, surveyor, 304  
 James C., 118  
 James H., 90  
 James T., 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 315, 317  
 Jeremiah & Sons, Inc., 1233  
 John C., 643  
 John W., 696  
 Jonathan, 919  
 Jonathan, Estate of, 920  
 Lorenzo, 1032  
 Lyon, 346  
 Marion Shaw, 713, 714, 715  
 Mary B., 544, 545, 857  
 Mary E., 55, 1051  
 Nathan S., 654  
 Samuel F., 425  
 Peter, 678, 679  
 Ruth L., 544, 545, 855, 856, 857, 858  
 Sadie M., 853  
 Tucker, 17, 18, 19  
 Tucker, Estate of, 20  
 William S., 527, 528, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 725, 848, 849, 850, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1145, 1146  
 William T., 118, 319, 374, 806, 807, 878, 1050, 1060, 1109, 1110  
 Smithers, Charles R., 988, 1293  
 Snares, James N., 345  
 Snedcker, C. D., 269, 346, 504, 753  
 Snell, David A., 233, 234  
 William G., 89  
 Snow, Alexander F., 798  
 Alfred D., 798  
 Andrew, Jr., 714, 715  
 Charles A., 1076  
 C. W., 572  
 George H., 504  
 Horace E., 345  
 Loum, 160, 179, 271, 580, 880, 809, 910, 1207  
 Loum, Estate of, 43, 54, 123, 124, 581, 835, 837, 909, 910, 928, 929, 949, 950, 951, 952,



- Snow, Loum, Estate of, 1050,  
 1051, 1290  
 Loum, Jr., 45, 125, 124,  
 425, 580, 581, 836, 857, 928,  
 929, 949, 950, 951, 952, 1050  
 1051, 1289  
 Loum & Son, 54  
 Otis S., 223  
 Robert, 54, 124, 826, 837,  
 809, 810, 928, 929, 1050, 1051  
 S. T., 321  
 Snyder, John A., 269  
 Soccorro, Henrique, 770  
 Sonna, A. J., 1206  
 Soule, Andrew H., 1089, 1094,  
 1095, 1098  
 Arabella J., 631  
 C. W., 681  
 Charles H., 450  
 George L., 681  
 Helen M., 681  
 John H., 560  
 Nathaniel P., 787  
 Thomas H., 711  
 Soule & Arrington, 450  
 Souza, John L., 152, 310, 519  
 Sowle, Frederick A., 1232  
 Frederick L., 956  
 Nathaniel P., 279, 1161  
 1231, 1232  
 Spanier, Emil, 1121  
 Spare, John V., 3, 4, 89, 128,  
 129, 130, 315, 316, 317,  
 Sparrow, Frank M., Trustee, 476  
 Harry D., 957  
 Spaulding, Warren O., 174  
 Spear, D. H., 520  
 Howard, 1114  
 Spencer, C. L., 1224, 1225, 1226  
 Sperry, H. I., 505  
 Sperry & Barnes, 642  
 Spinney, George B., 957  
 James L., 957  
 Matthew T., 957  
 W. H., 957  
 Spooner, Gideon B., 365, 305  
 Sprague, David E., 465  
 George E., 756  
 Spranzey, F. W., 276  
 Springer, C. H., 361  
 Stafford, James 360  
 James C., 901  
 Stanley, J. L., 450  
 Stanton, James E., 55, 56, 286,  
 823, 1004, 1051, 1052, 1053  
 1235  
 Stanwood, George M., 276  
 Stead, Thomas, 53  
 Stearns, Ezra L., 545  
 Samuel, 345  
 Steelman, Andrew, 626  
 Steere, V. S., 700  
 Veranus, 1057, 1109, 1110  
 Stetson, Charles, 1121  
 Stetson, Cutler & Co., 1130  
 Stetson, George R., 1089, 1094,  
 1095, 1098  
 Harry E., 957  
 Stevens, Dennis, 374, 375  
 Edgar, 716  
 John, 716  
 John A., 716  
 Moses F., 367  
 Stevenson, William E., 81  
 Stickney, A. L., 274, 760, 858  
 Almon L., 274, 760  
 Mary J., 358  
 Stillwell, A. H., 481  
 Stimpson, Rosalia, 957  
 Stoddard, E. G., 505  
 Francis, 65, 66  
 Stone, Frank W., 716  
 H. A., 345  
 Jeremiah, 338  
 Stonehorse Whaling Corporation,  
 1210  
 Stover, Alfred, 799  
 Baron, 44  
 George E., 716  
 Harlan P., 716  
 Isaac, 716  
 Jonathan, 716  
 Stowell, Joseph, 759  
 Strickland, Mary E., Estate of, 545  
 F. A., 345  
 W. H., Estate of, 545  
 Strudman, Eliza, 1083  
 Struven, Charles H., 269, 756  
 Studley, J. T., 628  
 Albert W., 334, 335, 336, 327,  
 Sturdy, Charles E., 334, 335, 336,  
 327  
 James H., 334, 335, 336, 327,  
 Sturgis, John R., 804, 370  
 Sullings, John W., 568  
 William F., 677  
 Sullings & Kingman, 657, 668, 669,  
 670, 829, 850, 845, 849, 850,  
 969, 970, 971, 1212, 1213, 1214  
 1215, 1216  
 Sullivan, John, 269  
 John R., 628



Sullivan, Thomas, 390, 381  
 Swain, Benjamin, Jr., 175  
   Charles C., 960  
   Frederic C., 1276  
 Swan, Albert L., 642  
   Elizabeth R., 658, 659  
   W. D., 465, 466, 467  
   Walter D., 17, 18, 19, 40,  
   41, 42, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
   70, 152, 184, 305, 306, 307,  
   372, 522, 523, 733, 754, 735,  
   736, 963, 964, 1157  
   William, B., 532, 301  
   William H., Estate of, 756  
 Swanson, O., 370  
 Swett, David W., 575  
   James A., 373  
   James M., 375  
   Noah, 1249  
   William A., 573  
   W. A., Estate of, 545  
 Sweetzer, Cornelius, 534  
   Isaac, 236, 492, 493, 928,  
   929  
 Swift, Alfred, 1143  
   Anna H., 731  
   E. C. 527, 528  
   Eliza N., 297, 298, 299, 627,  
   1254  
   Ezra, 893  
   Frederick, 320, 321, 327, 518  
   596, 597, 627, 653, 631, 703,  
   704, 705, 710, 947, 948, 988,  
   1033, 1124, 1229  
   George B., 703, 704, 705  
   Custavus P., 527, 528  
   Humphrey H., 369  
   Jireh, 39, 492, 493  
   Jireh, Jr., 369, 441, 442, 577,  
   579, 780, 822, 823, 917, 918,  
   979, 980, 981  
   Jireh, Jr. & Frederick E. Allen  
   207, 208  
   John E., 369, 409, 780, 781,  
   782, 822, 823  
   John T., 578  
   Nathaniel H., 441, 442  
   Obed N., Estate of, 532, 533,  
   594, 595, 596, 597, 352, 653,  
   660, 661, 707, 703, 709, 985,  
   986, 987, 988, 1254  
   R. G. N., 890  
   Rebecca D., 441, 442  
   Stephen, 742, 743, 744  
 Swift & Allen, 630, 631, 652,  
   633, 673, 919, 920  
 Swift & Perry, Trustees, 977, 978

Swift, Thomas W., 387, 838, 1224,  
 1225, 1226  
 William C. N., 299, 301, 309,  
 320, 321, 327, 332, 333, 419,  
 518, 594, 595, 596, 597, 627,  
 652, 653, 654, 655, 660, 661,  
 700, 701, 702, 704, 705, 707,  
 708, 709, 710, 689, 900, 901,  
 927, 946, 947, 948, 935, 936,  
 987, 988, 1033, 1109, 1110,  
 1115, 1124, 1228, 1229, 1252,  
 1254  
 Sykes, Jeremiah, 293, 294, 295  
 Sylvia, A. L., 355, 336, 737, 412,  
 413, 414, 415, 416, 425, 453,  
 Anthony C., 1066  
 Antone F., 133, 134  
 Antone L., 11, 12, 13, 22, 23,  
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 45, 54, 55,  
 56, 59, 86, 87, 83, 125, 124, 161,  
 204, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221,  
 228, 229, 230, 264, 265, 266, 267,  
 271, 282, 283, 284, 312, 324, 457,  
 469, 472, 473, 474, 476, 479, 510,  
 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 561, 562,  
 568, 591, 592, 606, 607, 634, 635,  
 639, 640, 641, 655, 753, 789, 790,  
 791, 792, 836, 837, 834, 887, 888,  
 908, 909, 910, 928, 929, 951, 952,  
 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1010,  
 1012, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1040, 1041,  
 1042, 1043, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053,  
 1086, 1095, 1098, 1200, 1245, 1268,  
 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289,  
 1290  
 Antone L., Trustee, 123, 124  
 Frank M., 910  
 Manuel T., 482

Taber, Benjamin J., 206  
 Benjamin T., 132  
 Bartholomew Jr., 1245  
 Betsey, 591, 592  
 Charles, 21, 22, 158, 139, 161,  
 254, 255, 365, 447, 503, 525,  
 605, 606, 618, 619, 620, 638,  
 639, 640, 675, 752, 741, 746,  
 765, 766, 767, 785, 736, 796,  
 821, 829, 830, 836, 837, 844,  
 857, 858, 902, 835, 834, 902,  
 926, 928, 939, 940, 941, 978,  
 1050, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1247,



Tabor, Charles, 1256, 1257  
 1258, 1265, 1264, 1265,  
 1255  
 Charles, Estate of, 725,  
 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220  
 Charles & Co., 507, 508  
 Charles M., 23, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 28, 199, 562  
 E. K., Estate of, 353, 354,  
 335  
 Edward S., 38, 39, 123, 124,  
 286, 492, 493, 579, 608, 350,  
 631, 652, 633, 656, 1216, 1217,  
 1218  
 Edward T., 162, 700, 701, 806,  
 807, 1056, 1057, 1109, 1110  
 Elizabeth, 160, 161  
 Ellery T., 34, 35, 384, 385,  
 386, 387, 509, 510  
 Frank E., 86  
 Frederick, 562  
 Frederick H., 128, 129, 130  
 Frederick F., 1215  
 George, 352, 521, 986  
 George S., 1232  
 Granville W., 1245  
 Henry, 135, 136, 157, 158, 139,  
 160, 161, 184, 200, 201, 202,  
 302, 303, 362, 363, 564, 355,  
 587, 605, 606, 608, 654, 635,  
 636, 337, 638, 639, 640, 341,  
 380, 881, 882, 883, 884, 923,  
 924, 925, 926  
 Henry A., 160, 302, 362  
 Henry A., Estate of, 200  
 Henry F., 402, 495, 496  
 Jabez H., 384  
 Jacob, 707, 927  
 James M., 837  
 John R., 239, 507, 508  
 John S., 982, 983, 984  
 Joseph, 160, 151, 447, 517,  
 580, 561, 594, 595, 596, 597,  
 654, 555, 758, 739, 740, 741,  
 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752,  
 872, 879, 899, 900, 901, 956,  
 939, 970, 971, 1212, 1213,  
 1214, 1246, 1253, 1257  
 Joseph B., 982, 985, 984  
 Nathaniel S., 382, 383, 384, 385  
 Pardon J., 239  
 Tabor, Read & Co., 285, 300, 319,  
 318, 374, 786, 931, 1030, 1059,  
 1080  
 Tabor, Read & Gardner, 320, 321, 387,  
 375, 379

Tabor, Robert, 160, 161, 880,  
 881, 882, 883, 884  
 Sarah A. W., 731  
 Silas A., 34, 35  
 Stephen, Estate of, 373, 880,  
 881, 882, 883, 884  
 William G., 829, 630, 1259,  
 1260, 1261  
 William G., 160, 161, 184, 200  
 201, 202, 302, 303, 362, 364,  
 365, 451, 587, 605, 606, 634,  
 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640,  
 641, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884,  
 923, 924, 925, 926, 971,  
 Tabor, Edward, 326  
 Tar, Nathaniel, 348  
 Tarrar, Edward G., 346  
 Taulane, Edward H., 269  
 George Jr., 269  
 Lewis N., 239  
 Tavers, John Joachim, 954  
 Tavers, Mary A., 296  
 Taylor, William H., 1073  
 Teixeira, Julio Cozar, 180, 1019  
 Teixeira, Roy F., 119  
 Terry, B. F., 610  
 Isaiah F., 494, 495, 496, 932,  
 963, 984  
 Phineas E., 312, 375  
 R. K., 556  
 Sydney, 610  
 William M., 610  
 Thacher, Otis F., 42, 1291  
 Thatcher, Albert D., 694, 695,  
 1020  
 Charles, 694, 695, 1020, 1021  
 Matthews & Co., 1072  
 Thecall, G., 504  
 J. B., 329  
 Thomas, Albert A., 639  
 Antone, 343, 344, 482, 509,  
 510, 549, 1000, 1141, 1142  
 Catherine, 92  
 E. K., 268  
 Henry F., 176, 685, 684, 685,  
 686, 687  
 Henry F., Estate of, 368  
 Joseph, 509, 510  
 Sylvanus, 175, 521, 772, 898, 966  
 Thomba, Charles R., 503  
 Thompson, Charles, 277  
 E. N., 361  
 James D., 1030  
 Joseph, 807, 888, 997, 1121  
 Pardon G., 153, 351, 703, 704,  
 705, 1233, 1234





- Thompson, Sarah A., 385  
 Theresa W., 703, 704, 705  
 William, 447, 1257, 1258  
 William B., 937
- Thornton, John R., 82, 83, 154, 155  
 156, 157, 330, 331, 412, 413,  
 414, 415, 416, 561, 562, 605,  
 606, 608, 611, 739, 740, 741,  
 911, 912, 924, 925, 926, 938,  
 939, 940, 941, 1253, 1254  
 Walter S., 82, 83, 611
- Thurlow, Deborah A., 90
- Tibbetts, Albert W., 1114
- Tiffany, Elizabeth R., 527, 528  
 Henry L., 172, 315, 316, 317,  
 812, 813, 814, 815, 1237
- Tillinghast, Joseph S., 719, 720, 721  
 Pardon, 200, 285, 569, 409,  
 580, 581, 594, 595, 760, 822,  
 979  
 Pardon, Estate of, 201, 629,  
 781, 782, 823, 980, 981  
 Theodore, 202  
 Theodore F., 596, 597  
 William A., 202, 596, 597,  
 655
- Tilton, Almira, 145  
 George Fred, 261, 1064  
 James A., 128, 129, 130,  
 315, 316, 317  
 Levi, 144  
 Owen H., 805, 1265
- Tingley, Frank C., 269
- Tinker, Daniel G., 683, 684, 685, 686
- Tinkham, John M., 251  
 John W., 251, 232
- Titus, John, 1131
- Tobey, Elisha H., 798  
 Gerard C., 520, 631, 843, 1200  
 Henry D., 631  
 Horace F., 520  
 John B., 46  
 Susannah K., 520
- Todd, William, 798
- Tompkins, Frederick, 73, 74, 75,  
 330, 331, 332, 609, 955,  
 1035, 1155, 1156  
 R. F., 1035  
 Hamilton B., 73, 74, 75, 330,  
 331, 332, 609, 955,  
 1155, 1156  
 Isaac B., 530, 331  
 Joseph B., 1035  
 Nathaniel, 338  
 Tillinghast, 1155, 1156
- Tomson, S. A., 753
- Torcelin, Mallincourt, 625
- Totman, Stark, 467
- Towle, Alonzo, 345
- Townsend, W. G., 625
- Tranor, John, Estate of, 239
- Travanes, Peter S., 1296
- Traynor, Charles R., 577
- Trenedy, David T., 322
- Trickey, John, 1249
- Tripp, Alexander, 377, 378, 379,  
 380  
 Alexander A., 293, 294, 295,  
 525, 1035, 1050  
 Ansel, 374, 375, 376, 377,  
 378  
 Francis L., 574  
 Frederick F., 805, 993  
 George F., 494, 495, 496,  
 611, 982, 983, 984  
 Hiram, 494, 495, 496  
 Horace P., 92  
 James, 1068, 1069, 1070  
 Lemuel C., Estate of, 494, 495,  
 496  
 Noah, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456,  
 539, 677, 1270, 1272, 1273,  
 1274  
 Orlando J., 852  
 Stephen A., 939, 970  
 Weston S., 1275
- Troy, Harriot, 760
- Tucker, Charles, 418, 523, 541,  
 749, 750, 751, 753, 829, 830,  
 848, 849, 913, 1000, 1069,  
 1070  
 Charles E., 746  
 Charles R., 61, 155, 156, 209,  
 211, 598, 623, 803, 803, 991,  
 1082,  
 Charles R., Jr., 209, 210, 211  
 212, 10, 991, 992, 993,  
 1037, 1048  
 Charles & Co., 62, 155, 133,  
 157, 138, 160, 161, 195, 196,  
 210, 213, 222, 223, 224, 225,  
 644, 667, 668, 669, 670, 683,  
 684, 685, 686, 739, 740, 741,  
 804, 805, 818, 819, 820, 870,  
 911, 912, 992, 1036, 1047,  
 1072, 1212, 1213, 1250, 1251,  
 1255  
 Edward T., 197, 993  
 Elisha, 173, 966  
 George F., 157, 197, 213, 993,



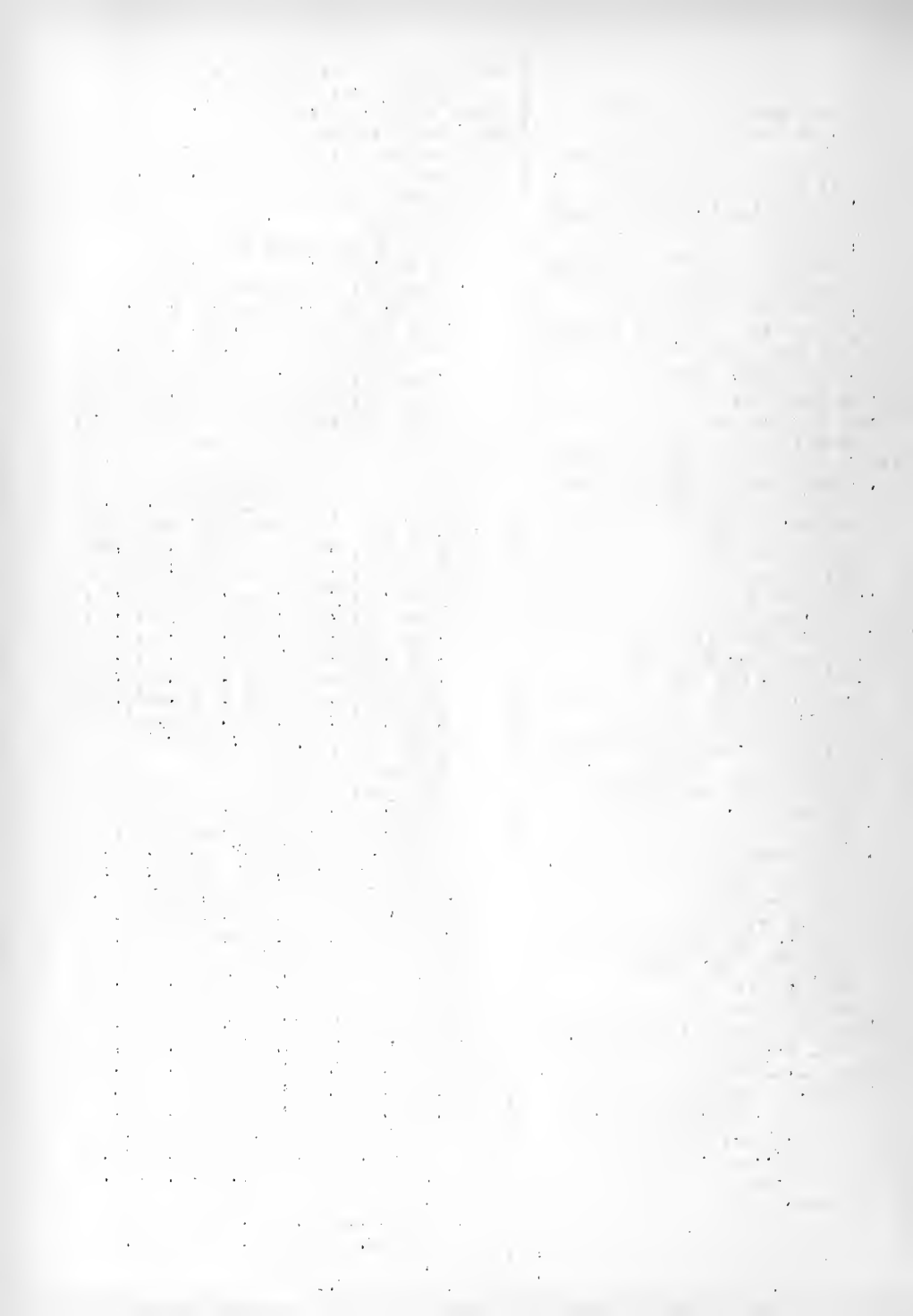
- Tucker, George F., 1037, 1038,  
 1039, 1048, 1049  
 George F., Trustee, 157,  
 1049  
 Henry R., 194, 802, 803  
 J. F. & Co., 214, 871, 993,  
 1037, 1038  
 John F., 61, 62, 154, 155,  
 156, 157, 164, 165, 194, 195,  
 196, 197, 209, 210, 211, 212,  
 213, 546, 498, 803, 804, 805,  
 870, 871, 991, 992, 993, 1036,  
 1037, 1038, 1047, 1048, 1049,  
 1250, 1251  
 John F., 214  
 Joseph, 524  
 Moses G., 746  
 Robert E., 991  
 William, 673, 915  
 Tuort, George M., 346  
 Turner, Charles H., 23, 917  
 Elihu P., 824  
 Tuttle, Hezekiah, 1144  
 Horace L., 1144  
 Tyler, Artemas S., 141, 785, 786,  
 794, 795, 796  
 Benjamin F., 535  
 G. F., 275  
 U. S. Government, 810  
 Utley, William R., 674  
 Van Gilder, Ezekiel, 1063  
 Vandusen, Joseph B., 626  
 Vanduzen, J. B., 277  
 Vara, Manuel T., 312  
 Varing, Wilson B., 504  
 Vaunemen, Joseph A., 1068  
 Joseph W., 1068  
 Veszie, George, 78  
 John H., 78  
 John T., 78  
 Veira, Joseph D., 1253  
 Manuel F., 574  
 Nicholas R., 220  
 Ventries, George, 248  
 Vera, Fran, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
 266  
 Joseph, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
 266, 267, 305, 306, 307, 521,  
 522, 523, 778, 779, 818, 819,  
 820, 879, 964, 1072, 1073  
 Vernon, Mary E., 81  
 Veuren, Mary E., 626  
 Viall, S. T., 238, 239  
 Shearjoshul T., 822  
 Viera, Antone, 778  
 Joseph A., 262  
 Vincent, Ward P., 128  
 Waddington, Henry, 275  
 Thomas, 1088  
 Wainwright, S. H., 1131  
 Walcott, George E., 628  
 Waldemar, G. W., 187  
 Gustave W., 371  
 Waldron, Sylvanus C., 949  
 Walker, Charles, 557  
 Jacob, 1131  
 Wallace, George W., 658, 659  
 Joannette, 345  
 John, 1131  
 Ward, Fred, 732  
 George W., 756  
 James, 338  
 Jennie S., 756  
 Matthews & Baker, 582  
 Ware, Benjamin T., 626  
 Warland, William C., 511  
 Warren, Andrew F., 662  
 Joseph C., 731  
 Thomas F., 671, 1258  
 Washburn, William, 494  
 Waterhouse, John T., 269  
 Waterman, Charles, 764  
 H. P., 572  
 Thomas B., 1121  
 Waters, A. T., 339  
 Don, 691, 692  
 Watkins, William, 271, 394, 395,  
 396, 397, 417, 647, 648, 683,  
 866, 869, 962, 1116, 1227, 1291,  
 1292  
 Watson, Samuel, 40, 41, 42, 447,  
 879, 1284, 1285  
 Sewall J., 90, 520, 957  
 William, 1076, 1129  
 William, E., 991, 992  
 Watts, Samuel, 363  
 Weaver, E. H., 505, 1233  
 Jacob, 693  
 John C., 1131  
 Joseph N., 141, 465, 466  
 Webb, Charles F., 346  
 Constant F., 1131  
 Isaac F., 314  
 Webster, B. F., 557



- MadRington, Henry, 275  
     Thomas, 1088  
 Mainwright, S. H. 1151  
 Malcott, George E., 628  
 Maldemar, G. W., 187  
     Gustave W., 571  
 Maldron, Sylvanus C., 929  
 Walker, Charles, 557  
     Jacob, 1131  
 Wallace, George W., 658, 659  
     Joanette, 515  
     John, 1131  
 Ward, Fred, 732  
     George W., 756  
     James, 538  
     Jennie B., 756  
     Matthews & Baker, 532  
 Ware, Benjamin T., 626  
 Warland, William C., 511  
 Warren, Andrew F., 662  
     Joseph C., 781  
     Thomas F., 671, 1250  
 Washburn, William, 494  
 Waterhouse, John F., 269  
 Waterman, Charles, 704  
     H. F., 572  
     Thomas F., 1121  
 Waters, A. T., 539  
     Don, 691, 692  
 Watkins, George D., 838, 869  
 Watkins, William, 271, 594, 595, 596,  
     597, 617, 647, 648, 733, 863, 869,  
     962, 1116, 1227, 1291, 1292  
 Watson, Samuel, 40, 41, 42, 447,  
     679, 1284, 1285  
     Sewall J., 90, 520, 527  
 William, 1076, 1129  
     William T., 991, 995  
 Watts, Samuel, 566  
 Weaver, E. H., 505, 1203  
     Jabez, 896  
     John C., 1131  
     Joseph N., 141, 465, 466,  
 Webb, Charles F., 546  
     Constant F., 1131  
     Isaac F., 514  
 Webster, B. F., 557  
     George K., 527, 528  
     Moses, 268  
     Richard C., 557  
     Simeon G., 268  
     Thomas, 423  
 Weeks, Joshua, 990  
     Phebe A., 578  
     William, 260  
 Welch, Francis 201  
     Samuel, 709  
 Wells, Cassius, 1151  
 Wellman, H. E., 528  
 Welsh, T. A., 700  
 West, Andrew D., 26, 715  
     Augustus, 249  
     Charles, 302, 803, 804  
     Ellsworth L., 191  
     Henry S., 535  
     John F., 685, 684, 685, 686, 760  
     Leonard E., 414  
     Simeon N., 685, 684, 685, 686, 687,  
     688, 789, 790, 791, 792,  
     Simeon N., Trustee, 663  
 Wescott, A. S., 572  
     Corn, 520  
     Thomas A., 421, 558  
 Whaling Enshrined Inc., 261  
 Whalon, Hiram, 677  
     Jonathan, 677  
 Wheaton, James, 969  
     James, Estate of, 970, 971  
 Theaton, Philip M., 598  
     Silas, 626  
 Thedon, W. F., 505  
 Theldon, Alexander, 673  
 White, Annie E., 626  
     Edwin T., 175  
     Elias H., 95, 511  
     Everett, 39  
     Everett J., 733  
     Holder, 525, 806, 807  
     Hubert A., 522  
     J. W., 532, 801  
     James, 201  
     James F., 532  
     Jonathan, 29  
     Lemuel, 439, 472, 473, 474, 476  
     Lemuel H., 546, 1069, 1094, 1095, 1098  
     Robert H., 89  
     Sherman, 285  
     William H., 277  
 Whiteside, Joseph, 753  
 Whitewell, Furman R., 1245  
     Furman R., Jr., 55, 194  
 Whitmore, Enoch, 626  
 Whitney, Amasa, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
     23, 40, 41, 42, 61, 62, 135, 136,  
     137, 138, 139, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
     153, 154, 155, 157, 164, 165, 184,  
     195, 196, 197, 222, 223, 224, 225,  
     226, 250, 251, 253, 254, 393, 418,  
     447, 541, 598, 607, 668, 669, 670,  
     671, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 759,  
     740, 741, 789, 790, 791, 829, 830  
     848, 849, 850, 870, 871, 902, 969,  
     970, 971, 991, 992, 993, 1036, 1037,  
     1038, 1048, 1049, 1063, 1069,

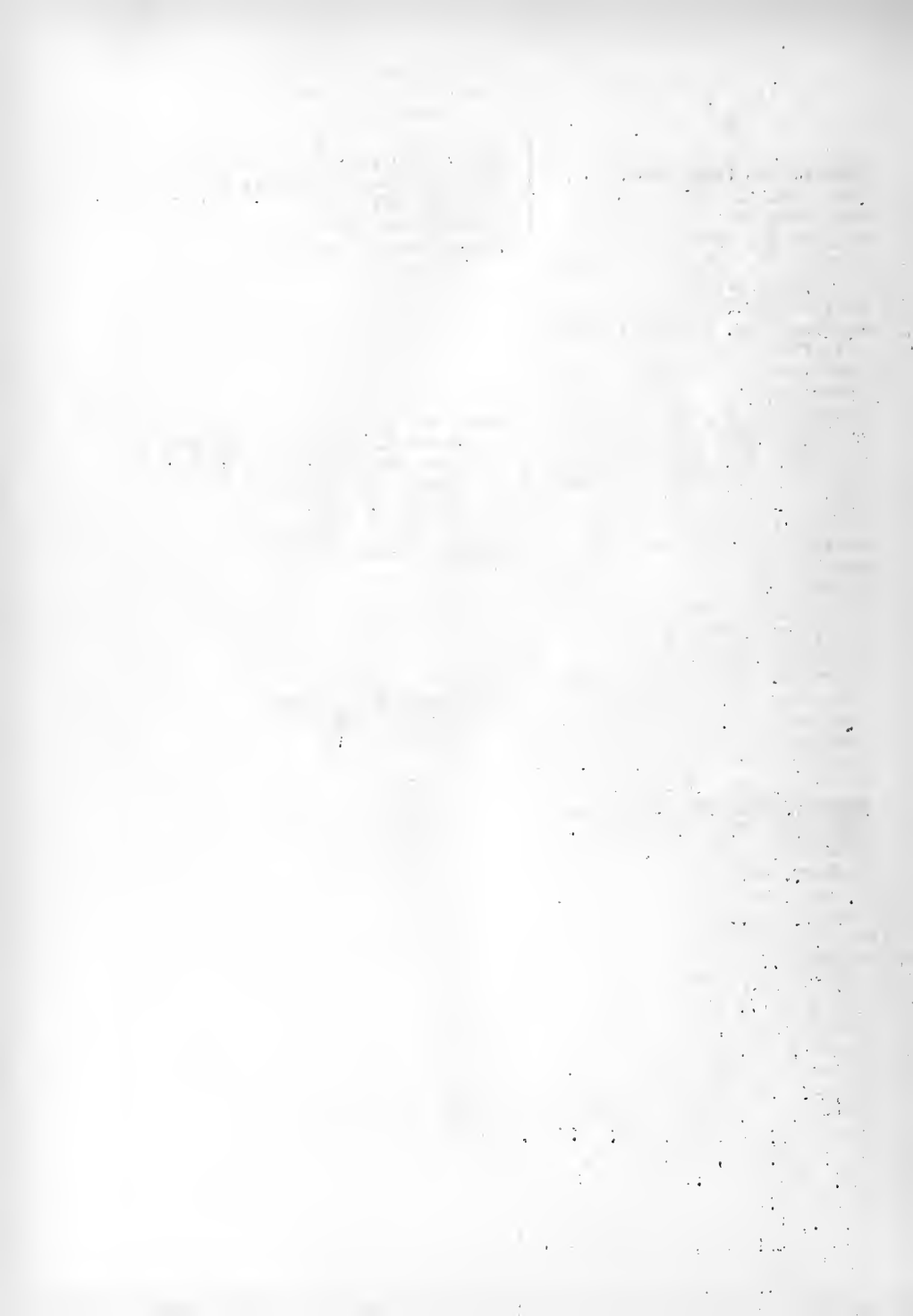


- 1070, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215,  
1257, 1258, 1257  
Anasa, Estate of, 24, 166  
Andrew, 960  
Felix C., 36, 413, 561, 562,  
650, 749  
George B., 37, 414, 415, 416,  
651, 750, 751, 752, 756, 767,  
1262, 1264  
Henry S., 198, 227, 724, 725,  
726, 792, 1039, 1216, 1217  
Thorff, Thomas R., 424,  
Wicks, Asaph S., 668, 669, 820, 1124  
Widdowes, Levi, 293, 294  
Wiggin, Nathaniel, 599  
Wilber, Benjamin, 996  
Wilbur, Charles H., 334  
Edwin, 809  
Wilcox, Henry, 553, 647, 648, 851  
Henry, Estate of, 542, 852,  
853, 854, 855, 856  
Nathan B., 847  
Thomas B., 1072  
W., 152  
William, Estate of, 441  
Wilder, Isaac, 267  
Wilford, Charles H., 505, 1233  
Willard, Joel B., 199, 950  
Willcott, Levi L., 421  
Peter L., 421  
Millets, Robert R., 460  
Willett, James T., 423, 533, 539,  
591, 592  
Williams, Adeline A., 409, 780  
B. F., 367  
C. A., 460  
Catherine T., 505  
Francis, 683, 684  
James M., 975  
Lewis, W., 442  
Theodore D., 175, 509, 683,  
398, 979, 982, 983, 984  
Wealthy H., 276  
Willis, James M., 155  
Wilmarth, W. D., 159, 465, 466, 467,  
733, 736, 796, 843, 894, 930  
Wilson, H. H., 361  
Benjamin G., 733, 735, 786,  
794, 795, 894, 1247  
Benjamin I., 765, 766, 767  
Francis J., 477  
Frank L., 797  
George, 507  
Huldah S., 511  
James, 944  
Rollin C., 346  
Wilson, Thomas H., 636, 637, 638, 20  
William P., 761, 762, 1067, 1252  
Wines, Sylvester T., 610  
Wing, Benjamin, 135  
Benjamin F., 135, 136, 137, 138,  
139  
George F., 374, 375, 379, 380, 381  
382, 383  
J. & W. R. & Co., 447, 865, 866  
J. A., 30  
John, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 41, 42, 87,  
135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 184, 224,  
225, 226, 227, 669, 670, 671, 671,  
684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 903, 903,  
904, 905, 906, 907, 971, 1059, 1070,  
1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217,  
1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1255, 1256,  
1257, 1258  
Joseph, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 40, 41, 42, 86, 135,  
136, 137, 138, 139, 152, 153, 160,  
161, 184, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222,  
223, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
393, 447, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671,  
684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 719, 720,  
721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,  
728, 739, 740, 741, 848, 849, 850,  
902, 903, 904, 905, 922, 923, 924,  
925, 926, 939, 970, 971, 1040, 1041,  
1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217,  
1218, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258  
Lyman, 719, 720  
Peleg S., 152, 153, 447, 671, 719,  
720, 721, 722, 723, 848, 849, 850.  
William R.; 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 40, 41, 42,  
86, 87, 88, 107, 108, 135, 136, 137,  
138, 139, 152, 153, 160, 161, 184,  
216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,  
223, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 217, 258, 393, 447, 667, 668,  
669, 670, 671, 684, 685, 686, 687,  
688, 712, 713, 714, 715, 719, 720,  
721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,  
728, 729, 739, 740, 741, 848, 849,  
850, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907,  
908, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 969,  
970, 971, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043,  
1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217,  
1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1255, 1256,  
1257, 1258  
W. R. & Co., 447, 865, 866  
William R., Estate of, 259, 1089,  
1094, 1095, 1096  
Winslow, Charles A., 398





- Fannie L., 298, 299  
 George F., 297, 328, 607  
 John P., 295, 294, 295, 507,  
 508, 509, 510  
 Joshua B., 1, 497, 1241, 1242,  
 William D., 1241, 1242  
 Winsmore, Thomas, 625  
 Winsor & Brown 329  
 Winsor, Mary J., 329  
     Zenas, 469, 472, 473, 474, 476  
 Winters, George E., 565  
 Witherell, James M., 1250  
 Wittett, James T., 283, 289, 290,  
 291, 292  
 Wood, Charles H., 131, 295, 561,  
 1224, 1226  
     Charles L., 61, 62, 121, 122,  
 153, 194, 196, 197, 251, 252,  
 253, 254, 306, 307, 494, 598,  
 654, 655, 736, 737, 955, 1111,  
 1207  
     Charles L., Estate of, 724  
     Daniel, 121, 122, 194  
     Dennis, 82, 83  
     George, 275  
     George E. B., 1270, 1272,  
 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276  
     George F., 1034  
     Henry T., 184, 362, 563, 654,  
 635, 636, 657, 638, 639, 923,  
 924, 925  
     Horace, 361, 703, 704, 705, 731  
     James B., 121, 122, 434, 955  
     James B. & Co., 654, 945  
     John A., 680, 806, 807, 872,  
 879, 885, 1059, 1060, 1226  
     John W., 82, 83  
     M. Pope, 1232  
 Woodcock, A., Mrs., 532  
 Woodhouse, A. R., 713  
 Wooding, C. H., 100  
 Woodman, Thomas, 331  
 Woods, George L., 1254  
 Woodward, Henry E., 133  
     Samuel, 936, 937  
 Woolsey, C. A. Paint & Color 546,  
 Wordell, A. H., 1043, 1067  
     Alfred, 802, 803, 1111,  
     Allen H., 469, 472, 473, 474, 713,  
 714, 715, 761, 762, 1232  
 Wordell, Benjamin R., 733, 754,  
 735, 736, 737  
     I. H., 107  
     Irving L., 3, 4, 89, 515, 316,  
 517, 546  
     Willis R., 103, 1039, 1094,  
 1095, 1098  
 Worley, Anelia A., 756  
 Worth, Benjamin, Estate of, 420  
     Benjamin B., 942  
     Henry F., 663  
 Wright, B. S., 558  
 Wrightington, William H., 134, 533, 647,  
 648, 851  
 Wylie, S. S., 524  
 Wyman, Everett A., 961  
 Young, Asa L., 797  
     Frank L. & Co., 12, 13, 133, 134,  
 259, 282, 283, 1009, 1010  
     George E., 578, 1249  
     Jonathan, 1134  
 Young & Kimball, 89, 1008  
 Youngs, Warren, 610  
 Zegel, Cornelius, 1295  
     Jennie, 1295



INDEX of PLACES

(References are to all place names in entries by entry number. Since New Bedford was the place of documentation for the entries in this volume, reference to it has been omitted from this index.)



## INDEX OF PLACES

- Abselson, Me., 371  
 Acushnet, 32, 33, 114, 115, 123,  
 124, 163, 198, 219, 259, 332,  
 344, 384, 418, 521, 541, 605,  
 606, 829, 830, 879, 893, 884,  
 890, 915, 931, 932, 933, 966,  
 1056, 1057, 1058, 1219, 1270,  
 1272  
 Adamsville, R. I., 105  
 Africa - See Axim, Cacheu, Ferba  
 Island  
 African Coast, 1253  
 Alabama - See Mobile.  
 Alameda, Calif., 107  
 Ak sra - See Candle, Nome, Point  
 Barrow  
 Alexandria, Va., 90, 269  
 Alma, Ark., 460  
 Amsterdam, N.Y., 665  
 Andover, 367, 511  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 535  
 Ansonia, Conn., 642  
 Appleton, Me., 799  
 Arctic Ocean, 153, 193, 300, 301,  
 309, 321, 393, 409, 447, 484,  
 503, 518, 587, 598, 655, 680,  
 709, 783, 786, 796, 846, 847,  
 912, 921, 948, 953, 955, 959,  
 1116, 1128, 1136, 1185, 1246,  
 1295.  
 Arizona - See Phoenix  
 Arkansas - See Alma  
 Arrowsic, Me., 797, 957  
 Assonet, 89  
 Atlantic City, N. J., 174  
 Atlantic Ocean, 729, 1277  
 Attleboro, 36, 37, 159, 199, 304,  
 385, 386, 387, 413, 465, 466,  
 467, 527, 528, 561, 562, 651,  
 658, 659, 733, 749, 750, 751,  
 752, 753, 796, 843, 894, 930,  
 933, 939, 940, 941.  
 Auburn, Fe., 797  
 Auburn, N. Y., 199  
 Augusta, Me., 90, 1055  
 Axim, Africa, 99  
 Azores - See Fayal  
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 61, 62, 319,  
 Baltimore, Md., 43, 80, 101, 179,  
 209, 269, 276, 332, 367, 368,  
 370, 371, 421, 538, 622, 642,  
 662, 756, 798, 835, 1185  
 Bangor, Me., 79, 95, 323, 339,  
 345, 372, 535, 860, 1324  
 Barbados, B. W. I., 130  
 Barnstable, 313, 339, 504, 520  
 528, 588, 658, 690, 702, 771,  
 824, 842, 895, 936, 937, 1114,  
 1188  
 Basket Island, Terre del Fiego,  
 1226  
 Bath, Me., 53, 82, 90, 118, 141,  
 159, 163, 203, 223, 262, 361,  
 408, 421, 520, 524, 585, 590,  
 630, 697, 710, 731, 756, 785,  
 794, 843, 844, 862, 921, 950,  
 957, 1066, 1069, 114, 1236,  
 1289, 1310, 1355, 1329  
 Bayonne, N. J., 736  
 Belfast, Me., 103, 241, 582, 801,  
 854  
 Belmar, N. J., 113  
 Bellingham, Wash., 119  
 Benton Harbor, Mich., 47  
 Bering Sea, 668  
 Berkley, 89  
 Berlin, 319  
 Berlin, N. H., 797  
 Bermuda, 1266  
 Beverly, 605, 606, 846, 944, 1364,  
 1365, 1366  
 Beverly, N. J., 277  
 Beverly Farms, 1061, 1062  
 Binghampton, N. Y., 424  
 Bisol, Cape Verde Islands, 177  
 Bluehill, Me., 716, 1320  
 Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands,  
 1120  
 Boothbay, Me., 46, 76, 90, 171,  
 228, 524, 794, 795, 954  
 Boothbay Harbor, Me., 346, 371  
 Boston, 1, 3, 31, 34, 44, 47, 48,  
 51, 52, 78, 84, 85, 89, 90,  
 96, 100, 109, 113, 131, 133,  
 134, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146,  
 148, 159, 163, 161, 191, 192,  
 193, 200, 201, 202, 248, 249,  
 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
 256, 257, 258, 292, 293, 286,  
 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,  
 294, 295, 311, 312, 329, 334,  
 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, 346,  
 347, 361, 367, 370, 371, 393,  
 403, 409, 421, 425, 428, 429,  
 430, 431, 432, 438, 441, 442,  
 443, 448, 450, 464, 467, 482,

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for ensuring the integrity and reliability of the data collected. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze the data, highlighting the challenges faced during the process.

The second part of the document provides a detailed overview of the experimental procedures. It describes the setup of the laboratory, the equipment used, and the specific steps followed during the experiments. This section is crucial for understanding the methodology and the conditions under which the data was collected.

The third part of the document presents the results of the experiments. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the data collected. The tables provide numerical values for various parameters, while the graphs show the trends and relationships between different variables. This section is the core of the report, where the findings are presented in a clear and concise manner.

The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the results. It analyzes the data and compares it with previous studies to draw conclusions. This section also addresses the limitations of the study and suggests areas for future research. The authors provide a comprehensive summary of the findings and their significance in the field.

The fifth part of the document contains the conclusions and recommendations. It summarizes the key findings of the study and provides recommendations for further research. The authors also discuss the practical applications of the results and the potential impact of the study on the field. This section is the final part of the report, where the authors provide their final thoughts and suggestions.

The sixth part of the document is the references section. It lists all the sources used in the study, including books, articles, and other documents. This section is essential for providing context and supporting the findings of the study. The authors have carefully selected the references to ensure that the report is well-informed and up-to-date.

- 487, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496,  
 500, 504, 511, 519, 520, 526,  
 527, 528, 529, 535, 537, 539,  
 539, 547, 548, 558, 559, 564,  
 565, 573, 583, 584, 587, 601,  
 613, 638, 636, 637, 638, 639,  
 640, 641, 642, 645, 658, 659,  
 660, 662, 681, 682, 690, 692,  
 693, 695, 711, 716, 730, 733,  
 749, 750, 751, 756, 759, 769,  
 785, 793, 797, 798, 799, 817,  
 721, 872, 842, 843, 844, 847,  
 861, 862, 863, 894, 909, 927,  
 929, 929, 950, 956, 957, 961,  
 974, 975, 977, 1003, 1004,  
 1008, 1009, 1010, 1028, 1039,  
 1039, 1045, 1075, 1076, 1080,  
 1081, 1087, 1094, 1098, 1114,  
 1115, 1119, 1121, 1129, 1130,  
 1143, 1150, 1167, 1168, 1170,  
 1171, 1172, 1173, 1176, 1178,  
 1179, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1187,  
 1189, 1195, 1223, 1230, 1231,  
 1232, 1234, 1238, 1249, 1255,  
 1267, 1269, 1284, 1285, 1286,  
 1287, 1293, 1303, 1304, 1305,  
 1316, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1323,  
 1324, 1330, 1349, 1350, 1357,  
 1358, 1360
- Bourne, 432, 433, 527, 528, 658,  
 659
- Braintree, 843, 950
- Branford, Conn., 505, 1235
- Brava, Cape Verde Islands, 60,  
 180, 392, 569, 816, 1019
- Brazil - See Camocin
- Brazil, 95
- Brewer, Me., 1320
- Bridgeport, Conn., 30, 610, 1224,  
 1320
- Bridgeton, N. J., 275, 835
- Bridgewater, 1, 153, 162, 453, 454,  
 455, 456, 527, 528, 560, 602,  
 1121, 1364
- Brighton, 371
- Bristol, Pa., 277
- Bristol, R. I., 310, 312
- British West Indies - See Barbados
- Brockton, 12, 13, 98, 153, 134,  
 371
- Brookhaven, N. Y., 515, 610, 614,  
 965
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 450, 1355
- Brookline, 346, 716, 1076, 1129
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 45, 94, 345,  
 346, 420, 423, 452, 453,  
 454, 455, 456, 511, 610,  
 634, 635, 642, 672, 756,  
 797, 860, 1066, 1095
- Brunswick, Ga., 470, 1232
- Brunswick, Me., 535
- Bucksport, Me., 545
- Buffalo, N. Y., 863
- Cashew, West Coast of Africa, 537
- Calais, Me., 407, 784, 1354
- California - See Alameda, Oakland,  
 San Francisco
- Cambridge, 90, 511, 862, 1055,  
 1076, 1120
- Cambridge, Md., 70, 101
- Cambridgeport, 570, 957
- Camden, Me., 115, 269, 536, 540,  
 756, 1200
- Camden, N. J., 392, 481
- Camocin, Brazil, 1353
- Canary Islands - See Teneriffe
- Candle, Alaska, 346
- Canton, 90
- Cape Cod, 147
- Cape Elizabeth, Me., 276
- Cape Fullerton, 463
- Cape May, N. J., 275, 398, 626
- Cape May County, N. J., 626
- Cape Verde Islands - See Bisol,  
 Bonavista, Brava, Cape Vincent,  
 Island of Maico, Mayo, Santiago,  
 St. Nicholas, St. Vincent,  
 (Terafal, St. Nicholas) Togo
- Cape Verde Islands, 27, 136, 190,  
 221, 247, 506, 593, 758, 1044,  
 1258
- Cape Verde Islands & West Africa  
 Trading Corp., 119
- Cape Vincent, Cape Verde Islands,  
 570
- Carver, 691, 842, 1357
- Castine, Me., 121, 600
- Central Falls, R. I., 1129
- Charleston, S. C., 177
- Charlestown, 276, 333, 421, 1145
- Chatham, 876, 1366
- Chelsea, 181, 276, 386, 1076,  
 1114, 1127
- Chester, Pa., 275
- Chicago, Ill., 350, 527, 528, 810,  
 868, 869, 1026, 1027, 1357.





- Chile, - See Valpariso  
 Chilmark, 144, 145, 199, 305, 306,  
 307, 1109, 1110, 1212  
 Church Point, Nova Scotia, 177  
 Claremont, N. H., 710  
 Cleveland, O., 520, 658, 359  
 Cohasset, 184, 520  
 Columbia, Mo., 763  
 Concord, N. H., 628  
 Connecticut - See Ansonia, Bran-  
 ford, Bridgeport, Derby, East  
 Hampton, East Haven, Greenwich,  
 Groton, Hartford, Madison, Middle-  
 town, Mystic, Naugatuck, New  
 Haven, New London, Newtown, North  
 Branford, Norwich, Pomfret,  
 Portland, Stafford, Stamford,  
 Stonington, Waterbury, Water-  
 town, Wethersfield  
 Coopers Point, N. Y., 1087  
 Cotuit Fort, 305, 306  
 Crisfield, Md., 696  
 Cumberland County, N. J., 626  
 Cutler, Me., 367  
 Cuttyhunk, 1309  
 Damariscotta, Me. 268  
 Danversport, Mass. 349  
 Dartmouth, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 17, 18,  
 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 38,  
 39, 40, 41, 42, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
 93, 107, 108, 133, 135, 136,  
 137, 138, 139, 144, 147, 152, 157  
 160, 184, 196, 197, 199, 200,  
 201, 202, 209, 210, 211, 217,  
 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,  
 225, 226, 227, 233, 234, 255,  
 256, 257, 258, 259, 274, 285,  
 294, 295, 297, 299, 301, 302,  
 303, 309, 315, 316, 317, 320,  
 321, 327, 332, 333, 414, 415,  
 418, 433, 441, 442, 452, 453,  
 455, 469, 472, 473, 474, 476,  
 492, 508, 518, 525, 534, 541,  
 574, 579, 594, 595, 596, 597,  
 601, 602, 619, 620, 627, 634,  
 635, 636, 637, 652, 655, 654,  
 660, 668, 673, 577, 692, 693,  
 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705,  
 707, 708, 709, 710, 713, 714,  
 715, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723,  
 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729,  
 746, 753, 760, 780, 781, 782,  
 802, 803, 818, 829, 830, 846,  
 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854,  
 855, 856, 857, 858, 868, 871,  
 874, 875, 879, 889, 892, 893,  
 900, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907,  
 908, 915, 927, 932, 946, 947,  
 948, 955, 979, 980, 981, 985,  
 986, 987, 988, 990, 1022, 1024,  
 1025, 1026, 1034, 1040, 1041,  
 1042, 1043, 1068, 1069, 1070,  
 1072, 1083, 1089, 1094, 1095,  
 1098, 1109, 1110, 1115, 1145,  
 1146, 1180, 1182, 1189, 1190,  
 1191, 1195, 1199, 1218, 1219,  
 1220, 1221, 1229, 1254, 1255,  
 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1273,  
 1504, 1305, 1327, 1328, 1340,  
 1364, 1365, 1366  
 Deering, Me., 278  
 Deer Isle, Me., 663  
 Delaware - See Milford, Milton,  
 Newport, Wilmington  
 Delaware, 1131  
 Dennis, Mass., 190, 450, 572, 628,  
 787, 1076, 1077, 1143  
 Derby, Conn., 65, 504, 896  
 Dighton, Mass., 89  
 District of Columbia - See George-  
 town, Washington  
 Dorchester, Mass., 801  
 Dover, N. H., 957, 1249  
 Dutch East Indies - See Lores  
 Duxbury, Mass., 54, 330  
 East Braintree, Mass., 159  
 East Falmouth, Mass., 1045  
 Eastham, Mass., 148, 149, 150, 151,  
 505, 306, 307, 372, 427, 428,  
 429, 430, 431, 733, 734, 735,  
 736, 737, 885, 1111, 1157,  
 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142,  
 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180,  
 East Hampton, Conn., 174  
 East Haven, Conn., 1144  
 East Limington, Me., 195, 196  
 Easton, Mass., 520  
 Eastport, Me., 1066  
 East Watham, Mass., 98  
 Edgartown, Mass., 35, 74, 75, 182,  
 218, 281, 412, 420, 427, 428,  
 429, 444, 513, 514, 530, 561,  
 571, 613, 677, 764, 851, 832,  
 859, 865, 916, 917, 918, 938,  
 945, 978, 1016, 1112, 1113,  
 1212, 1264, 1267, 1327  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 1301

Faint, illegible text in the top left section of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the middle left section of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom left section of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the top right section of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the middle right section of the page.

Faint, illegible text in the bottom right section of the page.

Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or concluding remarks.

Ellsworth, Me., 240, 329  
 Elsfleth, Germany, 98  
 Essex, Mass., 2, 8, 29, 30, 78,  
 125, 128, 132, 133, 183, 190,  
 244, 296, 318, 340, 350, 356,  
 389, 392, 399, 400.  
 Everett, Mass., 371, 711, 1081

Fairhaven, Mass., 3, 4, 5, 10, 11,  
 12, 13, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 48,  
 64, 65, 66, 72, 92, 102, 119,  
 141, 150, 151, 152, 179, 194,  
 207, 239, 259, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 293, 294, 295, 312, 315,  
 316, 317, 362, 369, 374, 375,  
 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,  
 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,  
 394, 423, 469, 472, 473, 474,  
 476, 494, 495, 496, 507, 508,  
 509, 510, 527, 528, 548, 611,  
 616, 658, 659, 672, 677, 700,  
 701, 705, 707, 713, 714, 715,  
 731, 733, 734, 752, 761, 762,  
 779, 862, 918, 982, 983, 984,  
 1067, 1181, 1182, 1200, 1202,  
 1224, 1225, 1245, 1268, 1270,  
 1304, 1305, 1311, 1312, 1330,  
 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335,  
 1336, 1337, 1340, 1359

Fall River, Mass., 10, 23, 24, 89,  
 136, 189, 253, 254, 255, 451,  
 469, 472, 473, 474, 476, 527,  
 528, 556, 731, 902, 910, 996,  
 1194, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274,  
 1330

Falmouth, Mass., 25, 48, 79, 116,  
 144, 152, 154, 181, 184, 207,  
 233, 234, 297, 302, 303, 588,  
 527, 528, 621, 658, 659, 670,  
 697, 698, 719, 751, 830, 917,  
 1072, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1159,  
 1182, 1257, 1331, 1332, 1333,  
 1335, 1336, 1337

Falmouth, Me., 270  
 Fayal, Azores, 1359  
 Fernandina, Fla., 113  
 Fernandino, Fla., 239, 1028  
 Fireplace, N. Y., 375, 376  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 765, 978  
 Florida - See Fernandina, Fernan-  
 dino, Jacksonville, Key West,  
 Milton  
 Fort Plain, N. Y., 494, 495

Foxboro, Mass., 102, 103, 1035  
 France, 243  
 Franklin, Me., 120  
 Freeport, Me., 393  
 Freetown, Mass., 1312  
 Funchal, Maderia Islands, 1298

Galveston, Texas, 628  
 Gardiner, Me., 269  
 Gardner, Mo., 756  
 Georgetown, D. C., 563  
 Georgetown, Me., 989  
 Georgetown, S. C., 1101  
 Georgia - See Brunswick, Savannah  
 Germany - See Elsfleth  
 Gloucester, Mass., 2, 8, 46, 81,  
 96, 128, 152, 133, 183, 235,  
 282, 323, 373, 392, 422, 438,  
 526, 570, 598, 612, 678, 800,  
 811, 877, 897, 1029, 1064,  
 1074, 1138, 1183, 1239, 1279,  
 1296, 1299.

Goreo Island, 956  
 Gorham, Me., 276  
 Gosham, N. J., 398  
 Gosnold, Mass., 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 40,  
 41, 42, 86, 87, 95, 123, 124,  
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 159,  
 163, 182, 184, 250, 251, 252,  
 253, 254, 255, 262, 263, 264,  
 335, 336, 418, 447, 465, 466,  
 467, 525, 541, 618, 619, 650,  
 651, 669, 670, 671, 675, 703,  
 704, 705, 723, 733, 740, 748,  
 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 765,  
 766, 767, 785, 786, 791, 794,  
 795, 796, 843, 888, 902, 903,  
 904, 905, 906, 907, 915, 938,  
 939, 940, 941, 1050, 1068,  
 1069, 1070, 1135, 1136, 1145,  
 1146, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193,  
 1194, 1199, 1214, 1215, 1217,  
 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1247,  
 1255, 1256, 1257, 1263, 1264,  
 1286, 1310, 1362, 1363

Greenwich, Conn., 642  
 Groton, Conn., 175, 460, 898  
 Groton, Mass., 1195

Hackensack, N. J., 322

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-3700

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD  
DATE: 10/15/1964  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

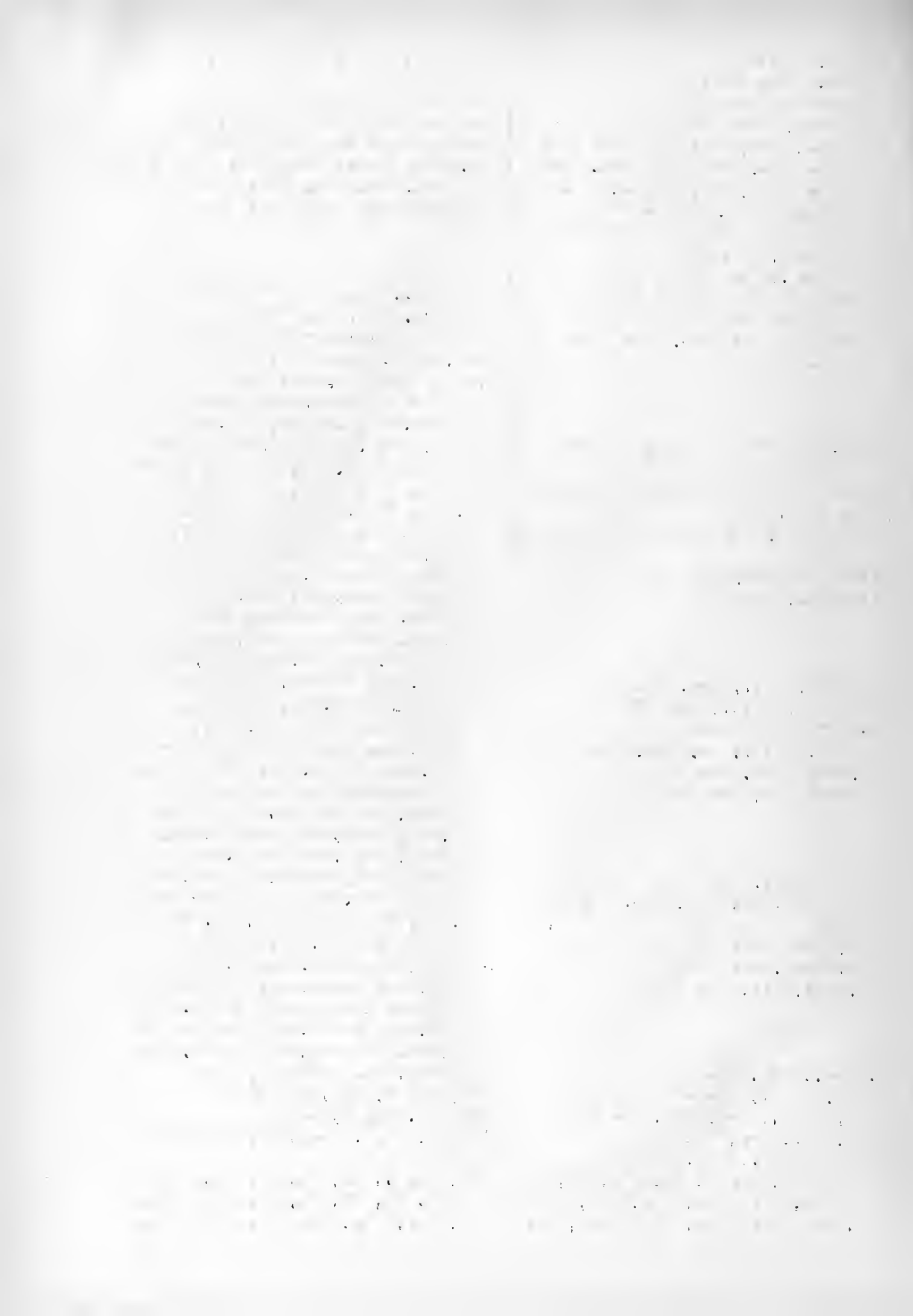
[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

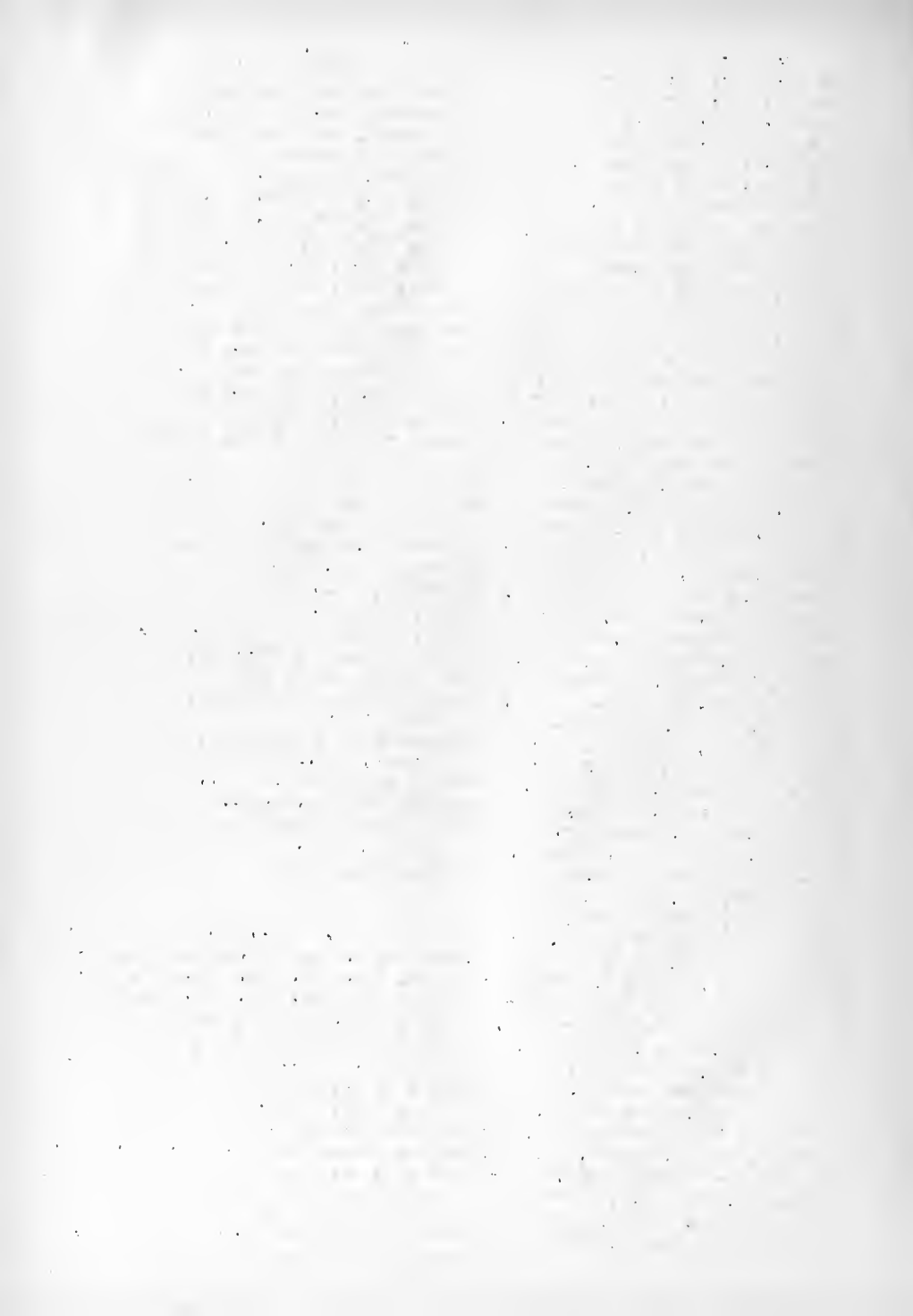
[Illegible text]

Hampden, Me., 345  
 Hancock, Me., 131, 313  
 Harrington, Me., 757  
 Hartford, Conn., 90, 1151  
 Harwich, Mass., 16, 47, 163, 318,  
     357, 556, 586, 718, 768, 798,  
     809, 960, 1076, 1077, 1079,  
     1143, 1296, 1297, 1298  
 Hawaiian, Islands - See Honolulu  
 Hinsdale, Mass., 370  
 Honolulu, H. I., 701  
 Hudson Bay - See Rowes Welcome  
 Hudson Bay, 463  
 Hyannis, Mass., 248, 520, 659,  
     842, 1114  
 Illinois - See Chicago, La Fox,  
     Springfield  
 Indian Ocean - See Mahe, Mauritius  
 Iowa, 1196, 1197  
 Island of Maico, Cape Verde Islands,  
     555  
 Island of Miquelon, 406  
 Isleboro, Me., 961  
 Jacksonville, Fla., 646, 1114  
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 756  
 Japan - See Yokohama  
 Jersey City, N. J., 29, 269, 346,  
     366, 504, 756, 1320  
 Johnston Islands, 627  
 Kansas City, Mo., 90  
 Kennebunk, Me., 47, 158, 339, 703,  
     1208  
 Key West, Fla., 887  
 Kingston, Mass., 1121  
 Kittery, Me., 477, 973  
 LaFox, Ill., 900, 901  
 Lakeville, Mass., 1359  
 Lawrence, Mass., 371, 756, 975  
 Lewiston, Me., 346, 371  
 Lincolnville, Me., 540, 482  
 Little Compton, R. I., 48, 233, 234,  
     368, 630, 631, 632, 633, 747,  
     748, 759, 760, 873, 889, 1162,

1163, 1164, 1166, 1185, 1186,  
 1366  
 Little Fish Bay, 1055  
 Lores, Dutch East Indies, 832  
 Louisiana - See New Orleans  
 Lowell, Mass., 141, 527, 528, 785,  
     786, 794, 795, 796, 1055  
 Lynn, Mass., 371, 558, 756  
 Machias, Me., 564, 770, 1300  
 Machiasport, Me., 797  
 Maderia Islands - See Funchal  
 Madison, Conn., 505, 642  
 Mahe, Indian Ocean, 1165  
 Maine - See Abselson, Appleton  
     Arrowsic, Auburn, Augusta,  
     Bangor, Bath, Belfast, Blue-  
     hill, Columbia, Cutler, Deer-  
     ing, Deer Isle, East Liming-  
     ton, Eastport, Ellsworth,  
     Boothbay, Boothbay Harbor,  
     Brewer, Brooklin, Brunswick,  
     Bucksport, Calais, Camden,  
     Cape Elizabeth, Castine,  
     Falmouth, Franklin, Free-  
     port, Gardiner, Gardner,  
     Georgetown, Gorham, Hampden,  
     Hancock, Harrington, Isle-  
     boro, Kennebunk, Kittery,  
     Lewiston, Lincolnville,  
     Machias, Machiasport, Mill-  
     bridge, Newcastle, Orrington,  
     Passamaquoddy, Penobscot,  
     Phillips, Phippsburg, Port-  
     land, Richmond, Robbinston,  
     Rockland, Saco, Scarboro,  
     Searsport, Sedgewick, Sidney,  
     South Berwick, South Thomas-  
     ton, South West Harbor, St.  
     George, Stockton, Stockton  
     Springs, Sullivan, Surry,  
     Sydney, Thomaston, Topsham,  
     Union, Vinalhaven, Waldoboro,  
     Warren, West Bath, West Scar-  
     boro, Wintersport, Wiscasset,  
     Woolwich, Yarmouth, York  
 Malden, Mass., 183, 1076  
 Manchester, Mass., 63  
 Mansfield, Mass., 527, 528, 658  
     659  
 Marion, Mass., 65, 66, 67, 68,  
     69, 70, 71, 72, 92, 249, 287,  
     288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 346,

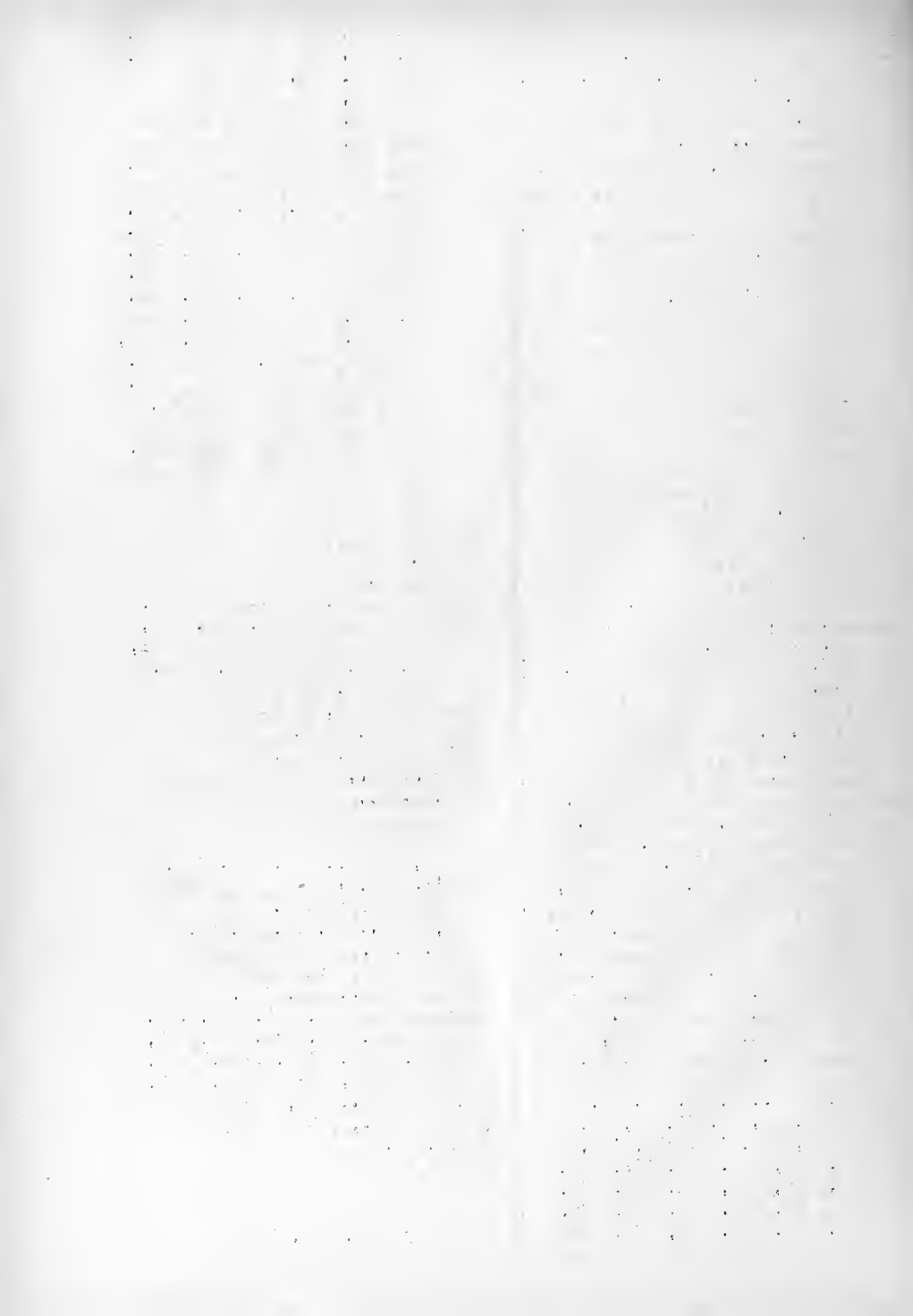


- 423, 469, 472, 475, 476,  
520, 538, 539, 591, 592,  
717, 1045, 1089, 1094,  
1095, 1098, 1135, 1136,  
1331, 1332, 1333, 1334,  
1335, 1336, 1337, 1349,  
Marshfield, Mass., 404  
Maryland - See Baltimore, Cam-  
bridge, Crisfield, Snow Hill  
Massachusetts - See Acushnet  
Andover, Assonet, Attleboro,  
Barnstable, Berkley, Berlin,  
Beverly, Beverly Farms, Boston,  
Bourne, Braintree, Bridgewater,  
Brighton, Brockton, Brookline,  
Cambridge, Cambridgeport, Can-  
ton, Cape Cod, Cape Fullerton,  
Carver, Charlestown, Chatham,  
Chelsea, Chilmark, Cohasset,  
Cuttyhunk, Dartmouth, Del-  
aware, Dennis, Dighton, Dor-  
chester, Duxbury, East Brain-  
tree, East Falmouth, Eastham,  
Easton, East Wareham, Edgar-  
town, Essex, Everett, Fair-  
haven, Fall River, Falmouth,  
Fitchburg, Foxboro, Free-  
town, Gloucester, Gosnold,  
Harwich, Hinsdale, Hyannis,  
Jamaica Plain, Kingston,  
Lakeville, Lawrence, Lowell,  
Lynn, Malden, Manchester,  
Mansfield, Marion, Marsh-  
field, Mattapoisett, Med-  
ford, Melrose, Middleboro,  
Middleborough, Milton, Mon-  
ument Beach, Nantucket, Nau-  
shon, New Bedford, Newbury,  
Newburyport, Newton, Nobsco-  
t, North Adams, North Attle-  
boro, North Dartmouth, North  
Easton, North Falmouth, On-  
set, Orange, Orleans, Pembroke,  
Plymouth, Pocasset, Province-  
town, Quincy, Randolph, Ro-  
chester, Rockland, Rockport,  
Roxbury, Salem, Salisbury,  
Sandwich, Saugus, Scituate,  
Somerset, Somerville, South  
Dartmouth, South Dennis, South  
Scituate, South Yarmouth,  
Spencer, St. Helena, Taunton,  
Truro, Vineyard Haven, Wake-  
field, Waltham, Wareham,  
Wellfleet, Wenham, Westboro,  
West Bridgewater, West  
Cambridge, West Falmouth,  
West Newton, Westport, West  
Roxbury, West Tisbury, West  
Yarmouth, Weymouth, Wor-  
cester, Yarmouth  
Mattapoisett, Mass., 17, 18, 73,  
152, 153, 254, 300, 469, 472,  
473, 474, 476, 485, 486, 583,  
641, 939, 984, 1089, 1094,  
1095, 1098, 1150, 1160, 1172,  
1173, 1242, 1256, 1302, 1336,  
Mauricetown, N. J., 1131  
Mauritius, Indian Ocean, 112  
Mayo, Cape Verde Islands, 1345  
Meadville, Pa., 176, 899  
Medford, Mass., 233, 341, 347  
Melrose, Mass., 367, 756  
Michigan - See Ann Arbor, Benton  
Harbor  
Middleboro, 175  
Middleborough, 520, 581, 957, 966,  
1055, 1311, 1312  
Middletown, Conn., 327, 1151,  
Milford, Del., 481  
Millbridge, Me., 345  
Milton, Del., 275  
Milton, Fla., 187  
Milton, Mass., 90, 504, 907, 908  
Minneapolis, Minn., 345  
Minnesota - See Minneapolis, St.  
Paul  
Missouri - See Kansas City, St.  
Louis  
Mobile, Ala., 756  
Monument Beach, Mass., 798  
Mount Vernon, N. Y., 346, 1304  
1305  
Mystic, Conn., 1301  
Nantucket, Mass., 32, 92, 93, 250,  
251, 312, 412, 588, 605, 606,  
739, 819, 820, 824, 880, 911,  
915, 923, 936, 937, 960, 1162,  
1167, 1168, 1268, 1295, 1362,  
1363,  
Nashua, N. H., 558, 628, 658, 659,  
681, 1184, 1249  
Naugatuck, Conn., 1233  
Naushon, Mass., 861  
Newark, N. J., 248, 701, 731, 1067,  
1073, 1301  
New Brunswick, N. J., 1114  
Newbury, Mass., 302  
Newburyport, Mass., 95, 694, 798,  
1341





- Newcastle, Me., 61, 90
- New Hampshire - See Berlin,  
Claremont, Concord, Dover,  
Mashua, New London, Forts-  
mouth, Rye.
- New Haven, Conn., 174, 236, 372,  
505, 565, 567, 642, 896, 1144,  
1233
- New Jersey - See Atlantic City,  
Bayonne, Belmar, Beverly,  
Bridgeport, Camden, Cape May,  
Cape May County, Cumberland,  
County, Elizabeth, Goshen,  
Hackensack, Jersey City,  
Mauricetown, Newark, New  
Brunswick, Perth Amboy, Peter-  
sburg, Trenton, Vineland
- New Jersey, 325, 335, 1088
- New London, Conn., 118, 334, 403,  
460, 461, 462, 465, 504, 505,  
512, 513, 683, 684, 685, 686,  
812, 913, 994, 1012, 1098,  
1117, 1200, 1286
- New London, N. H., 381
- New Orleans, La., 558
- Newport, Del., 833
- Newport, R. I., 73, 74, 75, 530,  
331, 369, 370, 609, 636, 717,  
769, 958, 1035, 1035, 1155,  
1156, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1311,  
1312, 1323
- Newport News, Va., 51, 187,
- New Suffolk, N. Y., 731
- Newton, Mass., 425, 1076, 1129
- Newton, Conn., 1232
- New York - See Amsterdam, Auburn,  
Baldwinsville, Binghamton,  
Brookhaven, Brooklyn, Buf-  
falo, Church Point, Coopers  
Point, Fireplace, Fort Plain,  
Mount Vernon, New Suffolk,  
New York, Nyack, Oswego, Pat-  
chogue, Pelham, Pelham Honor,  
Fort Jefferson, Riverhead,  
Sag Harbor, Saugerties, Sin-  
clairville, Southampton,  
South Haven, Stony Brook,  
Tarrytown, Utica, Virginia,  
City
- New York, N. Y., 1, 17, 29, 40,  
41, 45, 48, 49, 82, 83, 90,  
94, 98, 102, 112, 113, 119,  
135, 136, 154, 158, 159, 160,  
161, 135, 192, 194, 199, 203,  
231, 242, 243, 250, 269, 270,  
276, 286, 302, 303, 304, 310
- 311, 315, 327, 329, 338, 340,  
345, 349, 358, 362, 369, 367,  
369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377,  
378, 402, 409, 423, 428, 429,  
430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 443  
451, 460, 504, 505, 511, 527,  
541, 558, 564, 565, 575, 580,  
585, 592, 593, 598, 601, 602,  
604, 605, 614, 622, 623, 624,  
643, 644, 663, 667, 668, 672,  
700, 719, 720, 726, 742, 747,  
748, 756, 761, 763, 736, 797,  
798, 799, 845, 844, 868, 890,  
891, 911, 930, 934, 945, 957,  
958, 969, 970, 974, 991, 1064,  
1076, 1081, 1113, 1114, 1121,  
1125, 1129, 1130, 1166, 1182,  
1184, 1196, 1212, 1217, 1247,  
1252, 1253, 1294, 1301, 1310,  
1370, 1376, 1377, 1328, 1339,  
1357, 1360, 1362
- New York State, 682,
- Nobscot, Mass., 731, 732
- Nome, Alaska, 107
- Norfolk, Va., 51, 187
- North Adams, Mass., 269, 760
- North Attleboro, Mass., 141, 414,  
415, 416, 527, 528, 738, 766,  
767, 785, 786, 844, 894, 1061,  
1135, 1136, 1247, 1263, 1264,
- North Branford, Conn., 642
- North Dartmouth, Mass., 134
- North Easton, Mass., 842
- North Falmouth, Mass., 74, 726
- Norwich, Conn., 811, 1115
- Nyack, N. Y., 185
- Oakland, Calif., 431, 432, 433,  
511, 844, 1293
- Ohio - See Cleveland, Toledo
- Onset, Mass., 15, 16, 98, 99,
- Orange, N. J., 601, 602
- Oregon - See Portland
- Orleans, Mass., 148, 149, 150,  
151, 305, 506, 307, 543, 697,  
698, 699, 734, 735, 736, 737,  
1137, 1154, 1157, 1158, 1159,  
1160, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317,
- Orrington, Me., 345, 1324
- Oswego, N. Y., 670
- Oxford, Pa., 460
- Passamaquoddy, Me., 1322

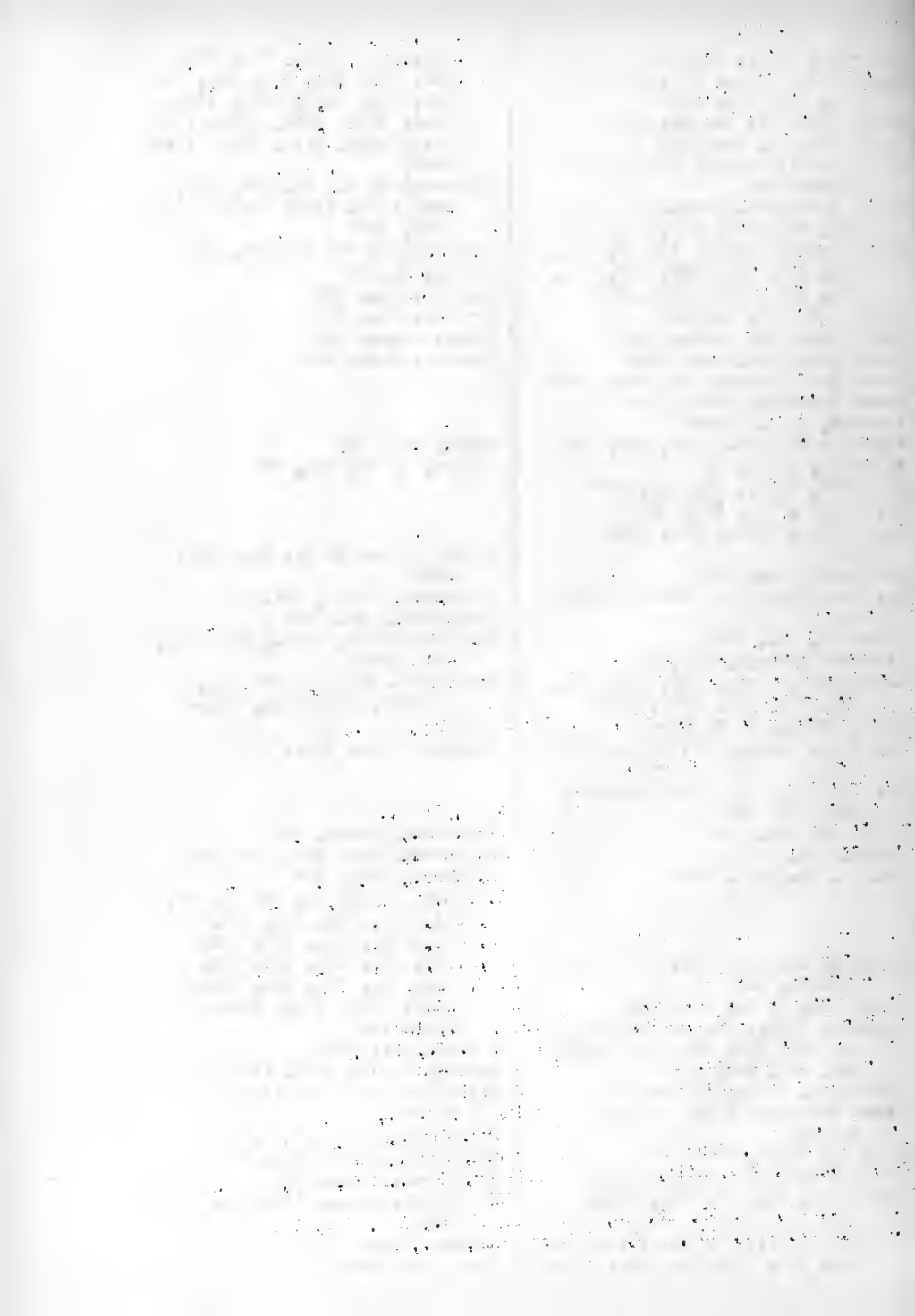


Patchogue, N. Y., 1295  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 269, 1055, 1296  
 Pelham, N. Y., 843  
 Pelham Manor, N. Y., 786  
 Pemba Island, east coast of Africa  
 888  
 Pembroke, Mass., 162  
 Pennsylvania - See Bristol, Chester,  
 Meadville, Oxford, Philadelphia  
 Pencobsco, Me., 191  
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 269, 346, 504,  
 756, 1087  
 Peru - See Tunberg  
 Petersburg, N. J., 1088  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 47, 48, 81, 90,  
 127, 174, 249, 269, 275, 276,  
 277, 338, 346, 347, 361, 367,  
 398, 409, 481, 601, 623, 625,  
 626, 732, 756, 797, 835, 944,  
 957, 963, 1066, 1088, 1131,  
 1237, 1349, 1358  
 Phillips, Me., 164, 165  
 Phippsburg, Me., 346, 520, 797  
 Phoenix, Ariz., 1066  
 Plymouth, Mass., 703, 704, 705, 1066,  
 1331  
 Pocasset, Mass., 431, 668, 669,  
 681, 769, 1202, 1203  
 Point Barrow, Alaska, 1329  
 Pomfret, Conn., 233, 234  
 Port Jefferson, N. Y., 610  
 Portland, Conn., 45  
 Portland, Me., 90, 141, 158, 276,  
 408, 506, 557, 568, 797, 864,  
 1066, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1145,  
 1279, 1280, 1281  
 Portland, Ore., 511, 585, 957  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 44, 78, 477,  
 557, 657  
 Portsmouth, R. I., 226, 227  
 Providence, R. I., 2, 16, 125, 173,  
 269, 284, 319, 323, 325, 326,  
 329, 346, 356, 370, 384, 385,  
 400, 401, 407, 422, 426, 455,  
 456, 504, 527, 528, 565, 569,  
 572, 599, 628, 678, 679, 680,  
 798, 806, 807, 810, 816, 841,  
 879, 927, 954, 1059, 1060,  
 1075, 1126, 1147, 1154, 1238,  
 1311, 1312, 1351, 1361, 1368,  
 1369  
 Provincetown, Mass., 56, 116, 129,  
 130, 244, 247, 260, 276, 278,  
 287, 296, 338, 350, 389, 399,  
 423, 424, 434, 449, 554, 690,  
 691, 702, 757, 758, 778, 828,  
 836, 837, 943, 956, 997, 1089,  
 1094, 1095, 1098, 1188, 1204,  
 1223, 1270, 1282, 1288, 1308,

1309, 1341, 1346  
 Quincy, Mass., 78, 558, 1081,  
 1130  
 Randolph, Mass., 719  
 Reedville, Va., 269, 756  
 Rhode Island - See Adamsville,  
 Bristol, Central Falls,  
 Little Compton, Newport,  
 Pawtucket, Portsmouth,  
 Providence, Tiverton, Valley  
 Falls, Warren, Westerly  
 Richmond, Me., 90  
 Richmond, Va., 269, 319, 680  
 Riverhead, N. Y., 610  
 Robbinston, Me., 1  
 Rochester, Mass., 10, 70, 71,  
 72, 91, 110, 114, 121, 162,  
 200, 251, 252, 271, 285,  
 301, 319, 374, 538, 539,  
 681, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1335,  
 1336, 1337.  
 Rockland, Mass., 89  
 Rockland, Me., 77, 249, 268,  
 371, 464, 577, 825, 989, 1320  
 Rockport, Mass., 346  
 Rows Welcome, Hudson Bay, 328  
 Roxbury, Mass., 409, 441  
 Rye, N. H., 477  
 Saco, Me., 334, 618  
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., 175  
 Salem, Mass., 147, 348, 402, 542,  
 599, 944, 1127, 1249  
 Salisbury, Mass., 278  
 Sandwich, Mass., 367, 676, 681,  
 733, 734, 735, 936, 937, 963,  
 964, 974, 975, 1134, 1207,  
 1331, 1332  
 San Francisco, Calif., 38, 39, 90,  
 91, 107, 108, 139, 199, 207,  
 256, 326, 369, 402, 417, 441,  
 489, 578, 585, 607, 629, 630,  
 631, 632, 635, 673, 689, 808,  
 822, 841, 868, 875, 886, 929,  
 953, 1002, 1034, 1175, 1304.  
 Santiago, Cape Verde Islands, 337  
 Saugerties, N. Y., 269  
 Saugus, Mass., 756  
 Savannah, Ga., 472, 474, 765  
 Scarborough, Me., 280  
 Scituate, Mass., 32, 116, 601,  
 602  
 Searsport, Me., 5, 142, 241, 450  
 Seattle, Wash., 957  
 Sedgewick, Me., 716, 1355  
 Sidney, Me., 1364, 1365  
 Sinclairville, N. Y., 174  
 Snow Hill, Md., 696



- Somerset, Mass., 89, 370  
 Somerville, Mass., 276, 338, 519  
 553, 568, 701, 1346  
 Southampton, N. Y., 93, 671  
 South Berwick, Me., 477  
 South Carolina - See Charleston,  
 Georgetown  
 South Dartmouth, Mass., 213, 218,  
 290, 261, 527, 528, 691, 731  
 South Dennis, Mass., 47, 53, 318,  
 435, 507, 586, 718, 768, 809,  
 867, 996, 1125, 1143, 1248  
 South Haven, N. Y., 423  
 South Scituate, Mass., 1121  
 South Thomaston, Me., 1320  
 South West Harbor, Me., 240, 1278  
 South Yarmouth, Mass., 447  
 Spencer, Mass., 1303  
 Springfield, Ill., 529, 530, 531  
 Stafford, Conn., 90  
 Stamford, Conn., 30; 406, 479  
 St. George, Me., 249, 799  
 St. Helena, Mass., 424, 425,  
 805  
 St. Louis, Mo., 338  
 St. Nicholas, Cape Verde Islands,  
 440  
 Stockton, Me., 338  
 Stockton Springs, Me., 31  
 Stonington, Conn., 109, 245, 403,  
 459, 461, 462, 1152, 1205  
 Stony Brook, N. Y., 614  
 St. Paul, Minn., 731, 1364, 1365,  
 1366  
 St. Vincent, Cape Verde Islands,  
 119, 146, 356  
 Sullivan, Me., 1066  
 Surry, Me., 518  
 Sydney, Me., 865, 1366
- Tarafal, St. Nicholas, Cape Verde  
 Islands, 1029  
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 578, 579  
 Taunton, Mass., 12, 13, 82, 83,  
 89, 259, 556, 683, 684, 685,  
 686, 687, 688, 1149  
 Teneriffe, Canary Islands, 4  
 Torre del Fiego - See Basket  
 Island  
 Terrell, Texas, 261  
 Texas - See Galveston, Terrell  
 Thomaston, Me., 78, 764, 1313,  
 1320  
 Tisbury, Mass., 35, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 106, 307, 322, 581, 654, 667,  
 668, 669, 670, 719, 720, 721,  
 802, 803, 804, 867, 922, 932,  
 933, 958, 1082, 1137, 1138,  
 1201, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1216,  
 1217, 1218, 1219; 1220, 1221,  
 1263,  
 Tiverton, R. I., 92, 368, 697,  
 698, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158,  
 1159, 1160  
 Togo, Cape Verde Islands, 770  
 Toledo, O., 346  
 Topsham, Me., 585  
 Trenton, Me., 240  
 Truro, Mass., 338  
 Tumberg, Peru; 767
- Union, Me., 799  
 Utican, N. Y., 744, 745
- Valley Falls, R. I., 93, 1327,  
 1328  
 Valpariso, Chile, 715, 920  
 Vinalhaven, Me., 268  
 Vineyard Haven, Mass., 273, 274,  
 608, 1252  
 Virginia - See Newport News,  
 Norfolk, Reedville, Rich-  
 mond  
 Virginia City, Nev., 844
- Wakefield, Mass., 78  
 Waldoboro, Me., 148, 249, 799  
 Waltham, Mass., 756  
 Wareham, Mass., 66, 70, 71, 72,  
 81, 109, 205, 240, 355,  
 443, 520, 533, 575, 576,  
 609, 658; 659, 681, 742,  
 743; 744; 745, 842, 1131,  
 1147, 1148, 1235, 1296,  
 1297, 1337  
 Warren, Me., 1320  
 Warren, R. I., 1179, 1180, 1243  
 Washington - See Bellingham,  
 Seattle  
 Washington, D. C., 276, 505  
 Waterbury, Conn., 957, 1233  
 Watertown, Conn., 285  
 Wellfleet, Mass., 276, 558, 1249,  
 1311  
 Wrentham, Mass., 147, 542, 1262  
 West Bath, Me., 90



- Westboro, Mass., 384, 385, 386  
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 1046  
 West Cambridge, Mass., 936, 937  
 Westerly, R. I., 269, 369  
 West Falmouth, Mass., 201, 362,  
 1045  
 West Newton, Mass., 680, 727  
 Westport, Mass., 102, 103, 104,  
 214, 280, 302, 303, 305, 330,  
 362, 363, 413, 467, 469, 472,  
 473, 474, 476, 492, 493, 523,  
 533, 543, 544, 545, 579, 581,  
 647, 648, 667, 677, 688, 687,  
 691, 692, 719, 753, 754, 767,  
 780, 781, 782, 784, 795, 806,  
 807, 822, 830, 847, 851, 852,  
 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858,  
 903, 948, 979, 980, 981, 1053,  
 1034, 1035, 1050, 1059, 1094,  
 1095, 1096, 1155, 1156, 1162,  
 1163, 1187, 1270, 1272, 1273,  
 1274, 1275, 1276, 1319, 1327  
 West Roxbury, Mass., 611  
 West Scarborough, Me., 90  
 West Tisbury, Mass., 128, 928,  
 929, 941, 1166  
 West Yarmouth, Mass., 511  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 442  
 Weymouth, Mass., 84  
 Wilmington, Del., 277, 335  
 Wintersport, Me., 345, 1348  
 Wiscasset, Me., 524  
 Woolwich, Me., 421  
 Worcester, Mass., 51, 52, 54C,  
 807  
 Yarmouth, Mass., 305, 306, 504, 520,  
 1076, 1137, 1143  
 Yarmouth, Me., 212  
 Yokohama, Japan, 740  
 York, Me., 44  
 Zanzibar, 383

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBR

Y

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBR

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05133 294 6

27-12

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

---

BATES HALL.

---

NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY.

1004 NO 178